

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



FOUNDED 1836

WASHINGTON, D.C.

B19574

THE PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION

ACTH, CORTISONE *and Related Compounds*

•
:
,

ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY

ARCHIVAL COLLECTION

U.S.

ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY

**THE PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION:
ACTH, CORTISONE AND RELATED COMPOUNDS**

A bibliography

Compiled by

Karl A. Baer and Marjory Spencer
with the assistance of
Paulyne Tureman and Stanley Jablonski

Washington, D. C.
December, 1950

Arch.
ZWK
515
8458p
1950
E. 8

ARMED FORCES MEDICAL LIBRARY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*References marked with an asterisk were not available for examination when the list was compiled. This does not necessarily mean that they are not now available at the Army Medical Library.

INTRODUCTION

This work is the first of a group of bibliographic publications on special subjects which the Army Medical Library hopes to present to the medical community. This is in keeping with the Library's tradition of making the contents of its unrivalled collection available to physicians and other scholars everywhere. Since a substantial portion of the bibliography is based on the cards of the Subject File, the unpublished portion of the Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office, the publication of this bibliography also partially fulfills a recommendation by the Surgeon General's Committee of Consultants for the Study of the Indexes to Medical Literature to the effect that "the present backlog of cards intended for use in future volumes of the Index-Catalogue possesses values that should not be lost ... (and) methods of utilizing those cards should be developed by the Army Medical Library."

Added to the references from the Subject File is a large number of references taken from many other sources. Although the bibliography contains many citations on this subject, it is reasonable to assume that some references have been overlooked. The Army Medical Library would be grateful if users of this work would call its attention to such omissions, for incorporation in a possible future supplement.

FRANK B. ROGERS

Lt. Col., M. C.

Director, Army Medical Library

15 December 1950

P R E F A C E

In the spring of 1950, the keen interest of the medical profession in the therapeutic application of adrenocortical and corticotrophic hormones prompted the Army Medical Library to undertake the compilation of a bibliography on the topic. Dr. Evelyn Anderson of the National Institutes of Health and Dr. Erwin P. Vollmer of the Naval Medical Research Institute graciously consented to act as Consultants. They stayed with the project from its beginning to its completion, giving freely of their valuable time. On their advice, the scope of the list was extended to take in the entire field of pituitary-adrenocortical function; it was decided not to include any books or any material published before 1940.

Limitations imposed by time and personnel affected the bibliography in two ways: 1) The original plan of having the bibliography fully annotated had to be abandoned when it became apparent that the number of references to be listed far exceeded the original estimate, and 2) no special search was made for abstracts; but those found during the ordinary search for material were included.

The bibliography is arranged alphabetically by subject on the basis of the literature in the field. The abbreviations used for titles of journals are those adopted by the Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office.

Dr. Erich Mosettig of the National Institutes of Health answered some complicated questions on steroid chemistry.

The following members of the Staff of the Army Medical Library took part in the project: Miss Marjory Spencer to whom credit should go for the sections on Addison's and Cushing's disease; Mr. Stanley Jablonski who helped in organizing the various files; Mrs. Paulyne Tureman who did some fine detective work identifying hopeless looking references, and last but not least, Mrs. Alta Jean Stewart to whom a very special acknowledgment is due for the efficient and intelligent way in which she typed an extremely difficult manuscript.

Karl A. Baer
Bibliographer
Reference Division

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
ABORTION, see GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME	-
ACROMEGALY, see PITUITARY GLAND - HYPOFUNCTION	-
ADDISON'S DISEASE	1
ADDISON'S DISEASE - BLOOD	4
ADDISON'S DISEASE - COMPLICATIONS	6
ADDISON'S DISEASE - DIAGNOSIS	9
ADDISON'S DISEASE - ETIOLOGY	12
ADDISON'S DISEASE - EXPERIMENTAL	13
ADDISON'S DISEASE - HEART	13
ADDISON'S DISEASE - IN CHILDREN AND INFANTS	14
ADDISON'S DISEASE - IN PREGNANCY	14
ADDISON'S DISEASE - METABOLISM	15
ADDISON'S DISEASE - NERVOUS SYSTEM	19
ADDISON'S DISEASE - PATHOLOGY	19
ADDISON'S DISEASE - PIGMENTATION	21
ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT	21
ADRENAL CORTEX	32
ADRENAL CORTEX - FUNCTION TESTS	35
ADRENAL CORTEX - HORMONES, see CORTICOSTEROIDS	-
ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPERFUNCTION	38
ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPERTROPHY	40
ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION	41
ADRENAL CORTEX - PATHOLOGY	45
ADRENAL CORTEX - PHYSIOLOGY	46
ADRENAL GLAND	54
ADRENAL GLAND - HORMONES	56
ADRENAL GLAND - HYPERFUNCTION, see ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPERFUNCTION	-
ADRENAL GLAND - HYPERTROPHY, see ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPERTROPHY	-
ADRENAL GLAND - HYPOFUNCTION, see ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION	-
ADRENAL GLAND - PATHOLOGY	57
ADRENAL GLAND - PHYSIOLOGY	57
ADRENAL GLAND - TRANSPLANTS	59
ADRENAL GLAND - TUMORS, see NEOPLASMS	-
ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE	60
ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE	62
ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - ASSAY	62

	Page
ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - CHEMISTRY	63
ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - EFFECTS	66
ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - THERAPY	71
ADENOGENITAL SYNDROME	73
AGE	74
AGRANULOCYTOSIS, see BLOOD - CYTOLOGY	-
ALARM REACTION, see GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME	-
ALCOHOLISM	76
ALLERGY	77
ALKALOSIS, see BLOOD - CHEMISTRY	-
ALTITUDE, see STRESS	-
ANAMNESTIC REACTION, see IMMUNITY	-
ANAPHYLACTOID REACTION, ANAPHYLAXIS, see ALLERGY	-
ANEMIA	80
ANESTHESIA	81
ANTIBODIES, see IMMUNITY	-
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS	81
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - ETIOLOGY	83
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - METABOLISM	86
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT	87
ARTERITIS OBLITERANS, see BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES	-
ASCORBIC ACID	108
ASTHENIA	110
ASTHMA	110
ATHEROSCLEROSIS, see BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES	-
BLOOD	112
BLOOD - ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE, see BLOOD - HORMONES	-
BLOOD - ASCORBIC ACID, see ASCORBIC ACID	-
BLOOD - CHEMISTRY	113
BLOOD - CHOLESTEROL, see CHOLESTEROL	-
BLOOD - CIRCULATION	119
BLOOD - CYTOLOGY	119
BLOOD - ELECTROLYTES, see BLOOD - CHEMISTRY	-
BLOOD - HORMONES	125
BLOOD - VOLUME	126
BLOOD PRESSURE	127
BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, see HYPERTENSION	-
BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES	129
BONES	130

	Page
BRAIN	131
BRAIN - HYPOTHALAMUS	132
BROMIDE POISONING	132
BURNS	132
CANCER, see NEOPLASMA	-
CAPILLARIES	134
CARDITIS, RHEUMATIC, see RHEUMATIC FEVER	-
CELIAC DISEASE, see ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION	-
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID	135
CHOLERA, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-
CHOLESTEROL	135
CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-
COLD, see STRESS	-
COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, see GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT - DISEASES	-
COLLAGEN DISEASES	136
CONNECTIVE TISSUE, see TISSUE RESPONSE	-
COOLEY'S DISEASE, see ANEMIA	-
CORTICOSTEROIDS	136
CORTICOSTEROIDS - ASSAY	137
CORTICOSTEROIDS - CHEMISTRY	140
CORTICOSTEROIDS - EFFECTS	147
CORTICOSTEROIDS - EXCRETION, see URINE - STEROIDS	-
CORTICOSTEROIDS - THERAPY	153
CORTISONE	155
CORTISONE - CHEMISTRY	157
CORTISONE - EFFECTS	158
CORTISONE - THERAPY	159
CURLING'S ULCER, see GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT - DISEASES	-
CUSHING'S DISEASE	160
CUSHING'S DISEASE - BLOOD	164
CUSHING'S DISEASE - COMPLICATIONS	165
CUSHING'S DISEASE - DIAGNOSIS	166
CUSHING'S DISEASE - ETIOLOGY	167
CUSHING'S DISEASE - IN CHILDREN	168
CUSHING'S DISEASE - METABOLISM	169
CUSHING'S DISEASE - PATHOLOGY	170
CUSHING'S DISEASE - TREATMENT	172
DEHYDROCORTICOSTERONE	174
DERMATOMYOSITIS	175
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE	175
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - ADMINISTRATION, DOSAGE	175

	Page
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - ASSAY	177
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - CHEMISTRY	177
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS	180
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - THERAPY	192
DIABETES INSIPIDUS	192
DIABETES MELLITUS	192
DIABETES MELLITUS - BLOOD	193
DIABETES MELLITUS - COMPLICATIONS	193
DIABETES MELLITUS - ETIOLOGY	193
DIABETES MELLITUS - EXPERIMENTAL	194
DIABETES MELLITUS - METABOLISM	195
DIABETES MELLITUS - TREATMENT	196
DIARRHEA, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-
DIET	197
DIOSCORACEAE, see CORTISONE - CHEMISTRY .	-
DIPHTHERIA, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-
DISSERTATIONS AND THESES	199
DYSENTERY, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-
ECLAMPSIA, see PREGNANCY	-
ECZEMA	200
EDEMA	200
ENZYMES	201
EOSINOPHILIS, see BLOOD - CYTOLOGY	-
EPHEDRINE	203
EPILEPSY	204
EXOPHTHALMOS, see THYROID GLAND	-
EYES - DISEASES	204
"FAT FACTOR," see METABOLISM FATS	-
FRACTURES	205
GALLBLADDER	205
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT - DISEASES	205
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT - PHYSIOLOGY	207
GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME	207
GINGIVITIS	210
GOUT	210
GROWTH	213
HAIR	215
HAY FEVER	216
HEART	216
HOMEOSTASIS	218
HYALURONIDASE, see ENZYMES	-
HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS	218
HYPERTENSION	219

	Page
HYPOGLYCEMIA	224
HYPOTENSION, see BLOOD PRESSURE	-
ICTERUS, HEMOLYTIC, see ANEMIA	-
IMMUNITY	225
INFECTIOUS DISEASES	229
INSULIN	233
KETOSIS, see METABOLISM - KETONES	-
17-KETOSTEROIDS	234
17-KETOSTEROIDS - EXCRETION, see URINE - STEROIDS	-
KIDNEYS	234
LACTATION	238
LEUKEMIA	238
LIVER	240
LIVER - GLYCOGEN, see METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES	-
LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME	242
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS	243
LYMPHOBLASTOMA, see NEOPLASMS	-
LYMPHOID TISSUE	244
MAMMARY GLAND	245
MENSTRUATION, see REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM	-
MENTAL DISORDERS	245
MESENCHYMAL TISSUE, see TISSUE RESPONSE	-
METABOLISM	249
METABOLISM - AMINO ACIDS, see METABOLISM - PROTEINS	-
METABOLISM - ASCORBIC ACID, see ASCORBIC ACID	-
METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES	252
METABOLISM - CHLORIDE, see METABOLISM - ELECTRO- LYTES	-
METABOLISM - ELECTROLYTES	261
METABOLISM - ENZYMES, see ENZYMES	-
METABOLISM - FATS	265
METABOLISM - FLUIDS, see METABOLISM - ELECTROLYTES and METABOLISM - WATER	-
METABOLISM - KETONES	268
METABOLISM - NITROGEN	269
METABOLISM - OXYGEN, see RESPIRATION	-
METABOLISM - PHOSPHORUS	269
METABOLISM - POTASSIUM, see METABOLISM - ELECTRO- LYTES	-
METABOLISM - PROTEINS	270
METABOLISM - RESPIRATION, see RESPIRATION	-
METABOLISM - SODIUM, see METABOLISM - ELECTROLYTES	-
METABOLISM - STEROIDS, see URINE - STEROID	-

METABOLISM - URATE (URIC ACID), see DIABETES	-
MELLITUS - EXPERIMENTAL and GOUT	-
METABOLISM - VITAMINS, see VITAMINS	271
METABOLISM - WATER	274
MUSCLES	-
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS, see MUSCLES	276
MYXEDEMA	276
NEOPLASMS	281
NEOPLASMS - EXPERIMENTAL	284
NEOPLASMS - TREATMENT	-
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROSCLEROSIS, NEPHROSIS, etc., see KID- NEYS	285
NERVOUS SYSTEM	-
OLD AGE, see AGE	-
OSTEOPOROSIS, see BONES, CUSHING'S DISEASE - COMPLI- CATIONS	-
OVARY, see REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM	-
PANTOTHENIC ACID, see VITAMINS	-
PARAPLEGIA	286
PEMPHIGUS	286
PEPTIC ULCER, see GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT - DISEASES	-
PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, see BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES	-
PERITONEUM	287
PIGMENTATION	287
PINK DISEASE, see ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION	-
PITUITARY ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION	287
PITUITARY GLAND	296
PITUITARY GLAND - HYPOFUNCTION and HYPERFUNCTION	296
PITUITARY GLAND - IMPLANTATION	298
PITUITARY GLAND - PHYSIOLOGY	298
PITUITARY GLAND - TUMORS, see NEOPLASMS	-
PITUITARY PREPARATIONS	299
PLACENTA, see PREGNANCY	-
PNEUMOCOCCUS PNEUMONIA, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-
PNEUMONIA, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-
POPULAR ARTICLES	299
PORPHYRIA	300
POST-OPERATIVE DISEASE, see SURGERY	-
POTASSIUM - POISONING	300
PREGNANCY	300
PREGNANE DERIVATIVES	302
PSORIASIS	302
PSYCHONEUROSES AND PSYCHOSES, see MENTAL DISORDERS	-
RADIATION AND RADIATION SICKNESS	303

	Page
REFRACTORY STATE	304
REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM	305
RESPIRATION	305
REVIEW ARTICLES - ENGLISH	306
REVIEW ARTICLES - GERMAN	309
REVIEW ARTICLES - ITALIAN	309
REVIEW ARTICLES - SPANISH	309
RHEUMATIC FEVER	309
SARCOIDOSIS	311
SCHIZOPHRENIA, see MENTAL DISORDERS	-
SCLERODERMA	311
SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED	311
SCURVY, see VITAMINS	-
SEX, see REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM	-
SHOCK	312
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, see IMMUNITY	-
SIMMOND'S DISEASE, see PITUITARY GLAND - HYPOFUNC- TION AND HYPERFUNCTION	-
SKIN	315
SKIN - DISEASES, see names of individual diseases	-
SPLEEN	315
STARVATION	316
STEROIDS	317
STRESS	318
STROPHANTUS, see ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - CHEMISTRY and CORTISONE - CHEMISTRY	-
SURGERY	323
SWEAT	325
TERRAMYCIN	325
TESTOSTERONE, see CORTICOSTEROIDS - EFFECTS, DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS, URINE - STEROIDS	-
THERMOREGULATION	326
THORN TEST, see ADRENAL CORTEX - FUNCTION TESTS	-
THYMUS	326
THYROID	326
TISSUE RESPONSE	327
TOXICOSIS - IN INFANTS	329
TUBERCULIN REACTION, see IMMUNITY	-
TUBERCULOSIS, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES	-
UREMIA	329
URINE	330
URINE - ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE	331
URINE - STEROIDS	332

	Page
VIRILISM, see ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME	-
VITAMINS	344
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME	345
WOUNDS - HEALING, see TISSUE RESPONSE	-

THE PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION:
ACTH, CORTISONE AND RELATED COMPOUNDS

ABORTION, see GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME

ACROMEGALY, see PITUITARY GLAND - HYPOFUNCTION

ADDISON'S DISEASE, see also ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION

1. Amado, J. H. Acquisitions sur la maladie d'Addison. Paris méd., 1947, 37: 441-450. 46 references.
2. Anderson, E., Kinsell, L. W., Daniels, T. C., and Henderson, E. Treatment of Addison's disease by intraoral administration of des-oxy corticosterone acetate tablets. J. Clin. Endocr., 1949, 9: 1324-1332. Abstracted in: J. Am. M. Ass., 1950, 143: 139; Also in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1950, 7: 642; Also in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 258. Report of 14 cases successfully managed over periods up to 2 years. 21 references.
3. Barnett, A. J. Addison's disease; report of a case with unusual features and review of 30 cases. Med. J. Australia, 1948, 2: 742-744.
4. Broch, O. J. Addison's disease; remarks regarding its clinical features, prognosis and treatment, based upon 30 recorded cases. Acta med. scand., 1946, 125: 371-385. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1948, 2: 26-27. 13 references.
5. Broster, L. R., and Elton, A. E. Addison's disease treated by adrenal grafting. Proc. R. Soc. M., Lond., 1949, 42: 260-262. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 31. Presentation of patient.
- 6.*Cawadias, A. P. Adrenocortical cancer with undulating fever in Addison's disease. J. Clin. Endocr., 1946, 6: 507-514.

*See note on verso of title page.

ADDISON'S DISEASE (Continued)

7. Crampton, J. H., Scudder, S. T., and Davis, C. D. Carbohydrate metabolism in the combination of diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease, as illustrated by a case. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 245-254. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J. Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 29. Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*; Balt., 1949, 23: 20903. Contrary to usual opinion, the author concludes that the administration of DCA causes definite changes in the carbohydrate metabolism and suggests that in the presence of a progressively diminishing insulin requirement in a diabetic, the diagnosis of Addison's disease should be considered. 46 references.
8. Gennes, L. de, and Bricaire, H. La maladie d'Addison peut-elle guérir? *Presse méd.*, 1949, 57: 937-938. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 258.
9. Gitman, L., Ant, M., and Jacobi, M. Combined hyperthyroidism and adrenal cortical insufficiency; effect of iodine therapy; case report. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1943, 19: 507-514.
10. Houston, J. C., and Price, T. M. L. Addison's disease: a clinical review of thirty-four cases, with reports of three cases showing associated thyrotoxicosis. *Guy's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1948, 97: 254-267. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 181. 25 references.
11. Kepler, E. J., and Willson, D. M. Disease of the adrenal glands. Addison's disease. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1941, 68: 979-1009. This review is devoted chiefly to literature, which appears to have present or future clinical significance. 93 references.
12. Lawson, H. A., Beck, I. A., and Murphy, R. G. Addison's disease; report of a fatal case. *N. England J. M.*, 1943, 228: 480-481. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1943, 3: 618. Fatal case of Addison's disease in a soldier on active duty is reported as noteworthy because of the short duration of clinical symptoms, complete absence of pigmentation, normal nitrogen retention and hypoglycemia. 5 references.
13. Lederer, J. La maladie d'Addison. *Bruxelles méd.*, 1948, 28: 1270-1271.
14. Loeb, R. F. Adrenal insufficiency. *Bull. N. York Acad. M.*, 1940, 16: 347-367. Review article. 31 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE (Continued)

15. Matisseck, H. Die Beziehung des Ausfalls der Nebennierenrinde zur Melanodermie bei der Addisonschen Krankheit. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der genuinen Schrumpfnebenniere.) Virchows Arch., 1942, 308: 700-719. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1950, 24: 12205. "In 2 cases of Addison's disease, parts of the medulla were spared but the cortex was destroyed." (Biol. Abstr.).
16. Maynard, E. P., Jr., Wentworth, J. H., Kramer, H. F., Coleman, F. W., Anderson, G. E., Hillman, R. W., Williamson, C. G., Wiesel, L. L., Kurz, E. R. H., and DeVeer, J. A. Addison's disease. Brooklyn Hosp. J., 1949, 7: 100-112. Clinicopathologic conference.
17. Moehlig, R. C. Addison's disease followed for nine years; case report with autopsy. J. Clin. Endocr., 1947, 7: 134-151. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1948, 22: 18186. "A change in pigmentation occurred within six months after therapy with adrenal cortex extract and salt. Loss of pigment was marked over the nine years. At autopsy no adrenal tissue was found." 5 references.
18. Pedroso Rodríguez, H. Los síndromes de insuficiencia suprarrenal no Addisoniana, su importancia en clínica. Bol. Col. med. Camaguey, 1942, 4: 377-382.
19. Rist, E., Georges, G., and Mage, E. L'incompatibilité habituelle de la maladie d'Addison et de la tuberculose pulmonaire active. Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris, 1940, 56: 3. sér., 431-438.
20. Rogoff, J. M. Critique on diagnosis and treatment of cortical adrenal disease. Am. Practitioner, 1947-1948, 2: 39-46. 18 references.
21. Ropes, M., Ellis, D., Jacobson, B., Mallory, T. B., Kranes, A., and Albright, F. Primary atrophy of adrenal cortex. Addison's disease. Chronic thyroiditis, moderate. Chronic hepatitis, non-specific. Persistent thymus. N. England J. M., 1948, 238: 302-305. Case record of the Massachusetts General Hospital. 2 references.
22. Rowntree, L. G. Report of 3 cases of "clinical" Addison's disease surviving more than 15 years. Endocrinology, 1940, 26: 793-800. "These cases are presented not to emphasize the value of any of the old forms of treatment but rather to indicate that occasionally mild cases of Addison's disease can and do survive for very long periods of time, despite the lack of efficient and modern methods of management." 2 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE (Continued)

23. Rydström, B. Report of a case illustrating the connection between germanin and Addison's disease. *Acta derm. vener., Helsin.*, 1945-46, 26: 453-460. "The author describes a case of Addison's disease in a man of 47, in which the symptoms developed acutely after the administration of abnormally large doses of germanin (16 Gm. in 5 1/2 months) for dermatitis herpetiformis. The patient's life was saved by large doses of hormonal medicine (Cortin and Doca) ... "6 references.
- 24.*Schermann, J. Doença de Addison; conceitos atuais em torno de uma observação anátomo-clínica. *Arq. clin. Rio*, 1947, 4: 15-38.
25. Sorkin, S. Z. Addison's disease. *Medicine, Balt.*, 1949, 28: 371-425. 50 cases from Mount Sinai Hospital collected over 22 years; coordination of clinical, laboratory and post-mortem findings, with recent advances. Bibliography: p. 415-425.
26. Sweeny, J. B. The physiology and treatment of Addison's disease (San Francisco County and City Hospital). 21 l. San Francisco, 1942. Thesis (typewritten). 41 references.
27. Thorn, G. W. Desoxycorticosterone. *J. Mount Sinai Hosp., N. York*, 1942, 8: 1177-1199. A review. 64 references.
28. Thorn, G. W., Forsham, W. P., Prunty, F. T. G., Bergner, G. E., and Hills, A. G. Clinical studies in Addison's disease. *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1949, 50: 646-656. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, *Balt.*, 1949, 23: 28842. 31 references.
29. Thorn, G. W., Robbins, L. L., Cope, O., Lerman, J., and Castleman, B. Addison's disease. Tuberculosis of adrenals, bilateral. Tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes. Pericarditis, acute fibrinous, with effusion. Pulmonary edema. Hydrothorax, bilateral. Ascites. *N. England J. M.*, 1944, 230: 708-712. Case record of the Massachusetts General Hospital. 2 references.
30. Villafañe Bombal, E. A. Nuevos conceptos sobre la enfermedad de Addison y su tratamiento. *Rev. méd. quir. pat. fem., B. Air.*, 1943, 22: 397-429. 60 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - BLOOD

31. Báez-Villaseñor, J., Rath, C. E., and Finch, C. A. The blood picture in Addison's disease. *Blood, Balt.*, 1948, 3: 769-773. "The present study reviews the blood picture in 100 cases of Addison's disease to determine the effect of deficiency of adrenal cortical hormone upon the blood picture." 7 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - BLOOD (Continued)

32. Binet, L., and Poutonnet, M. Maladie d'Addison et glutathionémie. *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1943, 4: 111-113. Effect of desoxycorticosterone implantation and cortin injections on blood glutathione in patients with Addison's disease. 10 references.
33. Blagovestova, N. P. Solevoi sostav krovi u bol'nykh s narusheniem funktsi nadpochechnikov. *Probl. endokr., Moskva*, 1941, 6: 123-126. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1942, 16: 12081; Also in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1941, 35: 75155. "The salt composition of blood in 23 cases of Addison's disease deviated greatly from normal." (*Biol. Abstr.*).
- 34.*De La Balze, F. A., Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., and Albright, F. Differential blood counts in certain adrenal cortical disorders (Cushing's syndrome, Addison's disease and panhypopituitarism). *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1946, 6: 312-319.
35. Duvoir, M., Poumeau-Delille, G., and Lindeux. Accidents hypoglycémiques au cours de la maladie d'Addison. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1942-43, 58: 365-367.
36. Helve, O. On the adrenaline content of the blood in Addison's disease. *Acta Soc. med. Duodecim, Ser. A*, 1947, 24: No. 3, 96-99. Laboratory investigation of 6 Addison patients and 11 healthy subjects.
37. Larizza, P. Contributo allo studio della composizione chimica degli eritrociti; le alterazioni chimiche dei globuli rossi e del siero di sangue nel morbo di Addison. *Arch. sc. med., Tor.*, 1940, 70: 160-182. 73 references.
38. Llobregat, N., and Juanes, A. Hiperpotasemia excepcional en un caso de enfermedad de Addison. *Medicina, Madr.*, 1945, 13: 59-66. 16 references.
39. McCullagh, E. P., and Lewis, L. A. Plasma protein studies in Addison's disease; Tiselius electrophoresis method. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1944, 124: 801.
- 40.*McCullagh, E. P., and Lewis, L. A. Plasma protein studies in Addison's disease; Tiselius electrophoresis method. *Proc. Centr. Soc. Clin. Res.*, 1943, 16: 26.
41. McCullagh, E. P., and Lewis, L. A. Tiselius electrophoresis studies of plasma proteins in Addison's disease. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, 1945, 210: 81-86. 6 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - BLOOD (Continued)

42. McQuarrie, I., Johnson, R. M., and Ziegler, M. R. Plasma electrolyte disturbance in patient with hypercorticoadrenal syndrome contrasted with that found in Addison's disease. *Endocrinology*, 1937, 21: 762-772.
- 43.*Magrini, A., and Doneddu, C. Rapposti cloro-glicemici nel morbo di Addison. (Studio ed osservazioni con prove da carico di cloruro di Na e di glucosio). *Tuberculosi*, 1940, 32: 213-241.
44. Martensson, J. Hypercitricemia in Addison's disease. *Acta med. scand.*, 1949, 134: 61-71. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 141.
45. Van Cauwenberghe, R. G. *Maladie d'Addison et glutathionémie*. 52 p. Paris, 1943. (Thèse-Paris). 68 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - COMPLICATIONS

46. Armstrong, C. D. Effect of testosterone propionate in a patient with diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 23-29. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1944, 18: 13109. A 5 1/2 year follow-up of a patient. 29 references.
47. Ask-Upmark, E. On the presence of a deficiency factor in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. *Acta chir. scand.*, 1941, 84: 55-78. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1946, 20: 19685. "Peptic ulcer was present in 2 of 17 cases of Addison's disease. Abdominal pains resembling ulcer pains were often noted in the histories in 10 cases." (*Biol. Abstr.*).
48. Bickel, G. Diabète pancréatique sévère, devenu aglycosurique à l'occasion du développement d'une maladie d'Addison. *Helvet. med. acta.*, 1945, 12: 281-283.
49. Bricaire, H., and Mathieu de Fossey, B. L'hypertension artérielle dans la maladie d'Addison. *Gaz. méd. France*, 1948, 55: 445-448. 13 references.
50. Cohen, M. Addison's disease complicated by toxemia of pregnancy; review of literature. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1948, 81: 879-887. 7 references.
51. Curti, O. P., and Giordano, D. G. Síndrome de Addison; cáncer primitivo de cápsulas suprarrenales y tuberculosis pulmonar. *Jornada méd.*, B. Air., 1948, 2: 577-583. Case report.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - COMPLICATIONS (Continued)

52. Diabetes and Addison's disease. Brit. M. J., 1950, 1: 829-830. Editorial. 3 references.
53. Gabrilove, J. L., Volterra, M., Jacobs, M. D., and Soffer, L. J. The effect of the parenteral injection of epinephrin on leukocyte counts in normal subjects and in patients with Addison's disease. Blood, Balt., 1949, 4: 646-652. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 53.
54. Gennes, L. de, Bricaire, H., Gerbaux, J., and Fossey, M. de. L'hypertension sèche au cours de la maladie d'Addison. Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris, 1947, 63: 526-531. Observations in four cases. 18 references.
55. Gennes, L. de, Bricaire, H., Gérbaux, G., and Fossey, M. de. L'hypertension sèche au cours de maladie d'Addison traitée par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. Presse méd., 1947, 55: 541. 33 references.
56. Grosgrurin, J., and Dubois-Ferrière, H. Hypertension dans un cas de maladie d'Addison. Rev. méd. Suisse rom., 1942, 62: 136-141. 10 references.
57. Jonas, V. Über die Beteiligung der Nebennieren im Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; Besserung der Zuckerkrankheit einer Addisonkranken durch Desoxycorticosteronacetat. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 1946, 76: 686-690. 58 references.
58. Kaiser, K. Ueber die Kombination von Morbus Addison mit Diabetes mellitus. Aerzt. Wschr., 1950, 5: 372-375. Case report. 9 references.
59. Kristan, J. J. Addisonian crisis precipitated by nephrectomy. J. Urol., Balt., 1949, 61: 178-183. 26 references.
60. Laipply, T. C. Addison's disease due to cytotoxic contraction of adrenal cortex with sudden death 4 days after appendectomy. Ohio M. J., 1943, 39: 652-653. "The exact cause of death could not be established, but was thought to be acute cardiac failure." 5 references.
61. Laroche, G. Sur 2 cas de rhumatisme subaigu des genoux chez des addisoniens traités par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris, 1947, 63: 616-617. Abstracted in: Presse med., 1947, 55: 481.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - COMPLICATIONS (Continued)

62. Leavitt, P. Crisis in Addison's disease precipitated by acute appendicitis. N. York State J. M., 1945, 45: 1987-1989. A case report. 10 references.
63. Leonard, M. F. Chronic idiopathic hypoparathyroidism with superimposed Addison's disease in a child. J. Clin. Endocr., 1946, 6: 493-506. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1947, 21: 638.
64. Lowrie, W. L., Redfern, W. E., and Foster, D. P. Use of globin insulin in Addison's disease associated with insulin-sensitive diabetes. J. Clin. Endocr., 1948, 8: 325-331. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1949, 23: 3498. Treated with globin insulin, the patient maintained weight and strength with few hypoglycemic reactions.
65. McCullagh, E. P. Two cases of diabetes mellitus, one with myxedema and one with Addison's disease. Cleveland Clin. J., 1942, 9: 123-134.
66. Millot, J., and Magne, J. Intérêt pathogénique de l'hypertension spontanée de la maladie d'Addison. Arch. mal. coeur, 1950, 43: 129-132.
67. Murphy, A. P. Pregnancy in a patient with Addison's disease, treated for four years by implantation of desoxycorticosterone acetate. Proc. R. Australas. Coll. Physicians, 1946, 1: 69-71.
68. Ravreby, L., and Sawyer, W. H. Addison's disease complicated by chronic glomerulonephritis. N. England J. M., 1948, 239: 110-113. Renal disease made diagnosis uncertain until crisis. There was pigmentation with dermatitis but no loss of weight nor hypoglycemia. Blood chloride was normal and blood pressure high. Autopsy findings confirmed the diagnosis of nephritis and Addison's disease. 20 references.
69. Rhind, E. G. G., and Wilson, A. Diabetes mellitus in Addison's disease. Lancet, Lond., 1941, 2: 37-39. Case report with autopsy.
70. Simpson, S. L. Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus in three patients. J. Clin. Endocr., 1949, 9: 403-425. Abstracted in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1950, 7: 76. "The author describes the clinical and necropsy findings in 2 patients in whom diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease coexisted. A further 16 similar cases had been described previously. Of those patients who came to necropsy 10 had atrophy of the adrenal glands, 3 had tuberculosis, and 2 had haemochromatosis. The islet was atrophied." (Abstr.).

ADDISON'S DISEASE - COMPLICATIONS (Continued)

- 71.*Sprague, R. G., Kepler, E. J., Keating, F. R., Jr., and Power, M. H. Coexisting Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus: comparative effects of Compound E (17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone) and allied substances in three cases. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1947, 26: 1198. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 24.
72. Thorn, G. W., and Clinton, M., Jr. Metabolic changes in a patient with Addison's disease following the onset of diabetes mellitus. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1943, 3: 335-344. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1943, 17: 23539. A review of the literature and report of a case. 33 references.
73. Ward, E., Parkin, T. W., and Howell, L. P. Diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease: report of case with normal urinary corticosteroids and high insulin requirements. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1950, 25: 145-149. 10 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - DIAGNOSIS, see also ADRENAL CORTEX - FUNCTION TESTS

74. Afonsky, D. Oral aspect of Addison's disease. *Ann. Dent.*, 1948, 7: 47-51. 3 references.
75. Crampton, J. H., Scudder, S. T., and Davis, C. D. Carbohydrate metabolism in the combination of diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease, as illustrated by a case. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 245-254. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 29. Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 20903. Contrary to usual opinion, the author concludes that the administration of DCA causes definite changes in the carbohydrate metabolism and suggests that in the presence of a progressively diminishing insulin requirement in a diabetic, the diagnosis of Addison's disease should be considered.
76. Erdei, A., and MacFarlane, L. R. S. Hypoglycaemic response to glucose stimulation in a case of Addison's disease. *J. R. Army M. Corps*, 1947, 88: 120-123. "A case of Addison's disease is described which mainly presents the clinical features of vasovagal syncope. During the glucose tolerance test the patient's blood sugar fell from 180 mg./100 c.c. to 50 mg./100 c.c. within 30 minutes and a marked hypoglycaemic attack was observed. The low blood sodium chloride level together with the abnormal high urinary sodium chloride excretion on low salt diet established the diagnosis."

ADDISON'S DISEASE - DIAGNOSIS (Continued)

77. Garvin, C. F., and Reichle, H. S. Death presumably due to the use of the salt restriction test in the diagnosis of Addison's disease. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1940-41, 14: 323. Report of a case. This death increases the evidence that the test is not without danger. 2 references.
78. Greene, J. A., David, A., and Johnston, G. W. Effect of adrenal cortical extract, desoxycorticosterone, and added potassium upon electrolyte balance in normals and in Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1942, 2: 49-52. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1942, 16: 12086. The author suggests that the difference in response of normal subjects to the administration of adrenal cortical extract from that of patients with Addison's disease may be the basis of a safe and specific test. 5 references.
79. Hardwig, R. P., and Wright, C. H. Addison's disease; report of a case and an analysis of autopsied cases of tuberculosis of the adrenal glands. *Ohio M. J.*, 1946, 42: 45-48. "The infrequency of Addison's disease in clinical practice is such that the Addisonian crisis may be overlooked. The following case is reported because it illustrates that source of error. The discussion covers an analysis of 78 cases of tuberculosis of the adrenals disclosed by autopsy." 2 references.
80. Kepler, E. J., Peters, G. A., and Mason, H. L. Addison's disease associated with pubic and axillary alopecia and normal menses. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1943, 3: 497-499. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1944, 18: 6273. "Sparsity or failure of growth of 'sexually conditioned' hair is presented as one of the clinical signs of Addison's disease." (*Biol. Abstr.*).
81. Kepler, E. J., Robinson, F. J., and Power, M. H. Diagnostic value of certain studies of renal function in cases of Addison's disease. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1942, 118: 1404. Abstracted in: *Proc. Centr. Soc. Clin. Res.*, 1941, 14: 24. Two simple tests eliminating the necessity of salt deprivation in patients suspected of having Addison's disease.
82. Kristan, J. J., see No. 59.
83. Levy, M. S., Power, M. H., and Kepler, E. J. The specificity of the "water test" as a diagnostic procedure in Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1946, 6: 607-632. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1947, 21: 16964. "It is the purpose of this review to consider the rationale of the test and to evaluate its specificity in the diagnosis of chronic adrenal cortical insufficiency. Data obtained at the Mayo Clinic during the period from Jan. 1941, to May 1945, inclusive, have been utilized. The two procedures which comprise the 'water test' were considered separately and in combination." 44 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - DIAGNOSIS (Continued)

- 84.*Luft, R., and Sjögren, B. Diagnostik och terapi vid morbus Addison (binjurebarkinsufficiens). Nord. med., 1949, 42: 1321-1326.
85. Ravreby, L., and Sawyer, W. H., see No. 68.
86. Robinson, F. J., Power, M. H., and Kepler, E. J. Two new procedures to assist in the recognition and exclusion of Addison's disease; a preliminary report. Proc. Mayo Clin., 1941, 16: 577-583. One procedure is based on the volume of urine, the other on the chemistry of the blood and urine. 7 references.
87. Rogoff, J. M. Diagnosis of Addison's disease. J. Clin. Endocr., 1942, 2: 36-42. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1942, 16: 12094. "Clinical observations are correlated with experimental studies on adrenal insufficiency in animals." (Biol. Abstr.). 10 references.
88. Sagardia, J. A. El balance hidrosalino y la prueba de Robinson-Power-Kepler en la enfermedad de Addison. Prensa méd. argent., 1949, 36: 2465-2476. 28 references.
89. Siglin, I. S. Addison's disease, a diagnostic problem; report of a case. Proc. Mayo Clin., 1947, 22: 17-24.
90. Thorn, G. W., Koepf, G. F., and Clinton, M., Jr. Renal failure simulating adreno-cortical insufficiency. N. England J. M., 1944, 231: 76-85. "... report of two patients, who on admission to the hospital, were considered to be suffering from acute adrenal insufficiency ... studies over a period of two to four years, including post-mortem examinations, proved that the metabolic changes in the body followed renal rather than adrenal disease." 8 references.
91. Willson, D. M., Robinson, F. J., Power, M. H., and Wilder, R. M. Diagnosis of Addison's disease; further experience with the Cutler-Power-Wilder sodium chloride restriction test. Arch. Int. M., 1942, 69: 460-469. "The results of the examination of 63 additional patients by means of a fifty-two hour salt restriction procedure are reported." 14 references.
92. Wunderman, D. C., and Levy, M. D. The application of the Robinson-Power-Kepler tests for diagnosis in two cases of Addison's disease. Med. Rec., Houston, 1948, 42: 575-578. "The diagnosis in both instances was substantiated by a satisfactory response to clinically accepted therapeutic trials." 4 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - ETIOLOGY

93. Demirag, B. Addison-Syndrom bei chronischer Malaria. *Acta med. turc.*, 1948, 1: 7-16. Report of a case of Addison's disease in a boy of 13. The author assumed "the cause was chronic malaria, especially as the function of other endocrine glands was also disturbed (hypogenitalism, degeneration of testicles) and the connection of such disturbances with chronic malaria had been established by Eckstein." 8 references.
94. Fontaine, R., and Fruhling, L. Syndrome addisonien survenu chez un tuberculeux trois ans après l'extirpation accidentelle, au cours d'une néphrectomie d'une des deux surrénales par atrophie simple de la glande restante. *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1942, 3: 152-156.
95. Hartroft, W. S. Addison's disease caused by adrenal cortical involvement in generalized amyloidosis. *Ontario M. Rev.*, 1944, 11: 101-107. 17 references.
- 96.*Huebschmann, P. Nebennierentuberkulose und Addison. *Zbl. inn. Med.*, 1942, 63: 334-345.
97. Jungmann, H. Beitrag zur Genese des Morbus Addison. *Med. Klin., Berl.*, 1947, 42: 237-238. 7 references.
- 98.*Kibédi-Varga, L. Morbus Addison infolge Hypophysentumor. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 1942, 72: 905. Abstract.
99. Lang, W. R. A case of Addison's suprarenal syndrome of primary pituitary origin. *Med. J. Australia*, 1946, 1: 335-336. "A case of Addison's suprarenal syndrome with pluriglandular atrophy and almost complete absence of the basophile cells of the pituitary is described. Evidence is presented that the atrophy of the adrenals was secondary to deficiency of secretion of corticotrophic hormone of the pituitary." 3 references.
- 100.*Sikl, H. Addison's disease due to congenital hypoplasia of the adrenals in an infant aged 33 days. *J. Path. Bact., Lond.*, 1948, 60: 323-324. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1949, 23: 6703. "A male infant born at term appearing normal at birth, later developed bronzing of the skin and died at the age of 33 days with signs of enteritis. At the post-mortem a severe hypoplasia of the adrenals was found, concerning both cortex and medulla. Microscopically there were no signs of hemorrhage or inflammation in the adrenals." (*Biol. Abstr.*).

ADDISON'S DISEASE - ETIOLOGY (Continued)

101. Silberman, D. E., Rowntree, L. G., and Orenstein, H. B. Recovery from Addison's disease due to diffuse vascular disease with subsequent development of hypertension and glomerulonephritis. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1950, 32: 760-777. 3 references.
102. Strang, C. Addison's disease due to metastases from bronchogenic carcinoma. *Newcastle M. J.*, 1941-42, 21: 126. "The interest in this case lies in the almost complete latency of the pulmonary lesion with such obvious symptoms resulting from the secondary deposits."

ADDISON'S DISEASE - EXPERIMENTAL

103. Rogoff, J. M. Experimental pathology and physiology of the adrenal cortex; production of Addison's disease in laboratory animals. *Arch. Path.*, *Chic.*, 1944, 38: 392-409. 14 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - HEART

104. Brun, B., and Cuppini, R. Rilievi elettrocardiografici nel morbo di Addison. *Fol. cardiol.*, *Milano*, 1948, 7: 576-577. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, *Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 21. Report on 22 cases (12 male, 10 female).
105. Goodof, I. I., and MacBryde, C. M. Heart failure in Addison's disease with myocardial changes of potassium deficiency. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 30-34. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, *Balt.*, 1944, 18: 13095. 17 references.
106. Lian, C., Facquet, J., and Alhomme, P. Les variations de volume du coeur dans le traitement hormonal de la maladie d'Addison et sous l'influence du régime dans les néphrites aiguës. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1942-43, 58: 290-295. 11 references.
107. McGavack, T. H. Changes in heart volume in Addison's disease and their significance. *Am. Heart J.*, 1941, 21: 1-16. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, *Balt.*, 1941, 15: 10533. "The reduction in cardiac volume observed in Addison's disease is a direct effect of the inadequate supply of adrenocortical hormone. When crisis supervenes, the diminished blood volume plays a striking accessory role in still further decreasing the size of the heart." 23 references.
108. McGavack, T. H. Critical evaluation of cardiac mensuration in the treatment of Addison's disease with desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Am. Heart J.*, 1944, 27: 331-337. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, *Balt.*, 1944, 18: 13100.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - HEART (Continued)

- 109.*Poppi, A. Osservazioni cardiobiometriche nel morbo di Addison. *Fol. card.*, Milano, 1947, 6: 308-315.
110. Spuhler, O. Addisonsche Krankheit und Kreislaufstörungen. *Helvet. med. acta.*, 1941, 8: 308-326. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abst.*, Balt., 1942, 16: 4247. Observations on the electrocardiographic changes in 9 patients with Addison's disease. 28 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - IN CHILDREN AND INFANTS

111. Jaudon, J. C. Addison's disease in an infant. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1946, 6: 558-564. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1947, 21: 587.
112. Leonard, M. F. Chronic idiopathic hypoparathyroidism with superimposed Addison's disease in a child. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1946, 6: 493-506. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1947, 21: 638.
113. Rosin, S., and Friedman, S. Addison's disease in a seven-year-old boy. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 3: 137-140. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1943, 17: 18297. "An attempt to perform the Cutler-Power-Wilder excretion test resulted in severe crisis before the test could be completed. Clinical response to adrenocortical hormone and salt was prompt and adequate." Etiology is discussed. 9 references.
114. Thelander, H. E., and Cholffin, M. Neonatal cortical insufficiency, Addison's disease, associated with the adrenogenital syndrome. *J. Pediat.*, S. Louis, 1941, 18: 779-792. "The simultaneous appearance in an infant of symptoms indicating deficiency of one and hypersecretion of another hormone of the adrenal cortex is of interest as a clinical syndrome and also of significance in the light it sheds on the physiology and possibly on the anatomy of the adrenal cortex. Three cases in the literature are reviewed. 11 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - IN PREGNANCY

115. Brent, F. Addison's disease and pregnancy. *Am. J. Surg.*, 1950, 79: 645-652. "... a review of thirty-nine cases ... of Addison's disease and pregnancy reported in the literature from 1859 to 1946 together with a case report ..." 54 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - IN PREGNANCY (Continued)

116. Knowlton, A. I., Mudge, G. H., and Jailer, J. W. Pregnancy in Addison's disease. Report of four patients. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 514-528. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 183-184; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 26199. "Five pregnancies were observed in 4 patients with Addison's disease. All patients survived. One pregnancy ended in a spontaneous abortion, 2 were terminated operatively early in pregnancy and 2 went to term." "The clinical management of pregnancy complicated by Addison's disease is briefly discussed." 47 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - METABOLISM

117. Annoni, G., and Sforzini, P. Sul metabolismo dei corpi creatinici negli addisoniani. *Atti Accad. med. lombarda*, 1941, 30: 256-260. In 3 cases, creatinuria was found; its presence is attributed to disturbance of the carbohydrate metabolism. 10 references.
118. Bell, G. O., and MacMillan, R. J. Electrolyte and fluid balance; recent advances. *Lahey Clin. Bull.*, 1948, 6: 45-51. 18 references.
119. Broch, O. J. Addison's disease; biochemical investigations. *Acta med. scand.*, 1946, 125: 395-408. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1948, 2: 26-27. "The material here investigated consisted of 30 hospital-treated patients suffering from Addison's disease, in some of whom more or less complete electrolytic determinations and other biochemical examination were carried out ..." 9 references.
120. Cachera, R., and Barbier, P. Les mouvements de l'eau dans la maladie d'Addison et au cours de son traitement hormonal. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1941, 57: 499-504. Abstracted in: *Praxis*, Bern, 1942, 31: 681. 2 references.
121. Chabrol, E., Labbé, R., Ferrand, G., and Berton. Le coma hypoglycémique des addisoniens. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1941, 57: 570-574. Report of a case.
- 122.*Dale, T. Litt om kullhydratomsetningen ved Addisons sykdom. *Nord. med.*, 1942, 13: 429-436.
123. Delachaux, A., and Antognini, R. Des relations entre vitamines et hormones chez un addisonien. *Rev. méd. Suisse rom.*, 1940, 60: 271-292. 84 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - METABOLISM (Continued)

124. Ferrebee, J. W., Ragan, C., Atchley, D. W., and Loeb, R. F. A comparison of certain effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate, corticosterone and cortical extract on a patient with Addison's disease. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 27: 360-366. "... all three preparations had some effect upon the excretion of sodium and potassium salts, most marked in the case of desoxycorticosterone acetate. None of the preparations had demonstrable effects upon protein metabolism as measured by nitrogen excretion." 3 references.

125. Gennes, L. de, and Laroche, G. Les mouvements de l'eau dans la maladie d'Addison; leur rapport avec les variations de tension artérielle. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1945, 21: 688-694.

126. Greene, J. A., David, A., and Johnston, G. W., see No. 78.

127. Greene, J. A., and Johnston, G. W. Electrolyte balance during treatment, crises and severe infection in cases of Addison's disease; action of adrenal cortical extracts. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1940, 66: 1052-1059. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1941, 15: 14813. Report of 2 cases. 11 references.

- 128.*Helve, O. A study of the metabolism in Addison's disease; on carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism. *Acta. med. scand.*, 1947, 127: 543-564. In English. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1947, 2: 657; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1947, 1: 187-188. 73 references.

129. Helve, O. A study of the metabolism in Addison's disease; on the metabolism of lipids, nitrogen, and minerals, and on the vitamin C household. *Acta med. scand.*, 1947, 128: 1-24. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1948, 22: 16153; Also in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1948, 3: 68; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1947, 1: 187-188. Study of 32 Addisonians and 40 normal subjects. 74 references.

- 130.*Jiménez Díaz, C., Marina, C., and Romeo, J. M. La absorción intestinal de las grasas en las diarreas de la enfermedad de Addison. *Rev. clín. españ.*, 1948, 31: 90-92.

131. Köhler, V. Beitrag zum Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Morbus Addison. *Klin. Wschr.*, 1947, 24-25: 524-528. 35 references.

- 132.*Luft, R., and Sjögren, B. The significance of renal function for the effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA) in Addison's disease. *Acta endocr.*, Kbh., 1949, 2: 365-378. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 56-57, Also in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 119-120. 29 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - METABOLISM (Continued)

133. MacBryde, C. M., and De la Balze, F. A. Pork adrenal-cortex extract; effect upon carbohydrate metabolism and work capacity in Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 287-296. Pork adrenal-cortex has a direct action upon carbohydrate metabolism surpassing that of beef adrenal-cortex extract. 11 references.
134. McGavack, T. H. Desoxycorticosterone and glucose tolerance in Addison's disease. *Bull. N. York M. Coll.*, 1940, 3: 56-58. 12 references.
135. Mathers, G. The biochemistry of Addison's disease. *J. R. Army M. Corps*, 1944, 82: 138-140.
136. Osterberg, A. E., Drips, D. G., Kepler, E. J., and Robinson, F. J. Excretion of androgens by patients with Addison's disease. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1942, 1: 128-129. Abstract of a paper read at the 36th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Biological Chemists (April, 1942).
137. Parra Lázaro, J., Jiménez Díaz, C., López Ruiz, F., and Cantera, M. T. Exploración de la insuficiencia renal funcional en la enfermedad de Addison. *An. Inst. invest. méd., Madr.*, (1943) 1945, 3: 183-191. 16 references.
138. Pick, E. P. Topics in the study of water metabolism. *J. Mount Sinai Hosp., N. York*, 1946, 13: 167-176. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1947, 21: 21779. A review of recent experiments concerning the diuretics and antidiuretics produced by the pituitary, thyroid, adrenal cortex and liver. 64 references.
139. Potor, A., Young, N. F., Homburger, F., and Reifenshtein, E. C., Jr. Effect of adrenal cortical compounds on electrolyte metabolism of a patient with Addison's disease during high sodium chloride intake. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 608.
140. Power, M. H., Robinson, F. J., and Kepler, E. J. Renal excretion of electrolytes by subjects with Addison's disease. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1942, 1: 130. Abstract of a paper read at the 36th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Biological Chemists (April, 1942).
141. Reforzo Membrives, J., Power, M. H., and Kepler, E. J. Studies on the renal excretion of water and electrolytes in cases of Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1945, 5: 76-85. Addisonians lose the capacity of quick excretory adjustments ("concentrating" and "diluting" urine) to changes in sodium and water intake. 18 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - METABOLISM (Continued)

142. Sanderson, P. H. Renal function in Addison's disease. Clin. Sc., Lond., 1946-48, 6: 197-206. Investigation of 4 patients by means of the insulin and diodone clearance technique. 20 references.
143. Schmidt, P. L. J. B. Le déséquilibre hydro-minéral dans la maladie d'Addison; ses corollaires au point de vue du diagnostic et du traitement. 138 p. Bordeaux, 1940. Thèse-Bordeaux. 153 references.
144. Talbot, N. B., Butler, A. M., and MacLachlan, E. A. Effect of testosterone and allied compounds on mineral, nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism of a girl with Addison's disease. J. Clin. Invest., 1943, 22: 583-593. Abstracted in: J. Clin. Endocr., 1943, 3: 618; Also in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1944, 18: 4412. 44 references.
145. Talbot, N. B., and Reifenstein, E. C., Jr. Effect of changes in the protein intake on the 11-oxysteroid excretion of a normal subject, of a patient with Addison's disease, and of a patient with Cushing's syndrome. Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc., 1946, 13. meet., 85-88. "The patient with Addison's disease failed to show any significant alteration in corticosteroid values when the nitrogen intake was changed for a low to a high value. The patient with Cushing's syndrome had abnormally high corticosteroid values throughout the 70-day period of observation."
146. Thaddea, S. Klinische Untersuchungen über selektive Aufnahme verschiedener Zucker in die Gewebe. Klin. Wschr., 1943, 22: 722-724. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1947, 21: 19406. "The selective tissue resorption of sugars (glucose, levulose, xylose, galactose, mannose and sorbose) disappears in Addison's disease, appears and reappears after administration of adrenal cortical extract (role of Verzar's phosphorylation)." (Biol. Abstr.). 12 references.
147. Thorn, G. W., and Clinton, M., Jr., see No. 72.
148. Waterhouse, C., and Keutmann, E. H. Kidney function in adrenal insufficiency. J. Clin. Invest., 1948, 27: 372-379. Glomerular filtration rate, renal plasma flow and maximum excretory capacity were studied in 13 patients. Nine of these had Addison's disease and 4 pituitary insufficiency. 31 references.
149. Wilkins, L., and Lewis, R. A. The renal excretion of steroid hormones in pseudohermaphroditism and male sexual precocity associated with symptoms of Addison's disease. Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc., 1948, 17. meet., 168-174. 14 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - METABOLISM (Continued)

150. Willson, D. M. Electrolyte balance studies in Addison's disease. The renal excretion of electrolytes. The therapeutic efficacy of an extract of the adrenal cortex. 69 l. Rochester, Minn., 1940. Thesis-Univ. Minn. (typewritten). 96 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - NERVOUS SYSTEM

151. Engel, G. L., and Margolin, S. G. Neuropsychiatric disturbances in Addison's disease and the role of impaired carbohydrate metabolism in the production of abnormal cerebral function. *J. Nerv. Ment. Dis.*, 1941, 93: 756-759. "A case is described ... of a 26 year old man with proven Addison's disease for 6 years who, during a 6 months period in which he took no replacement therapy developed marked personality changes, deterioration of habits, periods of amnesia and unreality, a dyskinetic syndrome including choreathetosis and hemiballismus, trismic speech and finally convulsions."
152. Gorman, W. F., and Wortis, S. B. Psychosis in Addison's disease. *Dis. Nerv. Syst.*, 1947, 8: 267-271. "Two new cases of psychosis in Addison's disease are reported along with three cases reported previously in French literature. A characteristic delirium is described and the pathophysiology and some of the related psychopathology are considered." 17 references.
153. Gosset, A. E. M. *L'encéphalopathie addisonienne*. 86 p. Bordeaux, 1941. Thèse-Bordeaux. 45 references.
154. Perera, G. A. Acetyl-beta-methylcholine in Addison's disease. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1945, 128: 1018-1019. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1945, 19: 18399. "The increased sensitivity of patients with treated Addison's disease to acetyl-beta-methylcholine suggests that in adrenal cortical insufficiency, there is a defect in the response of the autonomic nervous system. The abnormal responses in these patients occurred even when they were maintained in electrolyte and fluid balance and while receiving adequate salt or desoxycorticosterone therapy." (*Biol. Abstr.*). 9 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - PATHOLOGY

- 155.*Albeaux-Fernet, M., and Chabot, J. Applications de la physiopathologie moderne de la corticosurrénale à l'étude d'un cas de maladie d'Addison. *Sem. hop. Paris*, 1949, 25: 2160-2164.
156. Duffin, J. D. Cortical necrosis of the adrenal glands associated with Addison's disease; report of 8 cases. *Arch. Path. Chic.*, 1943, 35: 649-666. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1943, 17: 23530. 6 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - PATHOLOGY (Continued)

157. Fernández Pérez, A. Fisopatología de la enfermedad de Addison: su estado actual. *Medicina, Madr.*, 1941, 9: 361-376. 59 references.
158. Ferrari, A. Alcune considerazioni sopra due casi di morbo di Addison associato a localizzazioni tubercolari multiple nei visceri toracici e addominali. *Lotta tuberc.*, 1942, 13: 367-378. 35 references.
159. Friedman, N. B. The pathology of Addison's disease; adrenocortical contraction. *Am. J. Path.*, 1947, 23: 877-879.
160. Friedman, N. B. The pathology of the adrenal gland in Addison's disease with special reference to adrenocortical contraction. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 42: 181-200. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1948, 22: 20641. A study made at the Army Institute of Pathology. 30 references.
161. Kepler, E. J., Peters, G. A., and Mason, H. L. Addison's disease associated with pubic and axillary alopecia and normal menses. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1943, 3: 497-499. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1944, 18: 6273. "Sparsity or failure of growth of "sexually conditioned" hair is presented as one of the clinical signs of Addison's disease." (*Biol. Abstr.*).
162. McCullagh, E. P., Schneider, R. W., Bowman, W., and Smith, M. B. Adrenal and testicular deficiency; comparison based on similarities in androgen deficiency, androgen and 17-ketosteroid excretion, and on differences in their effects upon pituitary activity. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 275-296. 30 references.
163. Mussio Fournier, J. C., Perez, D., and Porta, I. Maladie d'Addison s'étant exclusivement manifestée pendant huit ans par une pigmentation localisée dans la muqueuse buccale. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1947, 63: 268-270.
164. Pontoni, L. Orientamenti attuali nella fisiopatologia del morbo di Addison; le correlazioni endocrine e vegetative. *Rass. fisiopat.*, 1942, 14: 193-204.
165. Samuels, L. T., Evans, G. T., and McKelvey, J. L. Ovarian and placental function in Addison's disease. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 32: 422-428. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1943, 17: 21518; Also in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 466. "It is concluded from these studies that the ovary and placenta undergo their normal rhythm and can produce their normal secretory products in severe Addison's disease as long as the individual is maintained in good general metabolic condition by appropriate therapy." 21 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - PATHOLOGY (Continued)

166. Schachter, M. Les caractéristiques de la tension artérielle dans les maladies d'Addison et de Simmonds; quelques déductions utiles. *J. méd. chir., Par.*, 1948, 119: 174-176. 3 references.
167. Swank, R. L., and Bergner, G. E. Study of human myogram; study of normals and of patients with Addison's disease thyrotoxicosis and progressive muscular atrophy. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1948, 27: 24-33. Slight changes in the myogram, which correlated with fatigue, were detected in normal subjects, while exaggerated changes were observed in patients with severe Addison's disease and in those with thyrotoxic myopathy. Adequate treatment restored the alterations to normal in patients with Addison's disease.
168. Trgo, A. Suvremeni pogledi na Addison-ovu bolst. *Liječ. vjes.*, 1949, 71: 303-306. 25 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - PIGMENTATION

169. Evans, H. Addison's disease showing unusual pigmentation. *Tr. M. Soc. London*, 1943-46, 64: 309-310. In this case "the peculiar feature was the long history of pigmentation and the short history of symptoms."
170. Gennes, L. de, Bricaire, H., and Simon, G. Maladie d'Addison sans pigmentation. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1946, 62: 519-521. Report of a case.
171. Hedinger, C. Zur Frage des Morbus Addison ohne Pigmentvermehrung (sog. weisser Morbus Addison). *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 1950, 80: 489-491. 21 references.
- 172.*Laplane, R., and Fritel, D. Pigmentation cutanéomuqueuse, seule manifestation d'une maladie d'Addison jusqu'à sa période ultime; dosage de l'hormone mélanotrope. *Arch. fr. pédiat.*, 1948, 5: 282-285.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT

173. Alphonse, P., and Wacker, T. Le traitement de la maladie d'Addison par implantation d'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. *Rev. méd. Suisse rom.*, 1945, 65: 19-45. Case report and review of literature. 84 references.
174. Anderson, E., Haymaker, W., and Henderson, E. Successful sublingual therapy in Addison's disease. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1940, 115: 2167-2168. 6 cases.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

175. Anderson, E., Kinsell, L. W., Daniels, T. C., and Henderson, E. The intraoral administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate tablets in the treatment of Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 884-886. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 23504. DCA, dissolved in polyethelene glycol wax, was administered orally to 14 patients with Addison's disease. The average daily dose was 4.5 mg. and the periods of treatment varied from 6 months to 2 years. 3 references.
176. Anderson, E., Kinsell, L. W., Daniels, T. C., and Henderson, E. Sublingual administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate in the treatment of Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 605. A method is described of administering DCA by the use of tablets of polyethylene glycol wax, in which the DCA is dissolved. "The range of dosage has been from 2 to 8 mg. of DCA per day."
177. Anderson, E., Kinsell, L. W., Daniels, T. C., and Henderson, E. Treatment of Addison's disease by intraoral administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate tablets. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 1324-1332. Abstracted in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 139; Also in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 642; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 258. Report of 14 cases successfully managed over periods up to 2 years. 21 references.
178. Armstrong, C. D., see No. 46.
- 179.*Babcock, L. H., and McGavack, T. H. Diets useful in controlling sodium intake in Addison's disease. *Bull. N. York M. Coll.*, 1941, 4: 142-152.
180. Bartels, E. C. Treatment of Addison's disease, desoxycorticosterone pellets. *Lahey Clin. Bull.*, 1942-43, 3: 173-181. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1943, 3: 659. Report of 8 cases.
181. Books, T. B., Power, M. H., and Kepler, E. J. The tolerance of patients suffering from Addison's disease to potassium while such patients are being treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1940, 15: 365-368.
182. Bricaire, H., and Mathieu de Fossey, B. Les accidents de l'implantation sous-cutanée de désoxycorticostérone au cours de la maladie d'Addison. *Syn. Séméiol. et therap.*, 1948, 2: 381-384. Incidents during implantation; accidents caused by hypercortinemia and hypocortinemia. 10 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

183. Broster, L. R., and Gardiner-Hill, H. A case of Addison's disease successfully treated by a graft. *Brit. M. J.*, 1946, 2: 570-572. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1947, 1: 415. Sodium chloride treatment was omitted thirteen months after operation without ill effects. At fourteen months the patient was still well.
184. Chatagonon, P., Chatagonon, C., and Raimbourg, R. Psychose d'épuisement avec maladie d'Addison traitée par l'acétate de dés-oxy corticostérone. Aperçu de quelques indications de l'hormone corticale synthétique. *Ann. méd. psychol., Par.*, 1942, 100: 90-94.
185. Currens, J. H., and White, P. D. Congestive heart failure and electrocardiographic abnormalities resulting from excessive des-oxy corticosterone acetate therapy in the treatment of Addison's disease. *Am. Heart J.*, 1944, 28: 611-620. Report of 2 cases. 18 references.
186. Decourt, J., Sibertin-Blanc, and Canivet, J. Dissociation entre l'évolution de la pression artérielle et celle de l'équilibre hydro-chlorure au cours d'une poussée grave d'insuffisance surrénale chez un addisonien traité par la dés-oxy corticostérone. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1947, 63: 755-758. 3 references.
187. Engel, F. L., Cohn, C., and Soffer, L. J. A further report on the treatment of Addison's disease with desoxyz corticosterone acetate by intramuscular injections, subcutaneous implantation of pellets, and sublingual administration. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1942, 17: 585-603. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1943, 17: 18291. The advantages and limitations of these methods are discussed. 24 references.
- 188.*Ernould, H. J. Traitement d'un cas de maladie d'Addison par la testostérone en implantation associée à la dés-oxy corticostérone. Influence sur le métabolisme des hydrates de carbone. *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1948, 9: 410-416. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1949, 6: 210.
189. Ferrebee, J. W. The treatment of Addison's disease with desoxy-corticosterone acetate. *Med. Clin. N. America*, 1941, 25: 797-802.
190. Ferrebee, J. W., Ragan, C., Atchley, D. W., and Loeb, R. F., see No. 124.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

191. Forsham, P. H., Bennett, L. L., Roche, M., Reiss, R. S., Slessor, A., Flink, E. B., and Thorn, G. W. Clinical and metabolic changes in Addison's disease following the administration of compound E acetate (11-dehydro, 17-hydroxy-corticosterone acetate). *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 660. Abstract of a paper presented at the 31st Annual Meeting of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions, Atlantic City, New Jersey, June 1949. Striking clinical improvement and metabolic changes were noted.
192. Forsham, P. H., Thorn, G., Bergner, G. E., and Emerson, K., Jr. Metabolic changes induced by synthetic 11-dehydrocorticosterone acetate; including comparative studies with synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate, natural 17-hydroxycorticosterone and lipo-adrenal cortex. *Am. J. Med.*, 1946, 1: 105-134. Metabolic studies on 14 patients with Addison's disease. 52 references.
193. Forster, F. M., Cantarow, A., Herbut, P. A., Paschkis, K. E., and Rakoff, A. E. Degenerative changes in cerebral arteries following administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1946, 6: 77-87. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1947, 1: 197. 13 year old boy with Addison's disease developed degenerative changes in cerebral arteries following administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate. Animals, which were administered desoxycorticosterone acetate developed similar lesions.
194. Gennes, L. de. Le traitement de la maladie d'Addison. *Vie méd., Par.*, 1950, 31: 55-63.
195. Gilbert-Dreyfus, Albeaux-Fernet, Gelinet, M., Gadrat, Wahl, M., and Zara, M. Traitement de l'insuffisance surrénalienne et de la maladie d'Addison. *Vie méd., Par.*, 1950, 31: 27-44. A symposium.
196. Giraud, G., Latour, H., and Lévy, A. Conduite du traitement hormonal de la maladie d'Addison; contrôle du métabolisme hydrique. *Progr. méd., Par.*, 1950, 78: 307-308.
197. Giraud, G., Mas, P., Boyer, F., Latour, H., and Labauge, R. Variations conjointes du volume cardiaque et de la rétention de l'eau et du sel, chez une addisonienne traitée par l'acétate de desoxycorticostérone; action favorable de l'extrait thyroïdien contre la rétention protéique d'eau. *Montpellier méd.*, 1948, 33-34: 382. Abstract.
198. Grivaux, M. La traitement de la maladie d'Addison par voie perlinguale. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 26: 1510-1511. 2 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

199. Grossman, C. M., and Saward, E. W. Intermittent injections of desoxycorticosterone in Addison's disease. *Permanente Found M. Bull.*, Oakland, 1948, 6: 200-203.
200. Hampton, H. P. Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate and 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone on the insulin sensitivity of patients with Addison's disease. 40 l. Rochester, Minn., 1941. Thesis-Univ. Minn. (typewritten). 47 references.
- 201.*Henl, F. Erfolge und Durchführung der Behandlung des Morbus Addison mit Desoxycorticosteronacetat. *Deut. med. Wschr.*, 1948, 73: 282-287.
202. Hoffman, W. C., Lewis, R. A., and Thorn, G. W. The electroencephalogram in Addison's disease. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1942, 70: 335-361. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 3: 335; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1942, 16: 20255. Treatment with desoxycorticosterone acetate did not correct the abnormality in the resting pattern of patients with Addison's disease. Adrenal cortical extract therapy, and intravenous infusion of glucose affected in some patients a marked reduction in sensitivity to hyperventilation. 17 references.
203. Jonáš, V., and Jelínek, M. Erfahrungen mit der Verabreichung des neuen synthetischen wirksamen Stoffes der Nebennierenrinde (Cortiron) bei Morbus Addison unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Depotbehandlung. *Acta med. scand.*, 1941-42, 109: 134-154. 33 references.
204. Jonáš, V., and Jelínek, M. Ueber die Erfolge der Substitutionsbehandlung beim Morbus Addison mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Ausfallerscheinungen der Keimdrüsentätigkeit. *Zschr. Geburtsh.*, 1942, 124: 125-141. 42 references.
205. Jucker, S., and Virano, M. L'innesto sottocutaneo di acetato di desossicorticosterone nella terapia del morbo di Addison. *Endocr. scienza cost.*, Bologna, 1946, 18: 309-335. 28 references.
- 206.*Kemper, C. F. The treatment of Addison's disease by the implantation method. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1945, 22: 161-169.
207. Kenyon, A. T., Knowlton, K., Sandiford, I., and Fricker, L. Metabolic effects of testosterone propionate in Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1943, 3: 131-136. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1943, 17: 18296. Report of 2 cases. 16 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

208. Kepler, E. J., and Willson, D. M. Diseases of the adrenal glands; Addison's disease. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1941, 68: 979-1009. Literature of "present and future clinical significance" is reviewed. 93 references.
209. Lambert, P. P. Le traitement de la maladie d'Addison par l'implantation sous-cutanée de comprimés d'hormone synthétique. *Bull. Acad. méd. Belgique*, 1940, 6. ser., 5: 136-164, pl. Report of two cases and review of literature. 41 references.
210. Levrat, M., Garde, A., and Favre-Cilly, J. Résultats éloignés du traitement de la maladie d'Addison par les implantations sous-cutanées d'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. *Lyon méd.*, 1947, 177: 94-100. Case report.
211. Lian, C., Facquet, J., and Alhomme, P. Les variations de volume du coeur dans le traitement hormonal de la maladie d'Addison et sous l'influence du régime dans les néphrites aiguës. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1942-43, 58: 290-295. 11 references.
212. Loeb, R. F., Archley, D. W., Ferrebee, J. W., and Ragan, C. Observations on effects of desoxycorticosterone esters and progesterone in patients with Addison's disease. *Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians*, 1939, 54: 285-296. 6 references.
213. Lucherini, T. Tentativo di cura del morbo di Addison con l'ormo-transfusione del sangue di soggetto affetto da ipertensione arteriosa essenziale. *Minerva med. Tor.*, 1940, 1: 490-494.
214. MacBryde, C. M., and De la Balze, F. A. Pork adrenal-cortex extract; effect upon carbohydrate metabolism and work capacity in Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 287-296. Pork adrenal-cortex has a direct action upon carbohydrate metabolism surpassing that of beef adrenal-cortex extract. 11 references.
215. McCullagh, E. P. Management of Addison's disease. *Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. Ass. N. America* (1943) 1944, 30-35.
216. McCullagh, E. P., Lewis, L. A., and Shively, F. L., Jr. On the absorption rate of desoxycorticosterone acetate pellets. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1943, 3: 493-496.
217. McCullagh, E. P., and Ryan, E. J. Use of desoxycorticosterone acetate in Addison's disease. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1940, 114: 687-688. Abstract.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

218. McGavack, T. H. Adrenal insufficiency, some pitfalls in the treatment of Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1941, 1: 68-75. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1942, 16: 9379. 49 references.
219. McGavack, T. H., see No. 108.
220. McGavack, T. H. Optimal dosage and the reciprocal relation of desoxycorticosterone acetate and sodium in Addison's disease. *N. England J. M.*, 1942, 226: 547-552. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1942, 16: 19853. 15 references.
221. McGavack, T. H. Regulation of the reciprocal activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate and sodium in Addison's disease. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1942, 27: 1117-1118. 2 references.
222. McGavack, T. H. The size of the heart as a guide to the treatment of Addison's disease with desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Am. Heart J.*, 1942, 24: 99-112. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1943, 17: 13488. 35 references.
223. McGavack, T. H., Charlton, G. P., and Klotz, S. Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on glucose tolerance in normal individuals and in patients with Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1941, 1: 824-830. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1942, 16: 6650. The authors conclude that desoxycorticosterone acetate is safe and important in the treatment of Addison's disease, provided that reciprocally proportionate amounts of sodium are administered and that potassium intake is not lowered.
224. Mach, R. S. Les hormones cortico-surrénales et leurs applications en clinique. *Rev. méd. Suisse rom.*, 1948, 68: 856. Abstract of a paper read before the Société Medical Neuchâtelaise, 27 May 1948.
225. Mamou, H., and Grimberg, J. Gynécomastie par le traitement à la désoxycorticostérone chez un addisonien. *Paris méd.*, 1950, 40: No. 22, Suppl., p. 7-8.
226. Marsh, J. D. Rationale for use of ascorbic acid in Addison's disease. *S. Thomas Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1948, 46: 154-155. 11 references.
227. Norpoth, L., and Vagedes, M. Störungen der Reizentstehung und Reizleitung bei Addisonscher Krankheit. *Zschr. Kreislaufforsch.*, 1943, 35: 673-681. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1947, 21: 5693. "All of these abnormalities disappeared following the administration of cortical hormone." (*Biol. Abstr.*). 27 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

228. Paliard, F., Plauchu, M., and Creyssel. Trois cas de maladie d'Addison traités par des injections intramusculaires de suspension huileuse de cristaux de cortine de synthèse. *Lyon méd.*, 1948, 179: 277-282.
229. Paliard, F., Plauchu, M., and Danjou. Trois cas de maladie d'Addison traités par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone, l'un par injections, les deux autres par implantation sous-cutanée de comprimés. *Lyon méd.*, 1942, 168: 3-10.
230. Perera, G. A., Pines, K. L., Hamilton, H. B., and Vislocky, K. Clinical study of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxy-corticosterone in hypertension, Addison's disease and diabetes. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 803-804.
- 231.*Pérez Vitoria, C. Los efectos del acetato de desoxicorticosterone empleado como única terapéutica en la enfermedad de Addison. *Med. clín.*, Barcelona, 1944, 2: 30-40.
232. Potor, A., Young, N. F., Homburger, F., and Reifenstein, E. C., Jr. Effect of adrenal cortical compounds on electrolyte metabolism of a patient with Addison's disease during high sodium chloride intake. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 608.
233. Ravault, P., Pont, M., and Fraisse, H. L'administration intraveineuse d'un nouveau dérivé de la désoxycorticostérone (glucoside hydrosoluble). *Lyon méd.*, 1949, 181: 211-213.
234. Ravault, P., Pont, M., and Pothier, A. Les suspensions cristallines de désoxycorticostérone dans le traitement des syndromes addisoniens. *J. méd. Lyon*, 1948, 29: 291-296. 2 references.
- 235.*Reinstein, H. A comparative study of desoxycorticosterone and adrenal cortical extract in the treatment of Addison's disease. *Bull. N. York M. Coll.*, 1940, 3: No. 2, 1-6.
236. Retailleau, G. Essai sur le traitement actuel de la maladie d'Addison. 49 p. Paris, 1943. Thèse-Paris. 68 references.
237. Rogoff, J. M. Treatment of Addison's disease with interrenalin; (adrenal cortex extract). *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1942, 2: 43-48. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1942, 16: 12095. "Definite prolongation of life and amelioration of symptoms are demonstrated, including a case report." (*Biol. Abstr.*). 13 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

238. Rospide, P. C. Artritis por desoxicorticosterona, en el curso del tratamiento de un caso de enfermedad de Addison. *Prensa méd. argent.*, 1950, 37: 934-939. 13 references.
239. Roth, G. M., Robinson, F. J., and Wilder, R. M. Changes of the systolic and diastolic blood pressure and the response of the blood pressure to the cold pressor test among patients suffering from Addison's disease, during treatment with desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1943, 18: 450-456. 7 references.
240. Roth, G. M., Robinson, F. J., and Wilder, R. M. Response of the blood pressure to the cold pressor test in Addison's disease during treatment with desoxycorticosterone acetate. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1941, 116: 2429-2430. Abstract.
241. Rowntree, L. G. An average survival of ten years in eight consecutive cases of Addison's disease. Results with a noncommercial product of the adrenal cortex (Swingle's preparation) and a high salt intake. *Acta med. scand.*, 1947, 196: Suppl., 92-104.
242. Rowntree, L. G. Increasing survival time in Addison's disease; results in six cases in which a noncommercial product of the adrenal cortex and a high salt intake were administered. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1940, 114: 2526-2530.
243. Salcedo, I. de. O tratamento das crises agudas da doenca de Addison. *J. méd., Pôrto*, 1950, 15: 599-600. 7 references.
244. Sarradon, P. Incidents et accidents possibles au cours des implants de désoxycorticostérone dans la maladie d'Addison. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1947, 23: Suppl., 1849-1853.
245. Sauer, H. Zur Implantations behandlung der Addisonschen Krankheit unter Berücksichtigung der Grundkrankheit. *Med. Mschr.*, 1949, 3: 426-428. Report of 6 cases.
246. Segall, G. Treatment of Addison's disease with pellets of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate implanted subcutaneously. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, 1941, 201: 202-208. Presentation of 3 cases. 18 references.
247. Shipley, R. A. Treatment of Addison's disease with pellets of desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, 1944, 207: 19-29. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 143, 467; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1944, 18: 15896. 31 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

248. Siguier, F., Jayle, M. F., and Berthaux. Intérêt du dosage des 17 céstéroïdes dans certaines asthénies d'allure cryptogénétique; premiers essais thérapeutiques par l'absorption percutanée d'hormones androgéno-corticales. Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris, 1950, 66: 514-521.
249. Soffer, L. J., and Engel, F. L. Treatment of Addison's disease with desoxycorticosterone acetate. J. Am. M. Ass., 1940, 115: 1860-1866. Report of 5 cases. 22 references.
250. Sprague, R. G., Gastineau, C. F., Mason, H. L., and Power, M. H. Effects of synthetic 11-dehydrocorticosterone (Compound A) in a subject with Addison's disease. Am. J. Med., 1948, 4: 175-185. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 25-26. 20 references.
251. Sprague, R. G., Kepler, E. J., Keating, F. R., Jr., and Power, M. H. Coexisting Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus: comparative effects of Compound E (17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone) and allied substances in three cases. J. Clin. Invest., 1947, 26: 1198. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 24.
252. Sprague, R. G., Power, M. H., Mason, H. L., and Cluxton, H. E. Metabolic effects of synthetic compound E (17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone) in 2 patients with Addison's disease and in 1 with coexisting Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus. J. Clin. Invest., 1949, 28: 812. Abstracted in: Collect. Papers Mayo Clin., 1949, 61: 236-237. "The results demonstrate the predominant carbohydrate activity of compound E. The hormone was excreted in part as a 17-ketosteroid." (Collect. Papers).
253. Stéphan, Y. C. M. L'implantation sous-cutanée de la cortine de synthèse dans le traitement de la maladie d'Addison. 75 p. Paris, 1942. Thèse-Paris. 63 references.
254. Talbot, N. B., Butler, A. M., and MacLachlan, E. A., see No. 144.
255. Tattini, P. La terapia del morbo di Addison. Metodo di scelta per la terapia delle "crisi" e per quella del "periodo di stato." Poli-clinico (sez. prat) 1942, 49: 210-216. 9 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

256. Thompson, W. O., Thompson, P. K., Taylor, S. G., III, and Hoffman, W. S. Treatment of Addison's disease with desoxycorticosterone acetate. J. Am. M. Ass., 1940, 114: 688.
257. Thorn, G. W., Dorrance, S. S., and Day, E. Addison's disease; evaluation of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate therapy in 158 patients. Ann. Int. M., 1942, 16: 1053-1096. Abstracted in: Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, 1942, 57: 199-202; Also in: J. Clin. Endocr., 1943, 3: 248; Also in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1943, 17: 15818. 42 references.
258. Thorn, G. W., and Fibor, W. M. Desoxycorticosterone acetate therapy in Addison's disease. J. Am. M. Ass., 1940, 114: 2517-2525. 9 references.
259. Thorn, G. W., Greif, R. L., Coutinho, S. O., and Eisenberg, H. Relative effectiveness of several methods of administering desoxycorticosterone acetate. J. Clin. Endocr., 1941, 1: 967-976. Implantation of pellets, intramuscular injection of hormone in oil and sublingual administration of a propylene glycol solution of hormone, appear to be the feasible methods. 12 references.
260. Troudet, J. La mort subite chez les addisoniens traités par la désoxycorticostérone. 44 p. Paris, 1946. Thèse-Paris. 18 references.
261. Tschilow, K. Dauerhyperglykämie und verstärkte Pigmentation nach Desoxycorticosteronbehandlung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1944, 40: 19-21. Side effects of doca in treatment of Addison's disease; case report.
262. Vaccaro, J. E. Cortin and the treatment of Addison's disease. 12 p. 1940. Thesis-Milwaukee Co. Gen. Hosp., Wauwatosa (typewritten). 15 references.
263. Williams, R. H., Whittenberger, J. L., Bissell, G. W., and Weinglass, A. R. Treatment of adrenal insufficiency. J. Clin. Endocr., 1945, 5: 163-180. The effects of hormones and allied substances were studied in six patients with Simmond's disease and five with Addison's disease. The object was to produce an improvement superior to that with desoxycorticosterone acetate alone. "Testosterone propionate, testosterone pellets, methyl testosterone, androstanediol and methyl androstanediol improved the strength, their effectiveness decreasing in the order named." 70 references.

ADDISON'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

264. Wilson, A. Sublingual therapy in Addison's disease. *Lancet*, Lond., 1942, 1: 762-763. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1943, 3: 248. Sublingual daily administration of 10 mg. of desoxycorticosterone acetate dissolved in propylene glycol failed to maintain 4 patients with Addison's disease. 4 references.
265. Wood, D. E. The present-day concept of adrenal cortical physiology with reference to the treatment of Addison's disease by glandular transplant. *J. Indiana M. Ass.*, 1949, 42: 1064-1068. A review of the literature. 38 references.
- 266.*Yener, M. S. Prolonged desoxycorticosterone administration in therapy of Addison's disease; case observed for 5 years. *Türk tip. cem. mec.*, 1946, 12: 113-116.

ADRENAL CORTEX (including anatomy, chemistry and histology)

267. Bacchus, H. Ketosteroid and ascorbic acid cytochemistry observed in the adrenal cortices of rats flooded with either sodium or potassium chloride, or given prolonged injection of DCA. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 7. The purpose of the experiment was "to elucidate the relationship of ascorbic acid to secretory activity in the adrenal cortex ..."
268. Baxter, J. S., and Yoffey, J. M. Histochemistry of the suprarenal cortex in man and the chimpanzee. *J. Anat.*, Lond., 1947, 81: 402. Abstract.
269. Cain, A. J., and Harrison, R. G. Cytological and histochemical variations in the adrenal cortex of the albino rat. *J. Anat.*, Lond., 1950, 84: 196-226. 64 references.
270. Deane, H. W., and Greep, R. O. A cytochemical study of the adrenal cortex in hypo- and hyperthyroidism. *Endocrinology*, 1947, 41: 243-257. Results of the changes in the 2 secreting zones of the adrenal cortex in hypo- and hyperthyroidism. 19 references.
271. Deane, H. W., and Greep, R. O. A morphological and histochemical study of the rat's adrenal cortex after hypophysectomy, with comments on the liver. *Am. J. Anat.*, 1946, 79: 117-145. 36 references.
272. Deane, H. W., and McKibbin, J. M. The chemical cytology of the rat's adrenal cortex in pantothenic acid deficiency. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 38: 385-400. Detailed study to determine whether the cortex is involved early in the deficiency or only secondarily. 32 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX (Continued)

273. Deane, H. W., and Morse, A. The cytological distribution of ascorbic acid in the adrenal cortex of the rat under normal and experimental conditions. *Anat. Rec.*, 1948, 100: 127-141, incl. 2 pl. 23 references.
274. Ducommun, P., and Mach, R. S. Effet de l'hormone adrénocorticotrope sur la morphologie du cortex surrénalien, son contenu en acide ascorbique et en esters de cholestérol chez le rat normal. *Acta endocr.*, Kbh., 1949, 3: 17-26. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3598; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 163. 24 references.
275. Gaunt, R., and Eversole, W. J. Notes on the history of the adrenal cortical problem. *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1949, 50: 511-521. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 251. A review and discussion.
- 276.*Gordon, A. S., and Katsh, G. F. The relation of the adrenal cortex to the structure and phagocytic activity of the macrophagic system. *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1949, 52: 1-30. Abstracted in: *Tr. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1949, 2: 96. 41 references.
277. Greep, R. O., and Deane, H. W. The cytology and cytochemistry of the adrenal cortex. *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1949, 50: 596-615. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 217-218. Contents; Histology-Cytology: Mitochondria-Golgi apparatus-Lipid droplets-Cytochemistry: Reactions for ketosteroids-Experimental modification of the ketosteroid content of the adrenal cortex-Ascorbic acid-History of cells in the adrenal cortex-Summary. 71 references.
278. Greep, R. O., and Deane, H. W. Histological cytochemical and physiological observations on the regeneration of the rat's adrenal gland following enucleation. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 42-56. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 6135; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 53. "Daily administration of DOCA over a month's period caused suppression of secretory activity in the zona glomerulosa of the regenerated gland." (*Excerpta med.*). 34 references.
279. Harrison, R. G., and Cain, A. J. Variations in the distribution of lipoids of the adrenal cortex. *J. Anat.*, Lond., 1947, 81: 385. Abstract.
280. Howard, E. Regarding the effects of desoxycorticosterone and of testosterone on the adrenal x-zone. *Anat. Rec.*, 1940, 77: 181-191. 21 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX (Continued)

281. Jones, I. C. The action of testosterone on the adrenal cortex of the hypophysectomized, prepuberally castrated male mouse. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 44: 427-438. 31 references.
282. Kendall, E. C. The adrenal cortex. *Arch. Path.*, Chic., 1941, 32: 474-501. (In General Reviews). Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 13-14. 141 references.
283. Kendall, E. C. Chemistry of the adrenal cortex. *Science*, 1950, 111: 457. Abstract of a paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the National Academy of Sciences, 24 April 1950.
284. Long, M. E., and Schweizer, M. Demonstration of sudanophilic lipid cholesterol and plasmalogen in the adrenal cortex of normal and hypophysectomized guinea pigs. *Anat. Rec.*, 1949, 103: 577-578. Abstract of a demonstration given before the 62nd Meeting of the American Association of Anatomists.
- 285.*Reichstein, T., and Euw, J. On the constituents of the adrenal cortex and related substances. Partial synthesis of substance S. *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1940, 23: 1258-1260.
286. Rogers, W. F., Jr., and Williams, R. H. Correlations of biochemical and histologic changes in the adrenal cortex. *Arch. Path.*, Chic., 1947, 44: 126-137. 30 references.
- 287.*Rotter, W. Die Entwicklung der fetalen und kindlichen Nebennierenrinde. *Virchows Arch.*, 1949, 316: 590-618.
288. Rotter, W. Das Wachstum der fötalen und kindlichen Nebennierenrinde. *Zschr. Zellforsch.*, 1949, 34: 547-561. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 1, 1950, 4: 247. 9 references.
289. Sarason, E. L. Morphologic changes in the rat's adrenal cortex under various experimental conditions. *Arch. Path.*, Chic., 1943, 35: 373-390.
290. Shoppee, C. W. Recent advances in the chemistry of the adrenal cortex. *J Endocr.*, Cambr., 1947, 5: Suppl., 37-41. 12 references.
291. Skelton, F. R., Fortier, C., and Selye, H. Some chemical and morphological changes elicited in the adrenal by stilbestrol and lyophilized anterior pituitary preparation. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 71: 120-122. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 28840. Observations made "show that the corticotrophic effect of folliculoids cannot be solely ascribed to the liberation of anterior pituitary corticotrophin such as is present in LAP." 17 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX (Continued)

292. Stieve, H. Über physiologische und pathologische Veränderungen der Nebennierenrinde des Menschen und ihre Abhängigkeit von Tätigkeit der Keimdrüsen. 29 p. Stockh., 1946. Forms No. 6, Handl. Svenska vet. akad., 1946, 23: 3 ser. 15 references.
293. Vaccarezza, A. J. Histofisiologia de la corticosuprarrenal. Medicina, B. Aires, 1945, 5: 425-445; 6: 46-73. 270 references.
294. Wotton, R. M., and Zwemer, R. L. A study of the cytogenesis of cortico-adrenal cells in the cat. Anat. Rec., 1943, 86: 409-416. 15 references.
295. Zamcheck, N. The normal human adrenal cortex and its response to acute disease. Am. J. Path., 1947, 23: 877.

ADRENAL CORTEX - FUNCTION TESTS

296. Bonner, C. D., Fishman, W. H., and Homburger, F. Adrenal cortical responsiveness in patients with cancer and patients with chronic non-neoplastic disease. Application of the eosinophile uric acid-creatinine response test (ACTH) to geriatric patients with chronic diseases. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 52-54.
297. Bonner, C. D., Fishman, W. H., and Homburger, F. Response of circulating eosinophiles and uric acid excretion to ACTH in geriatric patients. Geriatrics, 1950, 5: 203-207. 7 references.
298. Bricaire, H. Un nouveau test d'insuffisance surrénale: l'épreuve à l'hormone adrénocorticotrope. Presse méd., 1949, 57: 200. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1950, 24: 982. "A description of the method of clinical determination of adreno-cortical function ..."
299. Ferrero, C. Réaction de Millon positive dans l'insuffisance surrénale. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 1950, 80: 179. 8 references.
300. Ferrero, C. Réaction de Millon positive dans l'insuffisance surrénale. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 1950, 80: 492-498. Influence of DOCA, ACTH and adrenal hormone extract on the positive reaction of Addisonians. The reaction was also found to be positive in congenital hypothyroidism and chronic polyarthritis. 51 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - FUNCTION TESTS (Continued)

301. Forsham, P. H., Prunty, F. T. G., and Thorn, G. W. Urinary uric acid-creatinine ratio following administration of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) as a simple test for adrenal cortical function. *Endocrinology*, 1947, 40: 448-449.
302. Forsham, P. H., Thorn, G. W., Recant, L., and Hills, A. G. Clinical experience with the use of the ACTH test for adrenal cortical function. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1948, 27: 534. Abstract.
303. Galli Mainini, C., Del Castillo, E. B., Reforzo Membrives, J., and Gambin, M. A. Pruebas funcionales de la corteza suprarrenal. *Medicina, B. Air.*, 1944, 4: 391-411. 70 references.
304. Gennes, L. de, Bricaire, H., Mathieu de Fossey, B., and Deltour, G. Comparaison entre les tests d'A.C.T.H. et ceux de l'adrénaline dans l'exploration de la fonction surrénale. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 66: 887-892. 7 references.
305. Gilbert-Dreyfus, Schiller, J., and Percheron. Test de Thorn modifié (injection intraveineuse de désoxycorticostérone associée à l'acide ascorbique). *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 66: 885-886. Results in 15 normal subjects.
306. Greene, J. A., Levine, H., and Johnston, G. W. Is the potassium-tolerance curve of value in the diagnosis of adrenal cortical insufficiency in man? *Endocrinology*, 1940, 27: 375-377. 4 references.
307. Heard, R. D. H., Sobel, H., and Venning, E. H. The neutral lipid-soluble reducing substances of urine as an index of adrenal cortical function. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1946, 165: 699-710. 11 references.
308. Hernández Morales, F., Casas, C. B., and García Sanz, M. Thorn test in patients with eosinophilia related to parasitic infection; preliminary report. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 144: 379-380. "Use of the Thorn test for adrenal insufficiency, using epinephrine to detect the changes in circulating eosinophils in human patients with filariasis and bilharziasis, has been reported." 6 references.
309. Jaffe, I., and Byron, C. Potassium tolerance test as an aid in diagnosis of adrenal insufficiency. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1942, 2: 339-342. The authors conclude that this test is not specific. 9 references.
310. Loeb, R. F. The adrenal cortex and electrolyte behavior. *Harvey Lect.*, 1941-42, 37: 100-128. 72 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - FUNCTION TESTS (Continued)

311. McIntosh, H. W., McAlpine, H. T., Singer, B., and Hoffman, M. M. Administration of ACTH to normal individuals and patients with intra or extra sellar pituitary tumours. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 14-24. 17-ketosteroid and neutral reducing lipid responses serve as a more sensitive index of diminution in adrenal cortical function than eosinophil, uric acid and potassium responses.
312. McIntosh, H. W., Singer, B., and Hoffman, M. M. The evaluation of adrenocortical function by ascertaining the response to a single injection of adrenocorticotropin. J. Clin. Endocr., 1949, 9: 661-662. Abstract.
313. McQuarrie, I., Johnson, R. M., and Ziegler, M. R. Plasma electrolyte disturbance in patient with hypercorticoadrenal syndrome contrasted with that found in Addison's disease. Endocrinology, 1937, 21: 762-772.
314. Malméjac, J., and Gross, A. Étude sur la lymphopénie consécutive à une injection intraveineuse d'adrénaline; son application à l'exploration des fonctions corticosurrénales et hypophysaires. Algérie méd., 1950, 54: 145-147. 8 references.
315. Matuba, M. Hukuzin hisitu kinō no zikken-teki kenkyū; Everse de Frémery no heno-hō. (Experimental research on the function of the suprarenal cortex; an improved Everse de Frémery method for the determination of the cortex hormone). Fol. pharm. Jap., 1948-49, 44: 49-50.
316. Prunty, F. T. G. Techniques for the evaluation of adrenal cortical function by the use of adrenocorticotrophin; a review. J. Clin. Path., 1950, 3: 87-104. 76 references.
317. Robertson, T. Multiple injections of potassium as a test for adrenocortical function, with modifications induced by desoxycortosterone. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1949, 8: 366.
318. Roche, M., Hills, A. G., and Thorn, G. W. The level of circulating eosinophils as an indicator of adrenal cortical adequacy following major surgery. J. Clin. Endocr., 1949, 7: 662. Abstract.
319. Roche, M., Thorn, G. W., and Hills, A. G. The levels of circulating eosinophils and their response to ACTH in surgery. Their use as an index of adrenocortical function. N. England J. M., 1950, 242: 307-314. Abstracted in: Sem. méd., B. Air., 1950, 57: 903. 4 cases. 23 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - FUNCTION TESTS (Continued)

320. Roubik, K. Vyšetřování poruch funkce kůry nadledvinkové podle vylučování neutrálních 17-ketosteroidů v moči. *Cas. lék. česk.*, 1950, 89: 382-385. 33 references.
321. Thorn, G. W., Forsham, P. H., Prunty, F. T. G., and Hills, A. G. A test for adrenal cortical insufficiency; the response to pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1948, 137: 1005-1009. Correction: 1544. "Two ... changes (a decrease in circulating eosinophils and a rise in excretion of uric acid) consistently follow the administration of a single dose of 25 mg. of normal subjects ..." 10 references.
322. Thorn, G. W., Forsham, P. H., Recant, L., and Hills, A. G. The use of adrenocorticotropin as a test of adrenal cortical reserve. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 589.
323. Thorn, G. W., Prunty, F. T. G., and Forsham, P. H. Clinical studies on the effects of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians*, 1947, 60: 143-150. 12 references.
324. Vitale, A. Il tasso degli eosinofili circolanti e la risposta all'hormone adrenocorticotropo. Loro uso come indice della funzione adrenocorticale. *Riforma med.*, 1950, 64: 420-421.

ADRENAL CORTEX - HORMONES, see CORTICOSTEROIDS

ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPERFUNCTION, see also CUSHING'S DISEASE

325. Fanconi, G., and Landolt, R. F. Die Erscheinungsformen des "Dyscorticismus" beim jungen Säugling. *Helvet. paediat. acta*, 1949, 4: 22-42. Abstracted in: *Sem. méd.*, *B. Air.*, 1950, 57: 811. 24 references.
326. Howard, J. E. Physiology of adrenals as related to Addison's disease, virilism and Cushing's syndrome. *Am. Practitioner*, 1948, 2: 674-682. 42 references.
327. Ingle, D. J. Experimental hyperadrenocortinism and its possible relationship to some of the metabolic changes caused by stress in the rat. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc.*, 1946, 13. meet., p. 117-142. 8 references.
328. Jarpa, S., and Croxatto, H. Excreción de corticoides por la orina en ratas tratadas con cloruro de potasio. *Bol. Soc. biol.*, Santiago, 1948, 6: 28-29. 10 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPERFUNCTION (Continued)

329. Kenyon, A. T. Adrenal cortical tumors-physiologic considerations. *Surgery*, 1944, 16: 194-232. 141 references.
330. Laroche, G., and Hochfeld, M. Un nouveau cas d'acro-ostéolyse avec un syndrome endocrinien complexe. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 26: 1500-1502. Case of "a syndrome of adrenal-cortical hyperfunction of the 'pregnancy' type, clearly at variance with the well-known syndromes of Cushing and Apert." 7 references.
331. Luft, R. A study on hirsutism, Cushing's syndrome and precocious puberty. *Acta med. scand.*, 1944, Suppl. No. 149. "The author reviews the literature and reports 14 cases of hirsutism, 11 cases of Cushing's syndrome and 2 cases of precocious puberty. 228 references.
- 332.*McGavack, T. H. Diagnostic procedures in cases of adrenal cortical hyperfunction. *N. York Med.*, 1950, 6: No. 2, 16-18.
333. McQuarrie, I., Johnson, R. M., and Ziegler, M. R. Plasma electrolyte disturbance in patient with hypercorticoadrenal syndrome contrasted with that found in Addison's disease. *Endocrinology*, 1937, 21: 762-772. 16 references.
334. Ployé, M. (Engraissement par l'hyperfonction provoquée du cortex surrénal.) *Rev. palud., Par.*, 1950, 8: 73-76. Critical abstract of a paper "Mästung durch Steigerung der Nebennierenrindenfunktion" by I. G. Fazekas, *Acta med. Szeged*, 1949, 12: fasc. 2. English summary.
335. Rambert, P. Les syndromes d'hyperfonctionnement corticosurrénal. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 26: 1592-1598. Lecture given at the Medical Clinic of the Hôtel-Dieu at Paris, 9 February 1949.
336. Schroeder, H. A., Davies, D. F., and Clark, H. E. A syndrome of hypertension, obesity, menstrual irregularities, and evidence of adrenal cortical hyperfunction. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1949, 34: 1746. Abstract.
337. Soffer, L. J. Clinical and experimental studies on adrenal cortical hyperfunction. *Bull. N. York Acad. M.*, 1948, 24: 32-50.
338. Soffer, L. J. Clinical manifestations of adrenal cortical hyperfunction. *Bull. N. York Acad. M.*, 1947, 23: 479-493. 14 references.
339. Wilhelm, S. F. Adrenal cortical hyperfunction; recent advances in diagnosis and treatment. *Urol. Cut. Rev.*, 1950, 54: 34-39. 38 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPERFUNCTION (Continued)

340. Wilkins, L. Hyperadrenocorticism, classification of type. *Pediatrics*, Springf., 1949, 3: 533-548. Classification-Adrenogenital syndrome-Cushing's syndrome in children-Incidence of various types of hyperadrenocorticism in childhood.

ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPERTROPHY

341. Blackman, S. S., Jr. Concerning the function and origin of the reticular zone of the adrenal cortex; hyperplasia in the adrenogenital syndrome. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1946, 78: 180-218. Review of literature; 9 autopsied cases indicate "that the adrenal hyperplasia associated with the adrenogenital syndrome is hyperplasia of cells of the reticular zone of the cortex." 59 references.
342. Eränko, O. Effect of alloxan diabetes on the adrenal glands of adult male and female rats. *Acta anat.*, Basel, 1950, 9: 251-257. "Three weeks after inducement of alloxan diabetes, male rats showed adrenal enlargement due to cortical hypertrophy. Similar reaction was lacking in females. The possible role of Selye's general-adaptation-syndrome in the alloxan diabetes was discussed." 13 references.
343. Gardner, L. I., Sniffen, R. C., Zygmuntowicz, A. S., and Talbot, N. B. Biopsy and steroid-excretion studies in congenital adrenal cortical hyperplasia. *Cancer Res.*, 1950, 10: 218-219.
344. Paris, R., and Laffargue, P. Les syndromes d'hypersurrénalisme cortical; pseudohermaphrodisme, puberté précoce, hirsutisme, virilisation, gynécosmatie. *Algérie méd.*, 1946, 99-121. Review article. Some 120 references.
345. Tepperman, J., Engel, F. L., and Long, C. N. H. A review of adrenal cortical hypertrophy. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 32: 373-402. 250 references.
346. Wilkins, L., Klein, R., and Lewis, R. A. The response to ACTH in various types of adrenal hyperplasia. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 184-192. "ACTH in Cushing's syndrome produces the same effects as in normals with increased steroid excretion and sodium retention ... ACTH in ... adrenal hyperplasia with virilism or precocity causes no increase in sodium retention and may cause a ... increase in sodium excretion despite the (usual) increase in steroid excretion ... Addisonian symptoms ... in ... adrenogenital syndrome may be due in part to the increased production of adrenal hormones which produce salt loss (such as Compound E) as well as decreased production of salt-retaining hormones (such as des-oxy corticosterone).

ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPERTROPHY (Continued)

347. Wilkins, L., Lewis, R. A., Klein, R., and Rosemberg, E. Suppression of androgen secretion by cortisone in case of congenital adrenal hyperplasia; preliminary report. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1950, 56: 249-252. 3 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION, see also ADDISON'S DISEASE

348. Abignoli, E. Traitement actuel de l'insuffisance surrénale. Marseille méd., 1949, 86: 74-92.
349. Barnett, H. L., and McNamara, H. Electrolyte balances in a male infant with adrenocortical insufficiency and virilism. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate and salt therapy with special reference to potassium. J. Clin. Invest., 1949, 28: 1498-1506. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1950, 24: 12176. 39 references.
350. Barta, L., and Vince, I. Der Einfluss der Nebennierenrinde auf den Zuckerstoffwechsel bei Zöliakie. Ann. paediat., Basel, 1949, 173: 17-22.
351. Callow, N. H., Callow, R. K., and Emmers, C. W. 17-ketosteroid, androgen and oestrogen excretion in the urine of cases of gonadal or adrenal cortical deficiency. J. Endocr., 1940, 2: 88-98. 39 references.
352. Carlgren, L. E. Congenital hyperplasia of the adrenals with adrenal cortical insufficiency. Acta paediat., Stockh., 1949, 38: 71-81. Abstracted in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1950, 8: 79. 12 references. A short survey is given of a syndrome, described previously but still little known, consisting of congenital hyperplasia of the adrenal glands with adrenal cortical insufficiency with respect to water and electrolyte hormone and increased production of androgenic hormone. Three new cases are presented, two of which were diagnosed post-mortem. The third case was treated with DCA and salt and recovered. 12 references.
353. Cheek, D. B. Pink disease; an investigation of its cause and treatment. (Preliminary report). Med. J. Australia, 1950, 1: 101-107.
354. Cheek, D. B., and Hicks, C. S. Pink disease or infantile acrodynia; its nature, prevention and cure. Med. J. Australia, 1950, 1: 107-120. Report of 37 cases. 25 references.
355. Elrick, H. Acute adrenal insufficiency; its treatment and prevention. N. England J. M., 1950, 242: 855-858. On the basis of the literature and of 22 cases, detailed rules for management and prevention are presented. 15 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION (Continued).

356. Los eosinofilos en el diagnostico de la insuficiencia suprarrenal. *Medicina, B. Air.*, 1950, 10: 71-72. Editorial.
357. Gilbert-Dreyfus, G., Albeaux-Fernet, Gelinet, M., Gadrat, Wahl, M., and Zara, M. Traitement de l'insuffisance surrénalienne et de la maladie d'Addison. *Vie méd., Par.*, 1950, 31: No. 5, 27-44. A symposium.
358. Gorrell, R. L. Adrenal cortex by mouth for the tired patient. *Clin. Med.*, 1940, 47: 415-418. 19 references.
359. Helve, O. Clinical findings in Addison's disease. *Acta med. scand.*, 1947, 128: 289-312. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12189. 38 cases from the clinics at Helsinki, 1921-1945.
360. Helve, O. Electrocardiographic studies in Addison's disease. *Ann. med. int. fenn.*, 1947, 36: 36-52. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1948, 3: 68. No abnormalities were observed in 10 out of 13 patients. 26 references.
361. Howard, J. E. Physiology of adrenals as related to Addison's disease, virilism and Cushing's syndrome. *Am. Practitioner*, 1948, 2: 674-682. 42 references.
362. Jaudon, J. C. Further observations concerning hypofunction of the adrenals during early life; "salt and water" hormone deficiency. *J. Pediat.*, S. Louis, 1948, 32: 641-669. "A syndrome is presented in young infants ... characterized by nausea, regurgitation, vomiting, eventual dehydration, and collapse" and considered to be caused by temporary deficiency of the desoxycorticosterone factor. DCA and salt were used successfully. 24 references.
363. Jaudon, J. C. Hypofunction of the adrenals in early life. *J. Pediat.*, S. Louis, 1946, 29: 698-710. "A theory of physiologic hypofunction of the adrenal glands during ... early ... life" is presented. Anorexia, failure to gain weight, tendency to dehydration, hypoglycemia and diarrhea may be symptoms. These patients may be benefited by DCA therapy. 34 references.
364. Jones, B. V. Acute adrenal insufficiency after adrenalectomy for prepubertal virilism. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 2: 1023-1024. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12196. "After surgical removal of about half of the 2d of 2 hypertrophied adrenals, a girl developed acute adrenal insufficiency, with deep cutaneous pigmentation. Symptoms and pigmentation rapidly disappeared after treatment for 4 days with adrenal cortical extracts." (*Biol. Abstr.*). 2 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION (Continued)

365. Kowalewski, K., Rutman, S., and Cebula, W. Essai d'exploration fonctionnelle de la corticosurrénale de sujets âgés, par le test de Robinson et le dosage de 17-cétostéroïdes urinaires. *Acta clin. belg.*, 1949, 4: 532-546. 135 old patients (age 60-83) presented a positive Robinson-Kepler-Power test and decreased 17-ketosteroid excretion. Desoxycorticosterone acetate improved results of the RKP test without making it negative. "It seems possible that aging is characterized by a decrease of adrenal cortical function."
366. Kraft, M. Die klinische Anwendung von Percorten bei der Coeliakie. *Ann. paediat.*, Basel, 1942, 158: 1-33. English and French summaries. 34 references.
367. Lafontaine, A. Essais des sels de la désoxycorticostérone dans la tuberculose pulmonaire accompagnée de symptômes réels ou apparents d'insuffisance surrénale. *Ann. endocr.*, Par., 1946, 7: 124-127.
368. Larguia, A. E. Insuficiencia corticosuprarrenal aguda y shock. *Arch. argent. pediat.*, 1946, 25: 182-194. 27 references.
369. Lehotzky, P. v. Über das Altern. *Arch. exp. Zellforsch.*, 1942, 24: 263-272. According to the author, ageing is due to atrophy of the adrenal cortex.
370. MacBryde, C. M., and De la Balze, F. A. Work capacity and blood sugar in adrenocortical deficiency; effect of pork adrenal cortex extract. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1944, 23: 938.
371. Martin, C. R., and Collings, W. D. Some liver function tests on dogs in adrenal cortical insufficiency. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 86. Abstract.
372. Meier, R. Akute Wirkung des wasserlöslichen Percortens auf die Nebenniereninsuffizienz. *Helvet. physiol. pharm. acta*, 1943, 1: 63-64.
373. Morgan, A. F., and Simms, H. D. Adrenal atrophy and senescence due to a vitamin deficiency. *Proc. Pacific Sc. Congr.* (1939) 1943, 6. Congr., 6: 499-510.
374. Perera, G. A. The relationship of the adrenal cortex to hypertension; observations on the effect of hypoadrenalism on a patient with hypertensive vascular disease. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1945, 129: 537-538. "A patient with documented hypertension who subsequently developed hypoadrenalism, showed a persistent elevation of blood pressure under treatment with desoxycorticosterone." "Replacement therapy with salt alone, even though the patient was maintained in water and electrolyte balance, resulted in a drop in blood pressure to normal limits." 9 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION (Continued)

375. Perera, G. A., Blood, D. W., and Reinhold, K. H. 11-Dehydrocorticosterone; its effects on hypoadrenalism in man. *Am. J. Med.*, 1946, 1: 135-143. "Metabolic studies made in 2 cases of Addison's disease and one of hypoadrenalism." 5 references.
376. Raleigh, G. W., and Philipsborn, H. F., Jr. Addison's disease with partial absence of adrenal cortex and gynecomastia. *Arch. Path., Chic.*, 1944, 37: 213-215. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 218-219. Case of a 36 year old male with Addison's disease, who developed gynecomastia after 2 years treatment with salt and desoxycorticosterone. 3 references.
- 377.*Ratsimamanga, A. R. Comparative action of adrenal cortical extracts and of desoxycorticosterone on adrenal insufficiency during scurvy. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1944, 138: 19-20.
378. Rice, E. C., Judge, D. J., and Vaden, E. Adrenal cortical insufficiency. *Clin. Proc. Child. Hosp., Wash.*, 1949, 5: 173-178. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 141. "Chronic adrenal cortical insufficiency due to idiopathic degeneration of the adrenal glands is reported in a five-year-old boy. The case report includes autopsy findings and a discussion of the case." (*Excerpta med.*).
379. Schwarz-Thiene, E. L'insufficienza cortico-surrenale nella malattia celiaca. *Minerva pediat.*, 1950, 2: 149-155. 11 references.
380. Tepper, W., Levine, S. Z., and Barnett, H. L. Congenital adrenocortical insufficiency with virilism. *J. Pediat.*, S. Louis, 1949, 34: 768-777. 11 references.
381. Thorn, G. W. Clinical use of extracts from adrenal cortex, and of synthetic products having similar actions. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1944, 125: 10-15. 24 references.
382. Thorn, G. W., Koepf, G. F., Lewis, R. A., and Olsen, E. F. Carbohydrate metabolism in Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1940, 19: 813-832. Abstracted in: *Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 11; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1941, 15: 7845. "Metabolic studies on a limited number of untreated patients and on a larger number of patients maintained by synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate therapy."

ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION (Continued)

383. Uribe, R. C., Zygmuntowicz, A. S., Wood, M., Christo, E., and Talbot, N. B. Adrenocortical "sugar-fat-nitrogen" hormone as measured by urinary 11-17-oxysteroid-like substances and by counts of circulating eosinophils. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, 1950, 79: 385-386. Abstract of paper; discussion.
384. Walters, W., and Sprague, R. G. Hyperfunctioning tumors of the adrenal cortex with report of 8 cases. *Ann. Surg.*, 1949, 129: 677-701. Abstracted in: *Collect. Papers Mayo Clin.*, 1949, 61: 230-235. 16 references.
385. Zuelzer, W. W., and Blum, A., Jr. Adrenocortical insufficiency in infants with the adrenogenital syndrome. A clinical and pathologic study of four cases. *J. Pediat.*, S. Louis, 1949, 35: 344-361. Abstracted in: *Q. Rev. Urol.*, 1950, 5: 185-186; Also in: *Sem. med.*, B. Air., 1950, 57: 256. 26 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - PATHOLOGY

386. Applegarth, A. Histochemical changes in the adrenal cortex of the rat in alloxan diabetes. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 44: 197-199. Studies indicate presence of stress with increased demand for the carbohydrate-regulating hormone of the adrenal cortex. 7 references.
387. Fisher, J. A., and Hewer, T. F. The adrenal cortex in essential and renal hypertension. *J. Path. Bact.*, Lond., 1947, 59: 605-613. A study of 55 cases of essential hypertension, 15 cases of renal hypertension and 57 non-hypertensive controls coming to autopsy.
388. Guichard, A., and Boulliat, A. Les lésions histologiques des capsules surrénales dans 32 cas d'hypertension artérielle permanente traitée par surrénalectomie. *J. méd. Lyon*, 1948, 29: 203-212.
389. Herrick, E. H., and Finerty, J. C. The effect of adrenalectomy on the anterior pituitaries of fowls. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 27: 279-282. 16 references.
390. Klinge, F. Die Nebennierenrinde im Hungerzustand bei Vitamin-B₁-Mangel. *Zbl. allg. Path.*, 1949, 85: 325-339. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 5448a. 20 references.
391. LeCompte, P. M. Width of adrenal cortex in lymphatic leukemia, lymphosarcoma and hyperthyroidism. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 158-162. 23 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - PATHOLOGY (Continued)

392. O'Donnell, W. M., and Fajans, S. S. The adrenal cortex following ACTH: A preliminary report. *Med. Bull. Univ. Michigan*, 1950, 16: 169-172.. "A patient who had both subchronic myeloid leukemia and juvenile diabetes mellitus received 2,825 mg. of ACTH over a period of 22 days. Histopathologic studies of the adrenals 5 days after cessation of ACTH showed hypertrophy and hyperplasia of cortical cells with a loss of lipidic material in the zona fasciculata but with an increase of these substances in the zona glomerulosa. The adrenal structural changes are believed to represent the morphologic expression of previous functional stimulation by ACTH." 8 references.
393. Pinchot, G. B., Close, V. P., and Long, C. N. H. Adrenal changes produced in rats by infection with *B. tularensis* and *B. coli*. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 135-142. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 54. 11 references.
394. Sarason, E. L. Adrenal cortex in systemic disease. A morphologic study. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1943, 71: 702-712. 62 references.
395. Stieve, H., see No. 292.
396. Tudbury, P. B. The adrenal cortex; clinical pathology. *J. Am. M. Women Ass.*, 1950, 5: 61-65. 25 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - PHYSIOLOGY

397. Allen, B. M., and Bern, H. Influence of diethylstilbestrol upon the adrenal cortex of the guinea pig. *Endocrinology*, 1942, 31: 586-591. Diethylstilbestrol caused enlargement of the adrenal cortex and increased vacuolation. 31 references.
398. Arnett, V., and Gellhorn, E. Further investigations on the insulin sensitivity of the hypophysectomized-adrenodemedullated rat and on the role of the adrenal cortex. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1943, 2: 1. These investigations "confirm the work of Gellhorn, Fedman and Allen and present evidence for the functioning of the adrenal cortex in spite of progressive atrophy."
399. Baumann, E. J., and Marine, D. Involution of the adrenal cortex in rats fed with thiouracil. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 36: 400-405. 12 references.
400. Blackman, S. S., Jr., see No. 341.

ADRENAL CORTEX - PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

401. Boda, D. Ketonkörperverbrauch der Nebenniere. Arch. ges. Physiol., 1943, 247: 63-69. 16 references.
402. Bolinger, R. E. A clinical evaluation of adrenal cortical function. J. Kansas M. Soc., 1950, 51: 273-278. 38 references.
403. Bricaire, H. Un nouveau test d'insuffisance surrénale: l'épreuve à l'hormone adrénocorticotrope. Presse méd., 1949, 57: 200. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1950, 24: 982. A method of clinical determination of adreno-cortical function. 6 references.
404. Broster, L. R. The surgery of the adrenal glands. Postgrad. M. J., Lond., 1950, 26: 425-435. Endocrine effects of the adrenal glands. - Recent advances in the physiology of the adrenal cortex. - Surgical indications, etc. 19 references.
405. Browne, J. S. L., and Venning, E. H. The response of the adrenal cortex to disease and trauma. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, 1947, 60: 16-17. Abstract.
406. Carpenter, R. K., MacLeod, L. D., and Reiss, M. The effect of adreno-corticotrophic hormone on the respiratory metabolism of the adrenal cortex of the rat. J. Physiol., Lond., 1946, 105: 231-235. 9 references.
407. Carreyett, R. A., Golla, Y. M. L., and Reiss, M. Action of gonadotrophic hormone and of pituitary corticotrophic hormone on cholesterol content of adrenals. J. Physiol., Lond., 1945, 104: 210-214. The gonadotrophic and corticotrophic hormone have an antagonistic influence on the cholesterol metabolism of the adrenal cortex. "Gonadotrophic hormone decreases the cholesterol content after a preliminary increase, corticotrophic hormone increases the cholesterol content after preliminary decrease." 12 references.
408. Cavalli, F., and Occhialini, E. Equilibrio tra cationi monovalenti e funzione corticosurrenale: Imbibizione muscolare. - L'ormone corticale nelle rane surrenectomizzate. Biochim. ter. sper., 1940, 27: 82-85; 262-265. French, German and English summaries. 18 references.
409. Costa, A. C. da. Função sexual do córtex supra-renal. Cadern. cient., Lisb., 1948-49, 2: 151-177.

ADRENAL CORTEX - PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

410. Deane, H. W., and Shaw, J. H. Changes in the adrenal cortex and thymus induced by different B-vitamin deficiencies. *Anat. Rec.*, 1947, 97: 329. Abstract of a paper presented at the 60th Annual Session of the American Association of Anatomists.
411. Deane, H. W., and Shaw, J. H. A cytochemical study of the responses of the adrenal cortex of the rat to thiamine, riboflavin, and pyridoxine deficiencies. *J. Nutrit.*, 1947, 34: 1-19. 21 references.
412. Delaunay, A., and Lebrun, J. Sur l'action d'une hormone cortico-surrénale préparée par voie de synthèse (acétate de 11-déhydrocorticostérone) chez des animaux traités par une endotoxine bactérienne. *C. rend. Acad. sc.*, 1947, 224: 1669-1670. Animal experiments confirm the physiologic activity of 11-dehydroxycorticosterone and the importance of the suprarenal cortex in the defense of the organism against endotoxins.
413. Fortier, C., Skelton, F. R., Constantinides, P., Timiras, P. S., Herlant, M., and Selye, H. A comparative study of some of the chemical and morphological changes elicited in the adrenals by stress and purified ACTH. *Endocrinology*, 1950, 46: 21-29. A rapid but transient fall of adrenal stainable lipids was produced by a single injection of ACTH but repeated injections produced no such decrease. In contrast to effect of multiple doses of ACTH, "exposure to systemic stress ... for the same period, produced an intense discharge of adrenal lipids." 24 references.
414. Friedman, S. M., Friedman, C. L., and Campbell, C. G. Effects of adrenalectomy and of adrenal cortical extract on DCA-hypertension in the rat. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 157: 241-247. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 19-20; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 28824. "Results do not support the concept of a specific antipressor activity in the normal adrenal gland, but rather reflect the precarious water balance of the adrenalectomized animal." "The administration of adrenal cortical extract to DCA-treated animals did not modify the effects of this latter substance, indicating the absence of any grossly detectable depressor substance in the extract used." 10 references.
415. Gersh, I., and Grollman, A. The relation of the adrenal cortex to the male reproductive system. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1939, 126: 368-374. "Results indicate that the adrenal gland does not exert an androgenic function in the normal animal." 22 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

416. Hartman, F. A. Functions of the adrenal cortex. *Endocrinology*, 1942, 30: 861-869. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 16-17. 108 references.
417. Hartman, F. A. Hyperactivity of the adrenal cortex. *Biol. Bull.*, 1946, 91: 215. Animal experiments. Abstract of a paper presented at the Marine Biological Laboratory, 13 August 1946.
- 418.*Hoagland, H. The human adrenal cortex in relation to stressful activities. *J. Aviat. M.*, 1947, 18: 450-464.
419. Hoagland, H., Pincus, G., and Elmadjian, F. Stressful psychomotor performance and adrenal cortical function in man. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1946, 5: 48.
420. Ingle, D. J. The physiological action of the adrenal hormones. In: American Association for the Advancement of Science. *The Chemistry and physiology of hormones*. Washington, 1944. p. 83-103.
421. Jones, I. C. The adrenal cortex of the spayed, hypophysectomized mouse, after injections of adrenocorticotrophin and of gonadotrophins. *Anat. Rec.*, 1949, 103: 473-474. Abstract.
422. Kendall, E. C. The function of the adrenal cortex. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1940, 15: 297-304. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 8.
- 423.*Lambret, O., Driessens, J., and Cornillot, M. Diminution considérable du taux de l'hormone du cortex surrénalien au cours du choc traumatique expérimental chez le chien. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1941, 135: 972-973.
424. Leroy, P. Permanence des canaux de Müller dans l'embryon de poulet et action possible du cortex surrénalien. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1949, 143: 1350-1353. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950 4: 279. 20 references.
425. Levin, L. On the possible relationship between adrenocortical function and the leukemic state. *Cancer*, N. Y., 1948, 1: 413-418. 24 references.
426. Long, C. N. H. Biochemical changes associated with the activity of the adrenal cortex. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1946, 78: 317-321.

ADRENAL CORTEX - PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

427. Long, C. N. H. The conditions associated with the secretion of the adrenal cortex. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1947, 6: 461-471. 24 references.
428. Long, C. N. H. The mechanism of secretion of the adrenal cortical hormones. *Science*, 1950, 111: 458-459. Abstract of paper presented at the 1950 Annual Meeting of the National Academy of Sciences, 24-26 April 1950.
429. Long, C. N. H. The relation of cholesterol and ascorbic acid to the secretion of the adrenal cortex. Recent progress in hormone research, (New York) 1947, 1: 99-122. 22 references.
430. MacFarland, W. E. Adrenal cortical function independent of direct nervous action; a neurological study of normal, denervated, and transplanted adrenal glands of albino rats. *J. Exp. Zool.*, 1944, 95: 345-359.
431. Matuba, M., and Koizumi, H. Hukuzin hisitu kinō no zikken-teki kenkyū; hukuzin hisitu tyūsyutu-butu no seilbutugaku-teki kentei-ho no ni-san ni tuite. (Experimental studies on the function of the adrenal cortex; on several bio-assay methods of adrenal cortex extract). *Fol. pharm. jap.*, 1948-49, 44: No. 3, 73-75.
432. Miller, R. A. Cytological phenomena associated with experimental alterations of secretory activity in the adrenal cortex of mice. *Am. J. Anat.*, 1950, 86: 405-437. 33 references.
433. (Morros Sarda, J.) Cortical secretion and the defense of the organism. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1949, 139: 173-174. "Letter from Madrid" reporting on the work done by Morros Sarda.
434. Nizet, E., Heusghem, C., and Herve, A. Réactions cortico-sur-rénaliennes à la suite d'applications de rayons X à distance chez le lapin. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1949, 143: 876-877. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 97. 7 references.
435. Olson, R. E., and Deane, H. W. A physiological and cytochemical study of the kidney and the adrenal cortex during acute choline deficiency in weanling rats. *J. Nutrit.*, 1949, 39: 31-55. Abstracted in: *Nutrit. Abstr.*, Aberdeen, 1949-50, 19: 951. 45 references.
436. Peczenik, O. Action of sex hormones on the adrenal cortex of the golden hamster. *Proc. R. Soc. Edinburgh*, 1944, 62: 59-65. 25 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

437. Perry, W. F., and Gemmell, J. P. Effect of surgical operations on excretion of iodine, corticosteroids, and uric acid. *Canad. J. Res., Sect. E.*, 1949, 27: 320-326.
438. Pincus, G. Studies of the role of the adrenal cortex in the stress of human subjects. *Recent progress in hormone research*, (New York) 1947, 1: 123-145. 20 references.
439. Pinto, R. M. Acción directa e indirecta de los estrógenos sobre las glándulas suprarrenales. *Rev. Soc. argent. biol.*, 1945, 21: 136-143.
440. Polonsky, R. Some aspects of normal and abnormal hormone secretion. *Tufts M. J.*, 1950, 17: 76-84; 110-118. 59 references.
- 441.*Ponse, K. Fonction sexuelle de la cortico-surrénale. *Praxis, Bern*, 1949, 38: 1059.
442. Reade, B., and Morgan, A. F. Relationship of riboflavin deficiency to adrenocortical function as shown by carbohydrate metabolism in anoxia. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1949, 8: 392.
443. Rogoff, J. M. Experimental pathology and physiology of the adrenal cortex; production of Addison's disease in laboratory animals. *Arch. Path., Chic.*, 1944, 38: 392-409. 14 references.
444. Sacks, M. S. Some aspects of adrenal cortical function and pituitary-adrenal relationships. *Ann. Int. Med.*, 1949, 31: 925-931. 21 references.
445. Salmon, T. N., and Zwemer, R. L. A study of the life-history of cortico-adrenal gland cells of the rat by means of trypan blue injection. *Anat. Rec.*, 1941, 80: 421-430. 12 references.
446. Selye, H., and Stone, H. Histo-physiology of the adrenal cortex. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1949, 8: 143-144.
447. Soszka, S. Badania nad gruczołami dokrewnymi (jajnik, nadnercze i tarczyca) świnki morskiej i szczura po usunięciu macicy. *Gin. polska*, 1949, 20: 364-365. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 194. 1 reference. English abstract.
- 448.*Soulairac, A., Desclaux, P., and Teyseyre, J. Variations de l'activité phosphatisique de la corticosurrénale en fonction de modifications endocrines. *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1949, 10: 285-287. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 99.

ADRENAL CORTEX - PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

449. Steeples, C. L., and Jensen, H. Effect of the blood glucose level on the secretion of the adrenal cortex. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 157: 418-421. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 8. 10 references.
450. Summers, V. K. The role of the adrenal cortex and gonads in the control of sexual hair distribution. *Acta med. scand.*, 1949, 136: 105-111. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 225-226; Also in: *Union méd. Canada*, 1950, 79: 572-573. The adrenal cortex plays an important part in sexual hair distribution. In case of lesion of the adrenal cortex, the extent of the injury rather than its pathology is important.
451. Sundstroem, E. S., and Michaels, G. The adrenal cortex in adaption to altitude, climate and cancer. *Mem. Univ. California*, 1942, 12: 8; 1-410.
452. Swingle, W. W., and Remington, J. W. The role of the adrenal cortex in physiological processes. *Physiol. Rev.*, 1944, 24: 89-127. Review article. 531 references.
453. Talbot, N. B. Physiology of adrenal cortex. *Pediatrics*, Springf., 1949, 3: 519-533.
454. Talbot, N. B., Zygmuntowicz, A. N., Wood, M., and Christo, E. Observations on adrenal cortical "sugar-fat-nitrogen" hormone ("11-17-OCS") and "17-ketosteroid precursor" production by normal and abnormal individuals of various ages with comments on the fact that (a) there may be two ACTH's and (b) the normal adrenal cortex may not produce true androgens. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 32-43. A presentation of "comparative observations on the adrenal cortical status of infants, children and older persons." The "evidence suggests strongly that there are qualitative differences between the adrenal cortical urinary 17-KS precursors" of normal subjects and of patients with adrenal cortical virilism.
455. Tepperman, J., Engel, F. L., and Long, C. N. H. Effect of high protein diets on size and activity of the adrenal cortex in the albino rat. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 32: 403-409. 16 references.
456. Thibault, O. Les facteurs hormonaux de la régulation chimique de la température des homéothermes. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1949, 8: 3-131. This exhaustive study includes a discussion of the part played by hypophyseal and cortical hormones in thermoregulation. 111 references.

ADRENAL CORTEX - PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

- 457.*Thorn, G. W., Jones, B. F., Lewis, R. A., Mitchell, E. R., and Koepf, G. F. The role of the adrenal cortex in anoxia; the effect of repeated daily exposures to reduced oxygen pressure. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1942, 137: 606-619.
458. Tobian, L., Jr., and Edwards, J. Effect of the adrenal cortex on diabetes during infections. *Am. J. Med.*, 1948, 4: 466.
459. Tobian, L., Jr., and Joseph, H. Adrenal cortex activity in essential hypertension. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 677-678.
460. Toby, C. G., and Noble, R. L. The role of the adrenal cortex in protein catabolism following trauma. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1947, 7: 461.
461. Tudbury, P. B. The adrenal cortex. Physiology. *J. Am. M. Women Ass.*, 1950, 5: 1-7. Review article. 45 references.
- 462.*Vélican, C. Observations morpho-fonctionnelles sur la cortico-surrénale humaine. *Folia endocr.*, Pisa, 1949, 2: 99-118. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 18-19.
463. Venning, E. H. Evaluation of adrenal cortical function in man. *Med. Clin. N. America*, 1948, 89-96. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 24-25. 10 references.
464. Venning, E. H., and Browne, J. S. L. Adrenal cortical function in various endocrine disorders. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1946, 25: 935-936. Abstract.
465. Vogt, M. Biological assays of cortical hormones and estimation of the rate of secretion of the mammalian suprarenal cortex. *J. Endocr.*, Cambr., 1947, 5: Suppl., 57-61. 26 references.
466. Vogt, M. Observations on some conditions affecting the rate of hormone output by the suprarenal cortex. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1944-45, 103: 317-332. 18 references.
467. Vogt, M. The output of cortical hormone by the mammalian suprarenal. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1943-44, 102: 341-356.
468. Vogt, M. Secretion of cortical hormone by the isolated adrenal. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1949, 8: 341. Abstract.

ADRENAL CORTEX - PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

- 469.*Vogt, M. Some aspects of the physiology of the secretion of the adrenal cortex with a bearing on clinical medicine. *Exp. M. & S.*, 1947, 5: 279-284.
470. Williams, R. G. The characteristics and behavior of living cells in autogenous grafts of adrenal cortex in rabbits. *Am. J. Anat.*, 1945, 77: 53-77. 21 references.
- 471.*Wolfson, W. Q., Levine, R., Cohn, C., Rosenberg, E. F., Hunt, H. D., and Guterman, H. S. Adrenocortical dysfunction in gout. Seventh Internat. Congr. on Rheumat. Dis., May 30-June 5, 1949, New York (Advance Abstr.), p. 112. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 37.
472. Wood, D. E. The present-day concept of adrenal cortical physiology with reference to the treatment of Addison's disease by glandular transplant. *J. Indiana M. Ass.*, 1949, 42: 1064-1068. A review of the literature. 38 references.

ADRENAL GLAND (including anatomy, chemistry and histology)

473. The adrenal gland in human disease. *Med. Illust.*, 1950, 4: 403.
474. Albeaux-Fernet, M., Bellot, L., Danel, J., Deribreux, J., and Gélinet, M. Surrénales. *Année endocr.*, 1950, 2: 1-24. Contents: Conception physio-pathologique et thérapeutique actuelle de la maladie d'Addison. - Le test de Thorn. - Syndrome de Cushing. - Cortisone et corticotrophine. Includes short bibliographies.
475. Albeaux-Fernet, M., Bellot, L., Deribreux, J., and Gélinet, M. Surrénales. *Année endocr.*, 1949, 1: 1-25. Contents: Diagnostic de la maladie d'Addison. - L'hypertension sèche d'origine surrénale et le syndrome d'adaptation de Selye. - Traitements actuels de la maladie d'Addison. - Arthrites au cours de traitement par le dés-oxy corticostérone. Includes short bibliographies.
476. Antopol, W., and Glick, D. Studies in histochemistry; the histological distribution of cholinesterase in the adrenal gland. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1940, 132: 669-673. Experiments on beef, pig and rabbit adrenals. 14 references.
477. Gross, A. Les glandes cortico-surrénales. *Algérie méd.*, 1950, 54: 125-137.

ADRENAL GLAND (Continued)

478. Hinman, F., Jr. References to literature; adrenal gland. *Q. Rev. Urol.*, 1950, 5: 189-191.
479. Jacobsen, A. W., Koepf, G. F., Talbot, N. B., and Wilkins, L. The adrenal gland in health and disease. *Pediatrics*, Springf., 1949, 3: 515-548. A panel discussion.
480. Leathem, J. H. The response of the mouse adrenal gland to steroid hormones; report on recent investigation. *Tr. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1949, 11: 239-242. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 219.
481. Lucadou, W. von. Bau und Funktion der Nebenniere in neuerer Betrachtungsweise. *Zschr. klin. Med.*, 1943-44, 143: 444-462. 86 references.
- 482.*Mignani, E., and Marconi, G. L'ipertrofia vicariante della inter-renale non avviene dopo distruzione della midollare. *Arch. anat. path.*, Firenze, 1949, 12: 967-984. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 252.
483. Mote, J. R. La hormona adenocórticotrofica (ACTH) y las glándulas suprarrenales en estado normal y patológico. *Sem. méd.*, B. Air., 1950, 57: 67-73. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4997f.
484. Rogers, W. F., Jr., and Williams, R. H. Cholesterol of the human adrenal gland; its significance in relation to adrenal function and structure. *Arch. Path.*, Chic., 1948, 46: 451-466. 40 references.
485. Sayers, G., Sayers, M. A., Lewis, H. L., and Long, C. N. H. Effect of adrenotrophic hormone on ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of the adrenal. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1944, 55: 238-239. 5 references.
486. Schaposnik, F. Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1949; endocrinología. *Prensa méd. argent.*, 1950, 37: 721-735. Hipófisis and Adrenales: p. 726-727. 11 references.
487. Swinyard, C. A. Growth of the human suprarenal glands. *Anat. Rec.*, 1943, 87: 141-150. 14 references.
- 488.*Velican, C. La neurocrinie surrénale; observations sur la pénétration cortico-médullaire dans la surrénale de l'homme. *Bull. histol. appl.*, Lyon, 1949, 26: 89-92.

ADRENAL GLAND (Continued)

- 489.*Wallraff, J. Histochemische Untersuchungen an den Nebennieren des erwachsenen Menschen; eine histobiologische Studie. *Zschr. Zellforsch.*, 1948-49, 34: 362-427.
- 490.*Yoffey, J. M., and Baxter, J. S. Histochemical changes in the suprarenal gland of the adult male rat. *J. Anat., Lond.*, 1949, 83: 89-98. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1949, 23: 23513; Also in: *Excerpta med., Sect. 1*, 1950, 4: 193.

ADRENAL GLAND - HORMONES, see also CORTICOSTEROIDS, DESOXY-CORTICOSTERONE, etc.

491. Cole, L. Adrenal hormones in general practice. *Practitioner, Lond.*, 1942, 148: 204-209. Medulla and cortex are considered separately in this short review article. 25 references.
492. Goñalons, G. P., and Zanalda, D. M. Efectos biológicos de los extractos suprarrenales sobre el *Cavia porcellus* bajo tratamiento continuado en generaciones sucesivas. *Prensa méd. argent.*, 1941, 28: pt. 1, 857-868. 38 references.
493. Haines, W. J., Johnson, R. H., Brunner, M. P., Pabst, M. L., and Kuizenga, M. H. Study of carbohydrate-regulating hormone of hog adrenal extract. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1949, 8: pt. 1, 203.
494. Lewis, L. A., and Page, I. H. Studies on the protective power of adrenal extract and steroids against bacterial toxins in adrenalectomized rats. *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1949, 50: 547-551. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1949, 23: 28831; Also in: *Excerpta med., Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 255. 3 references.
- 495.*Mello, M. I. Estudos sobre a atividade dos extratos da suprarenal. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 1947, 45: 69-80.
496. Schümann. Blutdruck und Blutzuckerwirkung von Nebennierenextrakten. *Zschr. Kreislaufforsch.*, 1949, 38: 117. Abstract.
497. Suda, I. Ueber das Vitamosazon und das biologische Verhalten des Nebennierenextraktes. *Mitt. Med. Ges. Osaka*, 1941, 40: 541-544. Text in Japanese. 11 references.

ADRENAL GLAND - HYPERFUNCTION, see ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPERFUNCTION

ADRENAL GLAND - HYPERTROPHY, see ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPERTROPHY

ADRENAL GLAND - HYPOFUNCTION, see ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION

ADRENAL GLAND - PATHOLOGY

498. Fanconi, G., and Landolt, R. F. Allgemeines zur Physiopathologie der Nebennieren. *Helvet. paediat. acta*, 1949, 4: 15-22. French, Italian and English summaries.
499. Fanconi, G., and Landolt, R. F. Die Erscheinungsformen des "Dyscorticismus" beim jungen Säugling. *Helvet. paediat. acta*, 1949, 4: 22-42. English, French and Italian summaries. 26 references.
500. Sacenti, M. Sulla patogenesi delle alterazioni degenerative ed emorragiche nelle capsule surrenali in corso di malattie da infezione (con particolare riguardo alla sindrome di Waterhouse-Friederichsen). *Riv. Anat. pat.*, 1948, 1: 487-499.

ADRENAL GLAND - PHYSIOLOGY

501. Alpert, M. Observations on the histophysiology of the adrenal gland of the golden hamster. *Endocrinology*, 1950, 46: 166-176. Study in comparative physiology. 42 references.
502. Awapara, J., Marvin, H. N., and Wells, B. B. The quantitative relation between certain amino acids and glycogenesis as influenced by adrenalectomy and adrenal replacement. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 44: 378-383. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 32-33; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 23505. 11 references.
503. Bernier, J. J. Physiologie des surrénales. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1949, 25: 3142-3149.
504. Brownell, K. A. Secretion of the gluconeogenic factor by the adrenal. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 19. Abstract of paper read at the 59th Annual Meeting of the American Physiological Society held at Atlantic City, N. J., April 1950. "Injection of ACTH increased the amount (of gluconeogenic hormone) secreted per unit of time."
505. Castillo, E. B. del, and Rapela, C. E. Acción del acetato de des-oxicorticosterona sobre las glándulas suprarrenales. *Rev. Soc. argent. biol.*, 1945, 21: 338-359. English summary. 25 references.

ADRENAL GLAND - PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

506. Dosne, C., and Selye, H. The physiological significance of compensatory adrenal atrophy. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1942, 1: 21. Abstract of a paper read at the 54th Annual Meeting of the American Physiological Society, April 1942.
- 507.*Frada, G. Glande cortico-surrénale et lymphopathies. *Presse méd.*, 1950, 58: 78.
508. Godon, C. Syndrome de Cushing. *Scalpel*, Brux., 1950, 103: 237-245. "This article reviews the recent concepts of Albright and the endocrinological school of Boston concerning Cushing's syndrome and the physiology of the adrenals." 31 references.
509. Goldzieher, M. A. As suprarrenais e a resistência orgânica. *Arq. clín.*, Rio, 1948, 7: 113-121. 38 references.
510. Györy, G. v., and Páli, K. Ein Versuch, epinephrektomierte Tiere am Leben zu erhalten. *Zschr. Geburtsh.*, 1943, 125: 400-409. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4993c. 28 references.
511. Hechter, O. Corticosteroid release from the isolated adrenal gland. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1949, 8: 70-71. Abstract.
512. Howard, J. E. Physiology of adrenals as related to Addison's disease, virilism and Cushing's syndrome. *Am. Practitioner*, 1948, 2: 674-682. 42 references.
513. Mignani, E., and Marconi, G. L'ipertrofia vicariante della interrenale non avviene dopo distruzione della midollare. *Arch. De Vecchi*, Firenze, 1949, 12: 967-984. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 252.
514. Parkes, A. S. The adrenal-gonad relationship. *Physiol. Rev.*, 1945, 25: 203-254. 412 references.
515. Rogoff, J. M. A critique on the theory of emergency function of the adrenal glands; implications for psychology. *J. Gen. Psychol.*, 1945, 32: 249-268. 42 references.
516. Selye, H., and Dosne, C. Physiological significance of compensatory adrenal atrophy. *Endocrinology*, 1942, 30: 581-584. 13 references.
517. Soffer, L. J. The physiology of the adrenals. *J. Mount Sinai Hosp.*, N. York, 1944-45, 11: 253-277. 101 references.

ADRENAL GLAND - PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

- 518.*Straub, M. Reacties van de bijniere bij verschillende ziekte-toestanden. Ned. tschr. geneesk., 1949, 3: 3122-3124. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 181.
519. Tyslowitz, R., and Astwood, E. B. The influence of hypophysectomy on the size, function, and ascorbic acid content of the adrenal gland of the rat. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1942, 1: 86. Abstract.
- 520.*Vélican, C. La région colloïdogène de la surrenale de l'homme. Ann. endocr., Par., 1948, 9: 1-11.
521. Vélican, C. Le barrage vasculaire cortico-medullaire de la surrenale de l'homme. Ann. endocr., Par., 1947, 8: 495-502.
522. Venning, E. H., Reed, C. H., and Ripstein, M. P. Adrenal function in the newborn. Rev. canad. biol., 1950, 9: 97. Abstract of a paper read at the 13th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Physiological Society, October 14, 1949.
523. Yoffey, J. M., and Baxter, J. S. Changes in the suprarenal gland of the rat following the administration of pituitary adrenotropic hormone and extract of suprarenal cortex. J. Anat., Lond., 1947, 81: 401.

ADRENAL GLAND - TRANSPLANTS

524. Bernstein, D. E. Autotransplantation of adrenal gland in the spleen and mesentery of rats. Proc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1950, 73: 175-176. "1. Autotransplantation of the adrenal gland in the spleen and mesentery of the rat was successful. 2. A technic is described which may aid in the elucidation of the role of liver in adrenal cortical metabolism." 4 references.
525. Bomze, E. J., and Friedman, N. B. Interrelations between adrenal cortex lymphoid tissues; growth of adrenal transplants in spleen and thymus with local thymic atrophy. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1950, 9: 328. Transplants grew well . . . "The agent produced by adrenocortical tissue which affects the thymus is probably bound or converted in some way during the course of its activity."
526. Butcher, E. O. Adrenal autotransplants with hepatic portal drainage in the rat. Endocrinology, 1948, 43: 30-35. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1949, 23: 3505. "Following bilateral adrenalectomy, adrenal autotransplants in the liver and spleen . . . have maintained the lives of hooded and white rats equally as well as autotransplants in the kidney." 9 references.

ADRENAL GLAND - TRANSPLANTS (Continued)

527. Vaal, O. M. de. Transplantation of adrenal glands into the ear of rats. *Acta brevia neerl.*, 1947-1948, 15: 53-56. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 3515.
528. Williams, R. G., see No. 470.
529. Wyman, L. C., and Suden, C. T. Incidence of homoplastic adrenocortical transplants in gonadectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1941, 29: 240-242. 23 references.
530. Wyman, L. C., and Suden, C. T. Redistribution of body fluids after glucose injections in rats with adrenocortical transplants. *Endocrinology*, 1942, 31: 295-299. 12 references.

ADRENAL GLAND - TUMORS, see NEOPLASMS

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE (for ACTH in body fluids, see under the name of the fluid, e. g. URINE - ACTH)

531. A.C.T.H. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 2: 124.
532. Astwood, E. B., Raben, M. S., Payne, R. W., and Cleroux, A. P. Clinical evaluation of crude and highly purified preparations of corticotrophin (ACTH) obtained in good yield by simple laboratory procedures. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, 29: 797. Abstract of a paper read at the 42nd Annual Meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation.
533. Berti, G., and Coluccini, B. Cortisone e ACTH. *Boll. chim. farm.*, 1950, 89: 145-148. 12 references.
534. Callis, H. A. Cortisone and ACTH. *J. Nat. M. Ass.*, 1950, 42: 180-181. Editorial.
535. Canbäck, T. ACTH och cortison. *Farm. rev.*, Stockholm, 1949, 48: 533-537.
536. Collip, J. B. Corticotropic, adrenotropic, thyrotropic and parathyrotropic factors. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1940, 115: 2073-2079. 8 references relate to the "corticotropic factor."¹¹
537. Cortison, ACTH og deoksycorton. *Tskr. norske laeg.*, 1950, 70: 355. 8 references.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE (Continued)

538. Cortisone, ACTH and deoxycortone. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 169. Brief review of research and chemical progress. 10 references.
539. Cortisone and ACTH. *Manufact. Chem.*, Lond., 1950, 21: 187.
540. Cortisone og ACTH. *Tskr. Norske laegeforen.*, 1949, 69: 514-515. Editorial.
541. Encouragement aux recherches sur l'ACTH et la cortisone en Grande-Bretagne. *Méd. & hyg.*, Genève, 1950, 8: 197.
542. Fearnley, G. R. Compound E. *Postgrad. M. J.*, Lond., 1949, 25: 236-238. Selye's adaptation syndrome and collagen disease. - Compound E. - ACTH and other hormones. 4 references.
543. Forsham, P. H., Thorn, G. W., Prunty, F. T., and Hills, A. G. Clinical studies with pituitary adrenocorticotrophin. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 15-66. Contents: Introduction (historical) - Materials-Methods-Observations (General effects-Hematologic changes-Metabolic changes-Procedure-Interpretation)-Summary-Clinical abstracts. 78 references.
544. Ghosh, B. N., Richards, J. H., Merkin, M., Burns, T. W., Brown, D. M., Sayers, G., and Smith, E. L. Effect of pH and ionic strength on biological activity of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 176-177. Abstract.
545. Graham, W. Cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Ontario M. Rev.*, 1949, 16: 106-107. Short survey.
546. Gray, G. W. Cortisone and ACTH. *Sc. Am.*, N. Y., 1950, 182: 30-36.
547. Li, C. H. ACTH. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 213. Abstract of a lecture given on 26 January 1950 before the Society of Endocrinology.
548. McNee, J. W. Cortisone and ACTH; the present position in America. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 1: 113-115.
549. McNee, J. W. The story of cortisone and ACTH. *Surgo*, Glasg., 1950, 16: 123-126. 14 references.
550. Mote, J. R., see No. 483.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE (Continued)

551. Present status of cortisone and ACTH; a symposium. Bull. N. York Acad. M., 1950, 26: 205-260. Papers by R. H. Freyberg, C. McEwen et al., G. Baehr and L. J. Soffer, O. H. Pearson et al., J. A. Russell, C. Ragan et al., E. E. Fischel. These papers are listed individually; see author index.
552. Proger, S. ACTH. Bull. N. England M. Center, 1950, 12: 1. Editorial.
553. Rentchnick, P. La Conférence de Chicago sur l'ACTH. Méd. & hyg., Genève, 1950, 8: 210-211. 2 references.
554. Sayers, G., Kerkin, M., and Tortoreto, J. N. Content of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in the rat pituitary under optimal and stressful environmental conditions. J. Clin. Endocr., 1948, 8: 587.
555. Scheele, L. A. A new era in medical research and practice. Am. J. Med., 1950, 9: 1-2. Editorial.
556. Sisto, P. Il composto E (compound E o cortisone) e l'A.C.T.H. (adreno-corticotropo-ormone). Minerva med., Tor., 1950, 1: 674. Critical abstract of M. F. Françon's paper, J. med. Lyon, 1949, 30: 941.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

557. Burns, T. W., Sayers, G., Tyler, F. H., Jager, H. V., Schwartz, T. B., Smith, E. L., and Samuels, L. T. Fate and metabolic action of intravenously administered adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). J. Clin. Endocr., 1948, 8: 590. Abstract of a paper read at the 30th Meeting of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions.
558. Ingle, D. J. Optimal requirements for adrenal cortical hormones as observed in adrenalectomized animals. J. Clin. Endocr., 1944, 4: 208-210. 22 references.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - ASSAY

559. Astwood, E. B., and Tyslowitz, R. An assay method for corticotrophin. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1942, 1: 4. Abstract of a paper read at the 54th Annual Meeting of the American Physiological Society, April 1942.
560. Cooke, D. S., Graetzer, E., and Reiss, M. Assay of corticotrophic hormone in body fluids. J. Endocr., Cambr., 1947-48, 5: Suppl., 89.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE - ASSAY (Continued)

561. Li, C. H., Evans, H. M., and Simpson, M. E. Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1943, 149: 413-424. 17 references.
562. Munson, P. L., Barry, A. C., Jr., and Koch, F. C. A simplified hypophysectomized rat adrenal ascorbic acid bioassay method for adrenocorticotropin (ACTH): specificity and application to preparative problems. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 586.
563. Sayers, M. A., and Sayers, G. Method for the assay of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1946, 5: 200. Abstract.
564. Sayers, M. A., Sayers, G., and Woodbury, L. A. The assay of adrenocorticotrophic hormone by the adrenal ascorbic acid-depletion method. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 42: 379-393. 19 references.
565. Simpson, M. E., Evans, H. M., and Li, C. H. Bioassay of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 33: 261-268. Two methods are proposed for standardizing the adrenocorticotrophic potency of pituitary extracts. 11 references.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE - CHEMISTRY

566. Albright, F., Forbes, A. P., and Bartter, F. C. How many adrenocorticotrophic hormones are there in man? *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc.*, 1948, 17. meet., 139-148. 4 references.
567. Bates, R. W., Riddle, O., and Miller, R. A. Preparation of adrenotropic extracts and their assay on two-day chicks. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 27: 781-792. 35 references.
568. Becks, H., Simpson, M. E., Marx, W., Li, C. H., and Evans, M. Antagonism of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone to the action of growth hormone on the osseous system of hypophysectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 34: 311-316. 4 references.
569. Brink, N. G., Meisinger, M. A. P., and Folkers, K. Activity of hydrolysate of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in rheumatoid arthritis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1950, 72: 1040-1041. 14 references.
570. Burtner, E. Molecular weight of the adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1943, 65: 1238. 2 references.
571. Chase, J. H. Serological studies on crystalline adrenocorticotrophic hormone; the production of antiadrenocorticotrophin. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 96-107. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 9191; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 77. 27 references.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

572. Françon, F. Vers la préparation industrielle de la cortisone (ex-composé E) et del'A.C.T.H. (Hormone hypophysaire adrénocorticotropique). *Rhumatologie*, 1949, 193-194. Discussion includes the possibilities of Strophantus.
573. Hase, H., and Schindel, L. Antagonism between the adrenotropic hormone of the hypophysis and the sex hormones. *Acta endocr., Kbh.*, 1949, 3: 27-38. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3598; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 199. In rat experiments, antagonism was found between ACTH and testosterone, but not between ACTH and oestrogen. The mechanism of this reaction is discussed and the literature is reviewed. The difference in hypophyseal reaction is regarded as a basis for the explanation of the higher morbidity of vascular diseases found in men. 16 references.
574. Infra-red freeze-drying yields more ACTH. *Science News Lett.*, 1950, 57: 297. Triple the present amount of ACTH for arthritis and other patients will soon be produced, F. W. Specht, president of Armour and Company, predicted in Chicago.
- 575.*Junkmann, K. Process for the manufacture of the corticotropic hormone. U. S. Patent Off., 1943, No. 2,337,823.
576. Lesh, J. B., Fisher, J. D., Bunding, I. M., Koosis, J. J., Walaszek, L. J., White, W. F., and Hays, E. E. Studies on pituitary adrenocorticotropin. *Science*, 1950, 112: 43-46. 9 references.
- 577.*Li, C. H. Activation of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) with acid-heat treatment. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1950, 72: 2815-2816. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 10003g.
578. Li, C. H. Adrenocorticotropin (adrenocorticotropt hormon, ACTH). *Nord. med.*, 1950, 43: 363-366. The preparation of ACTH peptide and its effectiveness in stimulating adrenal cortical activity are discussed. 11 references.
579. Li, C. H. Biochemistry of adrenocorticotropic hormone; a review. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc.*, 1948, 17. meet., 114-138. 35 references.
580. Li, C. H. Relative size of adrenocorticotropically active peptide fragments. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1949, 8: 219-220. Abstract.
- 581.*Li, C. H., and Pedersen, K. O. Preparation and properties of adrenocorticotropically active peptides (ACTH peptides). *Arkiv Kemi*, 1950, 1: 533-539. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 5452h.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

582. Li, C. H., Simpson, M. E., and Evans, H. M. The effect of various reagents on adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Arch. Biochem.*, N. Y., 1946, 9: 259-264. 9 references.
583. Luft, R., Sjögren, B., and Li, C. H. Results of administration of adrenocorticotrophically active peptides (ACTH peptides) to a patient suffering from rheumatoid arthritis. *Acta endocr.*, Kbh., 1949, 3: 299-309. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 8: 90-91. ACTH peptides and ACTH protein are equally effective in stimulating the adrenal cortex. 8 references.
584. Mendive, J. R. Estudio sobre la preparación y propiedades de la hormona corticotropa del lóbulo anterior de hipófisis. *Rev. Inst. bact. Malbran*, B. Air., 1943-44, 12: 265-275. 18 references.
- 585.*Mendive, J. R., and Salum, Y. Adrenocorticotrofina. Contenido de cistina y tirosina. *An. Asoc. quím. argent.*, 1947, 35: 189-195; Also in: *Rev. Inst. bact. Malbrán*, B. Air., 1949, 14: 74-78. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 1022. "A protein with corticotrophic activity was prepared from bovine anterior pituitary. The activity was equal to the pure substances obtained by other workers from hog and sheep glands. The yield was lower than with hog glands but greater than with sheep glands. The cystine content was 6.43% and the tyrosine 1.45%." (*Biol. Abstr.*).
586. Morris, P., and Morris, C. J. O. R. Isolation of a polypeptide with high adrenocorticotrophic activity. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 117-118. 3 references.
587. Neufeld, A. H. Preparation of the pituitary corticotrophic hormone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1943, 54: 90-92. 4 references.
- 588.*Reiss, M., and Halkerston, I. D. K. Some studies of the chemistry and pharmacology of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *J. Pharm.*, Lond., 1950, 2: 236-242. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 5450g.
589. Sayers, G., White, A., and Long, C. N. H. Preparation and properties of pituitary adrenotropic hormone. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1943, 149: 425-436. 19 references.
590. Sayers, G., White, A., and Long, C. N. H. Preparation of pituitary adrenotropic hormone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1943, 52: 199-200. 4 references.
591. Tyslowitz, R. Corticotropin obtained by ultrafiltration of pituitary extracts. *Science*, 1943, 98: 225-226.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

592. Woodbury, D. M., Cheng, C. P., Sayers, G., and Goodman, L. S. Antagonism of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and adrenal cortical extract to desoxycorticosterone; electrolytes and electroshock threshold. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1950, 160: 217-227. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4988i. 19 references.
593. Woodbury, D. M., Rosenberg, C. A., and Sayers, G. Antagonism of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and adrenal cortical extract (ACE) to desoxycorticosterone (DCA): pathological changes. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 139. Abstract.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE - EFFECTS (including side effects. See also under the names of specific body fluids, organs, physiological processes, etc.)

594. Behrman, H. T., and Goodman, J. J. Skin complications of cortisone and ACTH therapy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 144: 218-220. "Four cases, illustrative of the skin complications of hyperadrenocorticism produced through the administration of cortisone and pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) are reported." 8 references.
595. Bergner, G. E., and Deane, H. W. Effects of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone on the intact rat, with special reference to cytochemical changes in the adrenal cortex. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 43: 240-260. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 6689. 40 references.
596. Burns, T. W., Sayers, G., Tyler, F. H., Jager, H. V., Schwartz, T. B., Smith, E. L., and Samuels, L. T., see No. 557.
597. Ciaramelli, L. C. Study of the effect of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone on a normal human adult female. 75 l. Rochester, Minn., 1947. Thesis-Univ. Minn. (typewritten). Metabolic and physiologic effects of adrenocorticotrophin and a review of the literature. 189 references.
598. Cloaking of signs and symptoms by cortisone and ACTH administration. *South. M. & S.*, 1950, 112: 268. Editorial. 1 reference.
599. Conn, J. W., Louis, L. H., and Johnston, M. W. Metabolism of uric acid, glutathione and nitrogen, and excretion of "11-oxysteroids" and 17-ketosteroids during induction of diabetes in man with pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1949, 34: 255-269. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 18373. 13 references.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

600. Constantinides, F., Fortier, C., and Skelton, F. Influence of orally administered glucose on the response of the adrenal cholesterol and ascorbic acid to purified adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in fasted hypophysectomized rats. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1950, 9: 67-68. Abstract of a paper read at the 13th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Physiological Society, October 14, 1949.
601. Deane, H. W., and Berger, G. E. Chemical and cytochemical studies of the rat's adrenal cortex following the administration of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). *Endocrinology*, 1947, 40: 446-447. Abstracted in: Merk & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 23.
602. Efectos fisiológicos de la cortisone y la ACTH. *Rev. clín. españ.*, 1950, 37: 58-59. 4 references.
603. Effects of cortisone and pituitary adrenal corticotropic hormone. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 142: 730-731. Editorial. 6 references.
604. Fortier, C., Skelton, F. H., Constantinides, P., Timiras, P. S., Herlant, M., and Selye, H., see No. 413.
605. Gemzell, C. A. The effect of corticotrophic hormone and oestrogen on liver glycogen content and phosphate metabolism in the adrenal cortex. *Acta endocr., Kbh.*, 1948, 1: Suppl. 1, 75. "The object of this investigation has been to find a biochemical method of studying the effect of corticotrophic hormone and oestrogen on the adrenal cortex." Some 300 references.
606. Grivaux, M. L'action physiologique de la cortisone et de l'A.C.T.H. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 26: 1980-1982. 1 reference.
607. Helper, H. N., Lubschez, R., Hain, K., and Wilson, M. G. The effect of ACTH on children. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 419-422. Hematologic and metabolic changes in one healthy boy, a rheumatic patient who had had no activity for 2 years, and a patient with acute severe rheumatic carditis (remission obtained).
608. Hoefler, P. F. A., and Glaser, G. H. Electroencephalographic and neuropsychiatric changes in patients treated with adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 536-543.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

609. Ingle, D. J., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on the urinary excretion of sodium, chloride, potassium, nitrogen and glucose in normal rats. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 39: 32-42. 12 references.
610. Ingle, D. J., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. The effect of pure adrenocorticotrophic hormone on the work performance of hypophysectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 35: 91-95. 8 references.
611. Ingle, D. J., Prestrud, M. C., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. The relationship of diet to the effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone upon urinary nitrogen, glucose and electrolytes. *Endocrinology*, 1947, 41: 170-176. 9 references.
612. Jáuregui, G. R. Corticotrofina; acciones de la corticotrofina en el organismo. *Sem. méd., B. Air.*, 1948, 55: 874-880. Review article. 35 references.
613. Kass, E. H., Ingbar, S. H., and Finland, M. Renal glycosuria induced by adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Proc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1950, 73: 669-672. "Glycosuria in the presence of normal blood sugar levels and normal glucose tolerance was demonstrated in a patient recovering from pneumococcal pneumonia during treatment with ACTH. The reducing substance in the urine was shown to be glucose and the glycosuria was accompanied by lowered blood glutathione levels. These observations indicate that renal tubular function may be affected by ACTH and that sulfhydryl activity may be of importance in tubular function." 16 references.
614. Kinsell, L. W., Li, C. H., Margen, S., Michaels, G. D., Krupp, M. A., Engleman, E. P., and Frantz, R. H. Evaluation of the metabolic and clinical effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and of a peptide mixture derived from pure adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Am. J. Med.*, 1950, 8: 533. Abstract. "Prompt and impressive improvement in the clinical manifestations of the arthritis occurred in response to the peptide mixture as well as the whole ACTH."
615. Kinsell, L. W., Li, C. H., Margen, S., Michaels, G. D., and Hedges, R. N. Metabolic effects of a peptide mixture derived from ACTH (Li) in comparison with those resulting from whole ACTH administration in a human subject. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 70-85. "A protein-free peptide mixture prepared from whole adrenocorticotrophin by Dr. Li has been found to have a high degree of adrenocorticotrophic activity when administered to a patient suffering from rheumatoid arthritis. The metabolic changes were comparable with those resulting from the administration of whole ACTH to the same individuals." 3 references.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

616. Koneff, A. A. Effect of adrenocortical hormone on the anterior pituitary of the normal young male rat. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 34: 77-82. 14 references.
617. Koneff, A. A. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on the anterior pituitary of the adrenalectomized young male rat. *Anat. Rec.*, 1944, 89: 163-173. 7 references.
618. Laqueur, G. L. Cytological changes in human hypophyses after cortisone and ACTH treatment. *Science*, 1950, 112: 429-430. 2 references.
619. Li, C. H. The effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on a normal human subject. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc.*, 1948, 17. meet., 165-168.
620. Li, C. H., and Herring, V. V. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on survival of normal rats during anoxia. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1945, 143: 548-551. 4 references.
621. Li, C. H., Ingle, D. J., Evans, H. M., Prestrud, M. C., and Nezamis, J. E. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone upon liver fat and urinary phosphorus in the normal force-fed rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 70: 753-756. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 6. "Normal male rats were force-fed a medium carbohydrate diet. The administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in amounts of 3 mg. per rat per day for 10 days caused an increase in liver fat, glycosuria, a rise in urinary nitrogen and inorganic phosphorus, suppression of weight gains and some changes in organ weights." 11 references.
622. Li, C. H., Simpson, M. E., and Evans, H. M. Influence of growth and adrenocorticotrophic hormones on the body composition of hypophysectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 44: 71-75. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 14819. 15 references.
623. Mason, H. L., Power, M. H., Rynearson, E. H., Ciaramelli, L. C., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. Results of administration of anterior pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone to a human subject. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1947, 7: 458-459. Abstract.
624. Moon, H. D. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in 4-day-old rats. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1940, 43: 42-44. 1 reference.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

625. O'Donnell, W. M., and Fajans, S. S., see No. 392.
626. Reiss, M. An effect of overdosage with cortico-trophic pituitary extract on the rat kidney. *Nature, Lond.*, 1944, 154: 737. 10 references.
627. Roche, M., Forsham, P. H., Forsham, C. C., and Thorn, G. W. Study of adrenal cortical response in health and disease; 48-hour ACTH test. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1950, 10: 834.
628. Sayers, G., Burns, T. W., Tyler, F. H., Jager, H. V., Schwartz, T. B., Smith, E. L., Samuels, L. T., and Davenport, H. W. Metabolic actions and fate of intravenously administered adrenocorticotrophic hormone in man. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 593-614. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 3803. 35 references.
629. Sayers, G., Sayers, M. A., Liang, T. Y., and Long, C. N. H. The effect of pituitary adrenotrophic hormone on the cholesterol and ascorbic acid content of the adrenal of the rat and the guinea pig. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 38: 1-9. 12 references.
630. Sayers, G., Sayers, M. A., White, A., and Long, C. N. H. Effect of pituitary adrenotropic hormone on cholesterol content of rat adrenal glands. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1943, 52: 200-202. 7 references.
631. Solomon, D. H., and Shock, N. W. The physiologic responses of elderly males to the administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *J. Geront.*, 1949, 4: 328.
632. Spies, T. D., and Stone, R. E. Pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) as tool of clinical and laboratory research. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 11. Abstracted in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 321; Also in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 642; Also in: *Ther. Gegenwart*, 1950, No. 3, 94. The effects of intramuscular injections of ACTH in 4 patients (rheumatoid arthritis, gout, psoriasis, asthma) are described. 7 references.
633. Sprague, R. G., Power, M. H., Mason, H. L., Albert, A., Mathieson, D. R., Hench, P. S., Kendall, E. C., Slocumb, C. H., and Polley, H. F. Observations on the physiologic effects of cortisone and ACTH in man. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1950, 85: 199-258. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4137; Also in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 594. Some 46 references.
- 634.*Tarantino, C., and Montanari, L. Effetti del trattamento prolungato con ormone corticotropo sulla cavia non ipofisectomizzata. *Folia endocr.*, Pisa, 1949, 2: 216-221. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 6-7.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

635. Thorn, G. W., Prunty, F. T. G., and Forsham, P. H. Metabolic changes following the administration of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in man. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1947, 7: 459.
636. Torda, C., and Wolff, H. G. Effect on neuromuscular function of hypophysectomy, of decrease of thymus and lymphoid tissue, and of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). *Internat. Physiol. Congr.*, 1950, 18. Congr., 489-490. Abstract of a paper.
637. Tuohy, E. L. Cloaking of signs and symptoms by cortisone and ACTH administration. *Minnesota M.*, 1950, 33: 714.
638. Ucko, H. Screening test for cortisone substitutes. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 2: 236. "Letter to the editor," suggesting that Noradrenaline may be capable of producing an ACTH like action.
639. Venning, E. The effect of ACTH during the neonatal period. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 25-31. Results in measuring uric acid-creatinine ratios were too variable to be significant. ACTH will cause increased excretion of corticoids and 17-ketosteroids and a fall in eosinophils in infants.
640. Wolfson, W. Q., Cohn, C., and Levine, R. Rapid treatment of acute gouty arthritis by concurrent administration of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and colchicine. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1949, 34: 1766. Abstract.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE - THERAPY (for treatment of individual diseases, see under the name of the disease)

641. American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry. Status of cortisone and ACTH; a report. *J. Am. Pharm. Ass.*, 1950, 11: 173; 192. 5 references.
642. Armour Laboratories. General principles to be considered and directions for using ACTH. 61 p. Armour & Co., 1950. 56 references.
643. Astwood, E. B., Cleroux, A. P., Payne, R. W., and Raben, M. S. Therapeutic study on some newer corticotrophic (ACTH) preparations. *Bull. N. England M. Center*, 1950, 12: 2-10. "Preliminary observations on 42 patients treated with 3 different preparations of corticotrophin (ACTH) showed that material prepared by simple laboratory procedures was well tolerated and was therapeutically effective." 22 references.
644. Bishop, P. M. F. Further observations on A.C.T.H. and cortisone. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1950, 64: 111-118. Review of the first year's clinical experiences.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE - THERAPY (Continued)

645. Cortisone and A.C.T.H. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 503. Editorial. Caution is advised. 5 references.
646. Effetti della terapia con ACTH. *Gazz. med. ital.*, 1950, 109: 30. Abstract and discussion of the paper by Elkinton et al., *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1949, 141: 1273-1279. (See next entry)
647. Elkinton, J. R., Hunt, A. D., Godfrey, L., McCrory, W. W., Rogerson, A. G., and Stokes, J. Effects of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) therapy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1949, 141: 1273-1279. Abstracted in: *J. Am. Osteopath. Ass.*, 1950, 49: 405; Also in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 641-642; Also in: *Union méd.*, Canada, 1950, 79: 580-581. Report on 8 patients, with acute rheumatoid arthritis, disseminated lupus erythematosus, dermatomyositis, status asthmaticus and rheumatic fever; metabolic studies, complications, refractoriness. 22 references.
648. Hurtado, F. La nueva terapéutica hormonal por el ACTH y el cortisone. *Rev. cubana pediátr.*, 1950, 22: 349-365.
649. Kinsell, L. W. ACTH and cortisone; clinical use of ACTH (adrenocorticotrophic hormone) and cortisone (compound E; cortone). *Bull. Alameda Co. M. Ass.*, 1950, 6: 11-12.
650. Loeb, R. F. Clinical studies with cortisone and ACTH. *Tr. Conf. Adrenal Cortex*, 1. Conf., 1949, 89-122.
651. Miller de Paiva, L. Hormonio cortico-trópico. *Experimentação e clinica. Med. cir. pharm.*, Rio, 1947, No. 135, 390-396. 31 references.
652. Pelnér, L., and Waldman, S. Action of ACTH. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 144: 412-413. Letter to the editor advancing the concept that "ACTH and cortisone act by 'occupying' or 'engaging' one or more of the liver functions."
653. Randolph, T. G., Markson, D. E., and Rollins, J. P. The eosinophil response in adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) therapy. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1949, 34: 1740-1741. Abstract.
654. Rindi, G. Azione dell'A.C.T.H. sull'uomo ed applicazioni terapeutiche. *Farmaco*, Pavia, 1950, 5: 215-219. 23 references.
655. Spies, T. D., and Stone, R. E., see No. 632.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - THERAPY (Continued)

656. Spies, T. D., Stone, R. E., Dreizen, S., and Morton, B. F. Further studies with pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). *South. M. J.*, 1949, 42: 991-995. Report on 2 cases of rheumatoid arthritis and 1 case each of "endocrine disorder," squamous cell carcinoma of the lip, and involutional melancholia. 5 references.
657. Thorn, G. W., Forsham, P. H., Frawley, T. F., Hill, S. R., Jr., Roche, M., Stachelin, D., and Wilson, D. L. The clinical usefulness of ACTH and cortisone. *N. England J. M.*, 1950, 242: 783-793; 824-834; 865-872. Review article. 175 references.
658. Thorn, G. W., Prunty, F. T. G., and Forsham, P. H. Clinical studies on the effects of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians*, 1947, 60: 143-150. 12 references.

ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME

659. Barnett, H. L., and McNamara, H. Electrolyte balance in a male infant with adrenocortical insufficiency and virilism. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate and salt therapy with special reference to potassium. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 1498-1506. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, *Balt.*, 1950, 24: 12176. 39 references.
660. Bertrand-Fontaine, F., and Blondin, S. Le diagnostic et le traitement des états masculinisants chez la femme; à propos de trois cas de chirurgie surrénalienne. *Mém. Acad. chir., Par.*, 1949, 75: 453-460.
661. Fowler, R., Ellery, R. S., Johnstone, J. W., McIntyre, W. K., Bornstein, J., and Ellis, G. Bearded women. *Med. J. Australia*, 1950, 2: 97-99.
662. Heilmann, P. Beitrag zur Frage des Cushing- und adrenogenitalen Syndroms. *Zbl. allg. Path.*, 1948, 84: 5.
663. Jáuregui, G. R. Síndrome adrenogenital. *Sem. méd., B. Air.*, 1946, 53: pt. 1, 459-462. 7 references.
664. Jones, B. V. Acute adrenal insufficiency after adrenalectomy for prepubertal virilism. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 2: 1023-1024. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, *Balt.*, 1950, 24: 12196. "After surgical removal of about half of the 2d of 2 hypertrophied adrenals, a girl developed acute adrenal insufficiency, with deep cutaneous pigmentation. Symptoms and pigmentation rapidly disappeared after treatment for 4 days with adrenal cortical extracts." (*Biol. Abstr.*). 2 references.

ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME (Continued)

- 665.*Krediet, G. Vermannelijkende tumoren. Belg. tschr. geneesk., 1949, 5: 403-413.
666. Soffer, L. J., Gabrilove, J. L., Jailer, J. W., and Jacobs, M. D. The virilizing syndrome in man. Recent progress in hormone research, (New York) 1950, 5: 407-438. Pathological studies. - Clinical aspects of adrenocortical hyperfunction. - Electrolyte and metabolism studies, - Effect of ACTH on patients. 88 references.
667. Tepper, W., Levine, S. Z., and Barnett, H. L. Congenital adrenocortical insufficiency with virilism. J. Pediat., S. Louis, 1949, 34: 768-777. 11 references.
668. Wilkins, L., Klein, R., and Lewis, R. A. The response to ACTH in various types of adrenal hyperplasia. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 184-192. "ACTH in Cushing's syndrome produces the same effects as in normals with increased steroid excretion and sodium retention ... ACTH in ... adrenal hyperplasia with virilism or precocity causes no increase in sodium retention and may cause a ... increase in sodium excretion despite the (usual) increase in steroid excretion ... Addisonian symptoms ... in ... adrenogenital syndrome may be due in part to the increased production of adrenal hormones which produce salt loss (such as Compound E) as well as decreased production of salt-retaining hormones (such as desoxycorticosterone).
669. Zuelzer, W. W., and Blum, A., Jr. Adrenocortical insufficiency in infants with the adrenogenital syndrome. A clinical and pathologic study of four cases. J. Pediat., S. Louis, 1949, 35: 344-361. Abstracted in: Q. Rev. Urol., 1950, 5: 185-186; Also in: Sem. med., B. Air., 1950, 57: 256. 26 references.

AGE

670. Bonner, C. D., Fishman, W. H., and Homburger, F. Adrenal cortical responsiveness in patients with cancer and patients with chronic non-neoplastic disease. Application of the eosinophile uric acid-creatinine response test (ACTH) to geriatric patients with chronic diseases. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 52-54.
671. Bonner, C. D., Fishman, W. H., and Homburger, F., see No. 297.

AGE (Continued)

672. Findley, T. Cushing's syndrome; a possible clue to certain diseases associated with aging. *Nebraska M. J.*, 1949, 34: 344-345. "The evidence at hand suggests, therefore, that hypertension and other abnormalities associated with aging may be due to failure of the brain to elaborate hormones which have the ability to protect the organism against other hormones emanating from the adrenal cortex, the kidney and possibly the placenta." 4 references.
673. Findley, T. Role of the neurohypophysis in the pathogenesis of hypertension and some allied disorders associated with aging. *Am. J. Med.*, 1949, 7: 70-84. Cushing's syndrome. - Effects of hypothalamic lesions. - Pituitrin antagonists. "Evidence, derived largely from Heinbecker's experimental investigations, is assembled to support the view that hypertension and many allied disorders of ageing are due to hypofunction of the neurohypophysis."
674. Korenchevsky, V. Natural relative hypoplasia of organs and the process of ageing. *J. Path. Bact.*, Lond., 1942, 54: 13-24. 20 references.
675. Kowalewski, K. Urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids in the aged. *J. Geront.*, 1950, 5: 222-226. "The diminution of the 17-ketosteroids in the urine progressing with age has been demonstrated." 8 references.
676. Kowalewski, K., Rutman, S., and Cebula, W. Essai d'exploration fonctionnelle de la corticosurrenale de sujets ages, par le test de Robinson et le dosage de 17-cetosteroides urinaires. *Acta clin. belg.*, 1949, 4: 532-546. 135 old patients (age 60-83) presented a positive Robinson-Kepler-Power test and decreased 17-ketosteroid excretion. Desoxycorticosterone acetate improved results of the RKP test without making it negative. "It seems possible that aging is characterized by a decrease of adrenal cortical function."
677. McGavack, T. H. Hormonal therapy in the aging. *Geriatrics*, 1950, 5: 151-158. Maladjustment of the adrenal gland to the added burdens of old age may result in syndromes amenable to hormone therapy. 14 references.
678. Payne, F. Pituitary changes in aging capons. *Anat. Rec.*, 1944, 89: 563.
679. Payne, F. The pituitary in old fowls. *Anat. Rec.*, 1941, 81: Suppl., 58. Abstract.
680. Roquette-Pinto, E. Into-cortican; fadiga e velhice. *Res. méd.*, Rio, 1942, 9: 262-263.
681. Solomon, D. H., and Shock, N. W., see No. 631.

AGE (Continued)

682. Solomon, D. H., and Shock, N. W. Studies of adrenal cortical and anterior pituitary function in elderly men. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 44-51. "The results suggest a decreased ACTH output by the aging anterior pituitary in response to epinephrine stimulation . . . The finding of equal responses to exogenous ACTH by old and young implies that the long-term output of ACTH by the anterior pituitary is unimpaired with age." 3 references.
- 683.*Stein, F. K., Caldwell, E., and Peters, J. Age changes in the anterior pituitary gland of the mouse. Anat. Rec., 1942, 84: 523. Abstract.
684. Timiras, P. S., Faribault, C., and Selye, H. The age-factor in the brain lesions produced by desoxycorticosterone overdosage. Geriatrics, 1949, 4: 225-235. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 56. 80 references.

AGRANULOCYTOSIS, see BLOOD - CYTOLOGY

ALARM REACTION, see GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME

ALCOHOLISM

685. Gross, M. The relation of the pituitary gland to some symptoms of alcoholic intoxication and chronic alcoholism. Q. J. Alcohol, 1945-46, 6: 25-35. A controversial paper mentioning the possible influence on adrenal function, "through the adrenotropic hormone." 52 references.
686. Smith, J. J. The endocrine basis and hormonal therapy of alcoholism. N. York State J. M., 1950, 50: 1704-1706.
687. Smith, J. J. The treatment of acute alcoholic states with ACTH and adrenocortical hormones. Q. J. Alcohol, 1950, 11: 190-198. Report on therapy applied in Korsakov's psychosis, acute alcoholic intoxication and delirium tremens. 1 reference.
688. Smith, J. J. The role of the adrenal gland in alcoholism. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 566-574. "Whereas ACE is effective in Korsakoff psychosis, ACTH is not; both ACE and ACTH are effective in the treatment of acute alcohol intoxication. In this condition ACE is probably preferable because of its greater sedative action. In delirium tremens ACTH is easily the most effective treatment we have used, and is superior to conventional treatment and the use of ACE."

ALCOHOLISM (Continued)

689. Tintera, J. W., and Lovell, H. W. Endocrine treatment of alcoholism. *Geriatrics*, 1949, 4: 274-280. 13 references.

ALLERGY (see also under the names of specific diseases, e.g. ASTHMA, HAY FEVER)

690. Het ACTH en de allergische ziekten. *Belg. tschr. geneesk.*, 1950, 6: 601.
691. Bergstrand, H. Morphological equivalents in polyarthrititis rheumatica, periarteritis nodosa, transient eosinophilic infiltration of lung and other allergic syndromes. *J. Path. Bact., Lond.*, 1946, 58: 399-409. 71 references.
692. Berthrong, M., Rich, A. R., and Griffith, P. C. A study of the effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) upon the experimental cardiovascular lesions produced by anaphylactic hypersensitivity. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1950, 86: 131-140. "Well-marked vascular or cardiac lesions or both were found in 18 of the 20 untreated controls, whereas such lesions were found in only 5 of the 20 animals treated with ACTH." 8 references.
693. Bordley, J. E., Carey, R. A., Harvey, A. M., Howard, J. E., Kattus, A. A., Newman, E. V., and Windenwerder, W. L. Preliminary observations on the effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in allergic diseases. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1949, 85: 396-398. "ACTH may have an important action in blocking various hypersensitivity reactions. Further observations are necessary to establish its efficacy in allergic states ..." 4 references.
694. Bordley, J. E., Harvey, A. M., Howard, J. E., and Newman, E. V. Preliminary report on the use of ACTH in the hypersensitive state. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 469-478. Results of therapy with ACTH (Armour) in patients with lupus erythematosus disseminatus, asthma and drug hypersensitivity reactions have been encouraging. Certain striking tissue alterations in the nose and nasopharynx have been noted. 3 references.
695. Burrage, W. S. Allergy. *N. England J. M.*, 1950, 243: 50-53. Includes summary and discussion of "Early preliminary reports on ACTH therapy in allergic disease." 42 references.
696. Cournot, L. A.C.T.H. et affections allergiques. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 26: 1167.

ALLERGY (Continued)

697. Friedlaender, S., and Friedlaender, A. S. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on bronchospasm in guinea pigs and on whealing reactions in human skin. *J. Allergy*, 1950, 21: 259. Abstract of a paper read at the 6th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Allergy, March 1950.
698. Green, H. N. Suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis and the allergic state. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 1: 1165-1166. 14 references.
699. Gros, G., and Benoit, J. Essai de protection du cobaye contre le choc anaphylactique sérique par l'huile d'olive et par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone en solution huileuse. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1941, 204: 1480.
700. Gross, F. Die Beeinflussung des Histaminschockes durch Desoxycorticosteron und Antihistaminica am nebennierenlosen Meerschweinchen. *Helvet. physiol. pharm. acta*, 1948, 6: 114-121. 19 references.
701. Hajos, M. K. Skin tests with steroid hormones in allergic diseases. *Ann. Allergy*, 1950, 8: 66-67. 8 references.
702. Harris, S., and Harris, T. N. Effect of cortisone on some reactions of hypersensitivity in laboratory animals. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 186-189. "Cortisone did not prevent anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs sensitized with normal horse serum nor did it exert any influence on either the appearance of the Arthus reaction in rabbits injected with normal horse serum or on the skin test reaction to an intradermal injection of normal horse serum in these rabbits." 7 references.
703. Hofmann, H. Ueber die Beeinflussung des anaphylaktischen Schocks durch Vitamin C und Nebennierenrindenhormon. *Arch. exp. Path.*, Lpz., 1942, 199: 631-636. 31 references.
704. Jamar, J. Nieuwe inzichten in de behandeling der allergische ziekten. *Belg. tschr. geneesk.*, 1950, 6: 351-356. ACTH and Cortisone are discussed on p. 356.
705. Leger, J., Leith, W., and Rose, B. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1948, 69: 465-467. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 23519. "The course of anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, sensitized by an intraperit. injn. of horse serum, and subsequently shocked by an intraven. injn. of the same serum, could not be modified by the subcut. injn. of 3.5-4 mg of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (Armour) given 6-8 hrs. prior to the shock dose." (*Biol. Abstr.*).

ALLERGY (Continued)

706. Long, D. A., and Miles, A. A. Opposite actions of thyroid and adrenal hormones in allergic hypersensitivity. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 492-495. 27 references.
707. Randolph, T. G., Markson, D. E., and Rollins, J. P., see No. 653.
708. Randolph, T. G., and Rollins, J. P. Concentrated adrenal cortex extract; its effect in bronchial asthma and gastrointestinal allergy. *Ann. Allergy*, 1950, 8: 169-174; 187. ACE was found to be "far less effective" than ACTH or Cortisone. Report of 4 cases.
709. Randolph, T. G., and Rollins, J. P. Relief of allergic diseases by ACTH therapy. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 479-490. Report on 4 cases of asthma, 4 cases of hay-fever and 1 case of gastro-intestinal allergy. It is suggested on the basis of the clinical improvement obtained that "the basic mechanism of allergic disease is closely related to the function of the pituitary-adrenal system." 9 references.
710. Relaciones entre la endocrinología y la alergia. *Sem. méd.*, B. Air., 1950, 57: 901. Editorial.
711. Romero Velasco, E. La cortico-surrénale dans les phénomènes de nature allergique. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 1949, 79: 295-298. 12 cases of allergic diseases (mostly urticaria) have been treated successfully with DOCA. The prophylactic action of DOCA in anaphylactic and histamine shock in the guinea pig has been investigated. 12 references.
712. Rose, B., Pare, J. A. P., Pump, K., and Stanford, R. L. The effect of administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotrophic hormone) on patients with asthma and other forms of hypersensitivity. *J. Allergy*, 1950, 21: 259. Abstract of a paper read at the 6th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Allergy, March, 1950.
713. Rose, B., Pare, J. A. P., Pump, K., Stanford, R., and Johnson, L. G. Influence of ACTH on the excretion of histamine and histidine in patients with allergic states or rheumatoid arthritis. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, 29: 841. Abstract.
714. Ruskin, S. L. Sodium ascorbate in the treatment of allergic disturbances; the role of the adrenal cortical hormone - sodium - vitamin C. *Am. J. Digest. Dis.*, 1947, 14: 302-306. 24 references.

ALLERGY (Continued)

715. Samter, M. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on patients with allergic diseases; facts and speculations. *J. Allergy*, 1950, 21: 260. Abstract of a paper read at the 6th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Allergy, March, 1950.
716. Selye, H. Effect of ACTH and cortisone upon an "anaphylactoid reaction." *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1949, 61: 553-556. Abstracted in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 318; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3., 1950, 4: 280. "Cortisone and purified ACTH inhibit the anaphylactoid reaction of the rat to the parenteral administration of egg-white. Desoxycorticosterone acetate and a highly corticotrophic impure anterior pituitary preparation failed to inhibit, but tended to aggravate this reaction." (*Excerpta med.*).
717. Sheldon, J. M., Lovell, R. G., and Mathews, K. P. Immunologic aspects of allergy. *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. Otolar.*, 1950, Mar.-Apr., 277-282. "The newer concepts of immunology may well place considerable emphasis on the pituitary-adrenal axis." 15 references.
718. Winkenwerder, W. L., Bordley, J. E., Carey, R. A., Harvey, A. M., Howard, J. E., Kattus, A. A., and Newman, E. V. Observations on the effect of ACTH and cortisone in asthma and other allergic states. *J. Allergy*, 1950, 21: 260. Abstract of a paper read at the 6th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Allergy, March, 1950.
719. Zeller, M., Randolph, T. G., and Rollins, J. P. Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH); gross and histologic effects on skin tests and passive transfer. *Ann. Allergy*, 1950, 8: 163-168. 9 references.

ALKALOSIS, see BLOOD - CHEMISTRY

ALTITUDE, see STRESS

ANAMNESTIC REACTION, see IMMUNITY

ANAPHYLACTOID REACTION, ANAPHYLAXIS, see ALLERGY

ANEMIA

720. Iannaccone, A. La funzionalità della corteccia surrenale nell'anemia mediterranea. *Riforma med.*, 1950, 64: 12-14. 23 references.

ANEMIA (Continued)

721. Luft, R., and Sjögren, B. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA) and sodium chloride on blood pressure in postural hypotension and arterial orthostatic anemia. *Acta endocr., Kbh.*, 1949, 2: 287-305. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 7: 76; Also in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1949, 23: 28832; Also in: *Excerpta med., Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 22. 29 references.
722. Majumder, D. N., and Wintrobe, M. M. Anemia of infection; influence of adrenalectomy and of adrenal cortical hormone on hypoferrremia and other blood changes associated with injection of turpentine. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1948, 33: 532-541. 13 references.

ANESTHESIA

723. Ragan, C., Ferrebee, J. W., and Fish, G. W. Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon plasma volume in patients during ether anesthesia and surgical operation. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1939, 42: 712-716. 13 references.
724. Selye, H. Anesthetic effect of steroid hormones. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1941, 46: 116-121. 1 reference.

ANTIBODIES, see IMMUNITY

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS

725. Briquemont, M. Rhumatisme et maladie d'Addison. *Scalpel, Brux.*, 1950, 103: 494-496. Case of a 61-year old woman suffering from osteoarthritis; after 3 years, Addison's disease supervened.
- 726.*Forestier, J. Une révolution dans la pathogénie et la thérapeutique de la polyarthrite chronique évolutive; le complexe adrénocortical E. *Rev. rhumat., Par.*, 1949, 16: 418.
727. Heilmeyer, L. Die Beeinflussung der Entzündungsbereitschaft und der Plasmakolloide durch das Thiosemicarbazonderivat TB I im Vergleich zu den Wirkungen der Hormone der Nebennierenrinde und der Hypophyse und ihre Bedeutung für das Rheumaproblem. *Klin. Wschr.*, 1950, 28: 254-263. 26 references.
- 728.*Justin-Besancon, L., Rubens-Duval, A., Barbier, P., and Vuillaumey. Premiers résultats des explorations endocriniennes dans la maladie des arthroses. *Rev. rheumat., Par.*, 1949, 16: 351.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS (Continued)

729. Layani, F., and Durupt, L. Les rhumatismes endocriniens. *Médecin fr.*, 1950, 10: 137-140.
730. Lièvre, J. A. Les problèmes actuels de la rhumatologie. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 26: 1017-1023.
731. Louyot, P., Verain, and Vidal. L'étude de la chlorémie dans les affections rhumatismales. *Rev. méd. Nancy*, 1950, 75: 126-129.
732. Lowry, C. F. Rheumatism; comments on the observations of approximately 500 cases of rheumatic disease in a private practice. *J. Iowa M. Soc.*, 1950, 40: 214-220.
733. Nelson, S. G., Young, J. H., Strang, R. F. A., and Smith, S. A. What light has the recent work on the adrenal steroids thrown on the nature of rheumatoid arthritis? In view of this work is it not proper to condemn that form of assault called "removal of septic foci" in this disease? *Med. J. Australia*, 1950, 2: 81-82.
734. Ordonneau, P., Jurmand, S. H., and Durieu, J. Les rhumatismes vertébraux. *Médecin fr.*, 1950, 10: 129-131.
735. Pirozynski, W., and Akert, K. Polyarthrititis und Nebennierenrindenhormone. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 1949, 79: 745-749. DCA plus sodium chloride produced polyarthrititis in 15 out of 17 rats. 10 references.
736. Přerovský, K. Otázka pathogenesy a terapie chronických arthritid ve světle nových objevů. *Čas. lék. česk.*, 1950, 89: 443-447. Etiology and therapy of chronic arthritis with discussion on Hench-Kendall phenomenon. 18 references.
- 737.*Ravault, P., Vignon, G., and Berthier, L. Aux confins de la maladie de Bouillaud. Le rhumatisme articulaire subaigu de l'adulte. *J. méd. Lyon*, 1950, 31: 321-327.
738. Rheumatoid arthritis. *R. N.*, Rutherford, 1950, 39-41: 60-62.
739. Sylvest, O. Rheumatologi-1949. *Ugeskr. laeger*, 1950, 112: 643-646. Review article.
740. Thiers, H. Etudes statistiques de lésions endocriniennes (en dehors de l'appareil génital) dans les rhumatismes articulaires chroniques. *Rev. rhumat.*, *Par.*, 1949, 16: 356-357. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, *Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 186. "... rheumatism of endocrine origin is very rare." (*Excerpta med.*).

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS (Continued)

741. Thorn, G. W., Bayles, T. B., Massell, B. F., Forsham, P. H., Hill, S. R., Smith, S., and Warren, J. E. Studies on the relation of pituitary-adrenal function to rheumatic disease. *N. England J. M.*, 1949, 241: 529-537. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 518. Contents: Nature of adrenal cortical activity. - Practical consideration in adrenal hormone therapy. - Pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). - Epinephrine stimulation of the anterior pituitary-adrenal-cortical system. - Effect of ACTH therapy on rheumatoid arthritis, -on disseminated lupus erythematosus, -on gouty arthritis. 26 references.
- 742.*Thorn, G. W., Forsham, P. H., Warren, J. E., and Bayles, T. B. Studies on the possible relationship of pituitary-adrenal function to arthritis. *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.*, Lond., 1949, 8: 302. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 260; Also in: *Seventh Internat. Congress on Rheumatic Dis.*, May 30-June 5, 1949, New York (*Advance Abstr.*), p. 84; Also in: *Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 36.
743. Turner, E. L. Resumé of rheumatoid arthritis. *Northwest. M.*, 1950, 49: 334-339. 18 references.
744. Vaga, P. História e conceito das entidades reumáticas. *Med. cir. pharm.*, Rio, 1950, No. 166-167, 68-84. Includes hormone therapy. 22 references.
745. Watson, E. M. The effect of adrenal cortical extract on the serum phosphatase in chronic arthritis. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 27: 521-522. Abstracted in: *Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 9. 7 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - ETIOLOGY

746. Aetiology of rheumatoid arthritis. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 1: 826-827. Editorial. 3 references.
747. Albeaux-Fernet, M., Bellot, L., Deribreux, J., and Gélinet, M. Arthrites au cours de traitements par la désoxycorticostérone. *Année endocr.*, 1949, 1: 25. 5 references.
748. Bassi, M., and Bassi, G. Le cosiddette "artriti endocrine"; il ruolo attribuibile a disfunzioni surrenaliche nel determinismo di artropatie deformanti. *Endocr. pat. cost.*, Bologna, 1946, 18: 189-200. 8 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - ETIOLOGY (Continued)

749. Boland, E. W. Relation of the adrenal cortex to rheumatic disease. A review of some recent investigations. *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.*, Lond., 1950, 9: 1-21. Important review article; includes late results of ACTH and Cortisone therapy. French and Spanish abstracts at end of article. 103 references.
- 750.*Bourel, M. Cortico-surrénale et rhumatismes inflammatoires. *Quest. med. actual.*, Par., 1949, 2: 399-403.
751. Gennes, L. de, Mahoudeau, D., and Bricaire, H. Manifestations rhumatismales provoquées par les injections ou les implants d'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1947, 63: 532-534.
752. Greene, R. Some endocrinological aspects of rheumatoid arthritis. *Proc. R. Soc. M.*, Lond., 1950, 43: 16-20. Greene, while primarily interested in the role of the spleen in rheumatoid arthritis, also discusses treatment with corticotrophin. 14 references.
- 753.*Hall, O. Hormonal production of arthritis. Montreal, 1946. Thesis-McGill Univ.
754. Haour, P. Lésions produites expérimentalement par la désoxycorticostérone et l'intervention de la cortico-surrénale dans la genèse de manifestations rhumatismales. *Rev. rhumat.*, Par., 1949, 16: 466-472. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 293-294.
755. Harrison, R. G. Relation of the adrenal cortex to arthritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1946, 1: 815-818. 16 references.
756. Hughes, W. Hormones and rheumatism. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 2: 1527-1528. 2 references.
757. Mahoudeau, D., Hinaut, G., and Bétourné, C. Le terrain endocrinien dans les rhumatismes chroniques dégénératifs. In: 2nd. Conf. Sc. internat. d'Aix-les-Bains, June 1948. *Le rhumatisme dégénératif* p. 63-97. 186 references.
758. Pearse, A. G. E. The hypophysis in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 954-955. "... rheumatoid arthritis has some affinity to conditions of suprarenal underaction but none to those of suprarenal overaction." 7 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - ETIOLOGY (Continued)

759. Pemberton, R., and Scull, C. W. The role of central factors in the pathogenesis of rheumatic disorders. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1943, 19: 482-495. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 18. 42 references.
- 760.*Perrault, M., Vignalou, J., and Baillet, J. Un nouveau cas d'arthroses déclenchées à volonté par l'administration de propionate de testostérone. *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1948, 9: 258.
761. Selye, H. Further studies concerning the participation of the adrenal cortex in the pathogenesis of arthritis. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 2: 1129-1135. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 223-224; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12214. Experiments with "formalin-arthritis"; discussion of the antagonism between Doca and cortisone or ACTH. 29 references.
762. Selye, H. Relation of the adrenal cortex to arthritis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1946, 1: 942.
763. Selye, H., and Pentz, E. I. Pathogenetical correlations between periarteritis nodosa, renal hypertension and rheumatic lesions. *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1943, 49: 264-272.
764. Selye, H., Sylvester, O., Hall, C. E., and Leblond, C. P. Hormonal production of arthritis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1944, 124: 201-207. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 18. DCA may produce joint lesions (polyarthritis) histologically resembling those in acute rheumatic fever, particularly after adrenalectomy or thyroidectomy. This indicates an important role of the adrenal cortex in the pathogenesis of rheumatic and rheumatoid conditions. Over 100 references.
- 765.*Silberberg, M., and Silberberg, R. Die Rolle der Hormone im Wachstum und Altern des Skeletts und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathogenese der Arthritis deformans. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 1949, 79: 127-132.
- 766.*Tarantino, C. Considerazioni etio-pathogenetiche sulla artrite reumatoide suggerite dai recenti risultati ottenuti con la terapia ormonica. *Folia endocr. Pisa*, 1949, 2: 614.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - METABOLISM

767. Coste, F., Delbarre, F., Bourel, M., and Basset, G. Tests fonctionnels surrénaux dans les polyarthrites chroniques évolutives. *Rev. rhumat., Par.*, 1950, 17: 201-210. "In search of an explanation for cortisone's suspensive effect in R. A. the authors have tested adrenal-cortical function in R. A. (glucose tolerance, Cutler test, Robinson-Kepler test, Thorn test). They have found no significant changes except for the Robinson-Kepler test, which in some cases of R. A. shows hypo-corticoidism-like results."
768. Davidson, R. A., Koets, P., and Kuzell, W. C. Effect of roentgenotherapy on urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion in ankylosing spondylarthritis. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 79-88. "Urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion was found to be increased in spondylarthritis ... Roentgenotherapy seemed to provide a stimulus for increased excretion followed by a relative decrease." 14 references.
769. Desmarais, M. H. L. The neutral 17-ketosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis and spondylitis. *Ann. Rheumat. Dis., Lond.*, 1949, 8: 296-298. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 8: 92.
770. Liefmann, R. Endocrine imbalance in rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatoid spondylitis: hyperglycemia unresponsiveness, insulin resistance, increased gluconeogenesis and mesenchymal tissue degeneration; preliminary report. *Acta med. scand.*, 1950, 136: 226-232. Endocrine imbalance with a hypersecretion of adrenal sugar regulating hormones (11-OCS), resulting from a pathologic defense mechanism, explains "the dual phenomenon of both the precipitation of rheumatoid arthritis as well as the cure ("remission") by a large variety of injurious agents." Sustained testosterone administration normalized the "diabetic" glucose tolerance curves and eliminated insulin resistance in rheumatoid arthritis; it reduced the elevated 17-ketosteroid elimination in rheumatoid spondylitis. 20 references.
771. Serre, H., and Mirouze, J. L'élimination urinaire des 17 céto-stéroïdes dans la spondylarthrite ankylosante. *Rev. rhumat., Par.*, 1950, 17: 95-98. Decreased excretion of 17-ketosteroids was found in 3 patients. 6 references.
772. Serre, H., and Mirouze, J. L'excrétion urinaire des 17 céto-stéroïdes dans la polyarthrite déformante progressive de l'homme. *Rev. rhumat., Par.*, 1950, 17: 93-95. 2 patients suffering from rheumatoid arthritis associated with hyperparathyroidism presented a decrease in excretion of 17-ketosteroids; one patient, in whom the disease was associated with hypoparathyroidism, presented an increase. 5 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - METABOLISM (Continued)

773. Sommerville, I. F., Marrian, G. F., Duthie, J. J. R., and Sinclair, R. J. G. Abnormality in steroid metabolism associated with rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 116-117. 8 references.
774. Sprague, R. G., and Power, M. H. Metabolic effects of cortisone and ACTH in cases of rheumatoid arthritis. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 363-385. 5 cases; this study also includes one case of administration of compound F. 2 references.
775. Staub, P. L., Menthe, J. W., Nelson, S. S., and Cohn, H. Excretion of 11-oxycorticosteroids in paraplegic and rheumatic arthritic patients. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, 29: 349-350. 6 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT

776. Adelantos en el tratamiento de la artritis reumatoidea. *Día méd.*, *B. Air.*, 1950, 22: 491-492. 8 references.
777. Adrenal cortical hormone for rheumatoid arthritis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1949, 139: 1274. Abstracted in: *Antiseptic, Madras*, 1950, 47: 205; Also in: *Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 34. Editorial.
778. The adrenal gland and the rheumatic state. *N. England J. M.*, 1949, 241: 545-546. Editorial. 3 references.
779. Albeaux-Fernet, M. Le traitement des polyarthrites par l'emploi d'une hormone surrénale: la cortisone et d'une hormone hypophysaire: la corticotrophine. *Gaz. méd. France*, 1950, 57: 377-378. 14 references.
780. Albeaux-Fernet, D., and Deribreux. Premiers résultats du traitement du rhumatisme chronique par l'association vitamine C-désoxycorticostérone en injections intraveineuses. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 66: 497-501. Report of 5 cases. 8 references.
781. Alexander, W. R. M., and Duthie, J. J. R. Progesterone in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 297-298. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 7: 648. 12 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

782. Alvarez Coca, M. Nuevo tratamiento hormonal de los reumatismos. Clín. laborat., Zaragoza, 1949, 48: 408-416. Report on the work of Kendall, Hench, Thorn, Reichstein and others.
783. Amati, G. L'ormone corticotropo dell'ipofisi (ACTH) nel reumatismo e nella gotta. Riforma med., 1950, 64: 84-85.
784. Ammon, R. Die Therapie des chronischen Rheumatismus mit Cortison und dem corticotropen Hormon. Ärztl. Forschg., 1950, 4: 173-175. 15 references.
785. Another dragon dying? Med. Illust., 1950, 4: No. 4, Suppl., 10-12. Report on a film showing the effect of deoxycortone and ascorbic acid on rheumatoid arthritis.
786. Baschieri, L., and Rossi, A. Fondamenti fisiopatogenetici della terapia corticotropinica nelle artropatie; azione dell'ormone corticotropo su i fattori di diffusione. Fol. endocr., Pisa, 1950, 3: 57-66. 21 references.
787. Blanchard, K. C., Harvey, A. M., Howard, J. E., Kattus, A., Marshall, E. K., Jr., Newman, E. V., and Zubrod, C. G. The effect of 3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid upon rheumatic fever. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1950, 87: 50-60. The general effects of HPCH suggested that it might be helpful in diseases controlled by ACTH. It controlled the fever, malaise and arthritis of 10 patients with acute rheumatic fever, it was useful in chronic rheumatoid arthritis in 10 patients, and it is possibly active in lupus erythematosus disseminatus. No improvement was obtained in bronchial asthma. 8 references.
788. Boland, E. W., and Headley, N. E. Effects of cortisone acetate on rheumatoid arthritis. J. Am. M. Ass., 1949, 141: 301-308. Abstracted in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1950, 7: 407. Clinical notes of 8 cases. 16 references.
789. Boland, E. W., and Headley, N. E. Management of rheumatoid arthritis with smaller (maintenance) doses of cortisone acetate. J. Am. M. Ass., 1950, 144: 365-372. 7 references.
790. Boni, P. La cura di alcune affezioni reumatiche con acetato di cortisone e con ACTH. Riforma med., 1950, 64: 53-55.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

791. Brink, N. G., Meisinger, M. A. P., and Folkers, K. The activity of a hydrolysate of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in rheumatoid arthritis. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1950, 72: 1040-1041.
792. Brøchner-Mortensen, K., Georg, J., Hamburger, C., Snorrason, E., Sprechler, M., Videbaek, A., and With, T. K. The effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in a case of chronic rheumatoid arthritis. *Acta. endocr., Kbh.*, 1949, 3: 39-55. Report of one case; metabolism study. 26 references.
793. Brownlee, G. Effect of deoxycortone and ascorbic acid on formaldehyde-induced arthritis in normal and adrenalectomized rats. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 157-159. Deoxycortone with ascorbic acid protected normal and adrenalectomized rats against formaldehyde-induced arthritis; ascorbic acid gave slight protection to normal but not adrenalectomized rats; "deoxycortone ... exacerbates the formaldehyde-induced arthritis in normal rats, but only to a very slight extent ... in adrenalectomized rats." 11 references.
794. Brusselmans, P. Cortisone en ACTH bij ontstekingsachtige polyarthritis. *Belg. tschr. geneesk.*, 1950, 6: 459-462. Based on a lecture by J. A. Lièvre.
795. Brusselmans, P. De sinus caroticus enervatie en de polyarthritis. *Belg. tschr. geneesk.*, 1950, 6: 462. Based on a lecture by J. A. Lièvre.
796. Buttarò, C. A., and Mezzetti-Panozzi, E. Il trattamento delle artropatie con iniezioni combinate di desossicorticosterone ed acido ascorbico (metodo di Lewin e Wassen): personale esperienza. *Policlinico*, 1950, 57: sez prat., 653-657. Report of 24 cases. 24 references.
797. Bywaters, E. G. L., Dixon, A. S. J., and Wild, J. B. Deoxycortone and ascorbic acid in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 951-953. Experiments on 10 patients leading to the conclusion that "the treatment has no measurable or appreciable effect." 18 references.
798. Cambruzzi, S. "Cortisone" e poliartriti reumatiche. *Ann. med. nav.*, Roma, 1950, 55: 64-68. Reprinted from *Mese sanitario*, 1950.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

799. Camus, J. L., and Godlewski, S. L'action de certaines hormones surrénale (cortisone) et hypophysaire (cortico-stimuline) sur les polyarthrites aiguës et chroniques et sur la goutte; étude clinique et essai d'interprétation physiologique. Paris méd., 1949, 2: Suppl., 85-94. 25 references.
- 800.*Catoggio, P. M. Compuesto "E" de Kendall y la hormona hipofisaria adrenocorticotropa en la artritis reumatoidea. Día méd., B. Air., 1949, No. 32.
801. Catoggio, P. M. Novedades en reumatismo. Día méd., B. Air., 1949, 21: 1264-1265. Report on the work of Hench and associates with compound E.
802. Catoggio, P. M. Reumatismo y compuesto "E". Día méd., B. Air., 1949, 21: 1199-1201. Discussion of the work of Hench et al as presented before the 62nd Annual Meeting of the American Medical Association, 3 May 1949.
803. Cheng, C. P., Sayers, G., Goodman, L. S., and Swinyard, C. A. Discharge of adrenocorticotrophic hormone from transplanted pituitary tissue. Am. J. Physiol., 1949, 159: 426-432. Abstracted in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1950, 8: 6. Adenophypophyseal grafts in hypophysectomized rats discharge ACTH in response to histamine stress, leading to the conclusion that neural or vascular connections between hypothalamus and anterior pituitary are not essential for such discharge. 11 references.
804. Clark, W. S. The treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Med. Clin. N. America, 1949, 33: 1375-1384. 4 references.
805. Clark, W. S., Ropes, M. W., and Bauer, W. Changes produced by the administration of ACTH and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 337-362. Report on 4 cases; lengthy discussion (345-362) includes allusions to febrile, anaphylactoid and allergic reactions.
806. Cohen, A., and McBride, T. J. Modern treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Pennsylvania M. J., 1950, 53: 256.
807. Coke, H. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Brit. M. J., 1949, 1: 1050-1051.
808. Compound E in arthritis and related conditions. Am. Profes. Pharmacist, 1949, 15: 621-624; 654.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT (Continued)

809. Copeman, W. S. C., Duthie, J. J. R., Fletcher, E., Myers, G. N., Savage, O., Hart, F. D., Kellgren, J. H., Ellman, P., Kersley, G. D., Burt, H. A., Bywaters, E. G. L., and Hartfall, S. J. Deoxycortone with ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 830-831. 20 references.
- 810.*Cortical hormones in rheumatoid arthritis. *Scope, Kalamazoo*. 1949, (October), 2: 13-16.
811. Cortisone, ACTH and deoxycortone. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 169. Brief review of research and chemical progress. 10 references.
812. Cortisone cure lasting. *Science News Lett.*, 1950, 57: 294. "Some stay well for months now even after the stopping of the cortisone treatment that amazingly remedied their crippling rheumatism."
813. Le Cortisone, fin d'un cauchemar. *Votre santé, Par.*, 1949, No. 52: 12. Popular article.
814. Cortisone in the treatment of rheumatism. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 2: 24-25. Editorial.
815. Coste, F. Conceitos e factos de recente aquisição sobre as doenças reumatismais. *Portugal méd.*, 1949, 33: 383-390. Abstracted from the author's report on the 3rd International Congress on Rheumatic Diseases, contained in *Presse Médicale*, 1949, No. 46.
816. Coste, F. Orientation actuelle de la thérapeutique moderne. *Gaz. méd. France*, 1950, 57: 363-367.
817. Coste, F. Problèmes actuels de la rhumatologie. *Médecin fr.*, 1950, 10: 121-123.
818. Coste, F., Galmiche, P., Delbarre, F., Bourel, M., and Basset, G. Étude de la déchloruration dans les polyarthrites. *Rev. rhumat., Par.*, 1950, 17: 239-243.
819. Coste, F., Galmiche, P., Delbarre, F., Bourel, M., and Basset, G. Remarques sur divers traitements hypophysosurrénaux dans la P. C. E. *Rev. rhumat., Par.*, 1950, 17: 243-248.
820. Couti, L. L. Action du 21-acétoxy-prégnénolone (artisona) comparée à celle de l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone (DCA) et du composé E de Kendall (cortisone) sur l'arthrite expérimentale. *Presse méd.*, 1950, 58: 781-782. Cortisone inhibits, DOCA aggravates, cortisone is without any effect. 5 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

821. Craig, J. D., and Schmidt, L. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Brit. M. J., 1949, 1: 1004. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 38. Letter to the editor.
822. Cuatrecasas, J. Acción terapéutica del ácido ascórbico en las afecciones reumáticas. Sem. méd., B. Air., 1950, 57: 792-797. Includes discussion of the "functional synergism of vitamins and hormones." 22 references.
823. Cuatrecasas, J. Desoxicorticosterona y afecciones reumáticas. Día. med., B. Air., 1950, 22: 1258-1264. 27 references.
824. Current status of adrenal and pituitary hormones (cortisone and ACTH) in the treatment of arthritis and other diseases. J. Am. M. Ass., 1950, 142: 340-341. 5 references.
825. Currie, J. P., and Will, G. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with deoxycortone and vitamin C. Lancet, Lond., 1950, 1: 708-710. In a study made of 17 patients, treatment with deoxycortone and vitamin C was not found to be of any value. 9 references.
826. Cyriax, J., Coke, H., and Good, M. G. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Brit. M. J., 1949, 1: 1050-1051. Letter to the editor.
827. Davison, R. A., and Koets, P. The effect of Δ^5 -pregnenolone on urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion and symptomatology of ankylosing spondylarthritis; with a note on the results of fractionation. 7th Internat. Congr. Rheum. Dis., May 30-June 5, 1949, New York (Advance Abstr.), p. 61. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 35-36. "The excretion of 17-ketosteroids was ... reduced to normal in patients treated with pregnenolone" and improvement was noted.
828. Deoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid for arthritis. Manufact. Chem., Lond., 1950, 21: 31.
829. Deoxycortone and pregnenolone in rheumatism. Lancet, Lond., 1950, 1: 1003. Only cortisone and ACTH have so far "substantiated their position in the endocrine treatment of rheumatism."
830. Deoxycortone and rheumatoid arthritis. Med. J. Australia, 1950, 1: 126. "Current comment."

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

831. Deoxycortone in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1949, 2: 998. Editorial. 3 references.
832. Desossicorticosterone, acido ascorbico e reumatismo. *Minerva med.*, 1950, 1: 947-948. Mainly a critical review of the article by E. Lewin and E. Wassen in *Lancet*, Lond., 1949, 2: 993. (See No. 903).
833. Doebeli, H. Bericht vom 7. Internationalen Rheumakongres in New York, 30 Mai-3 Juni 1949, über die Demonstrationen der "Cortison"-Behandlungen an der Mayo-Klinik in Rochester (Minn.) und über die Studienreise des Referenten durch die U. S. A. *Zschr. Rheumaforsch.*, 1950, 9: 51-62.
834. Donzelot, E., and Kaufmann, H. L'héparine dans le traitement de la maladie rhumatismale et de certains processus exsudatifs. *Arch. mal. coeur*, 1950, 43: 229-240. Includes comparison with ACTH. 10 references.
835. Douthwaite, A. H. Desoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1949, 2: 1244-1245.
836. Doyle, L. P., Andrews, F. N., and Hutchings, L. M. The use of cortisone and ACTH in rheumatoid disease in swine. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 373-374. "Diseased conditions occur in swine which bear considerable resemblance to rheumatic or rheumatoid diseases in the human. Some naturally affected swine showed definite improvement following treatment with cortisone and also with ACTH."
837. Dresner, E., and Pugh, L. G. C. ACTH in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 2: 117. Letter to the editor.
838. Dresner, E., Pugh, L. G. C., and Wild, J. B. A.C.T.H. in rheumatoid arthritis compared with intramuscular adrenaline and with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 1149-1153. Observations in one patient. 19 references.
839. Edström, G. Hypofysinplantation vid kronisk artrit. *Nord. med.*, 1949, 43: 263-266. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 649. In 6 out of 9 patients treated by implant of calf or fetal pituitary complete remission was obtained. 15 references.
840. Edstrom, G. Pituitary gland implantations in rheumatoid arthritis. *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.*, Lond., 1950, 9: 22-27. Report of 26 cases. Abstracts in French and Spanish. 16 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT (Continued)

841. Effects of compound E. *Nutrit. Rev.*, 1949, 7: 290-292. A review of the work of Hench, Kendall et al. 3 references.
842. Elkinton, J. R., Hunt, A. D., Jr., Godfrey, L., McCrory, W., Rogerson, A., and Stokes, J., Jr. Effects of ACTH in patients with collagen and allied diseases. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 429-436.
843. Enfermedades de adaptación, hormonas y reumatismo. *Rev. clín. españ.*, 1950, 36: 278-279. Short review article. 21 references.
844. Everse, J. W. R. Rheumatoid arthritis as an endocrinological problem. *Hormones, Lond.*, 1950, 3: 1-19. 63 references.
845. Everse, J. W. R. Le rhumatisme articulaire en tant que problème endocrinologique. *Hormone, Oss*, 1950, 12: 1-24. 63 references.
846. Fellingner, K. Hypophysen-Vorderlappenimplantation zur Erzielung einer Compound E-Wirkung bei rheumatischen Gelenkzuständen. *Wien Klin. Wschr.*, 1950, 62: 9-11. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 7: 523. Fresh pig pituitary tissue implanted on 62 occasions brought temporary clinical relief to 19 out of 23 patients. 10 references.
847. Film on deoxycortone. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 675-676. Editorial.
848. Finn, N. Rheumatism and its treatment: Kendall's compound E. *S. Afr. M. J.*, 1950, 24: 184.
849. Fletcher, E., Lush, B., Buchan, J. F., and Wolff, S. Deoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 94. "Letter to the editor"; report of 9 cases.
- 850.*Forestier, J. Un nouveau traitement des rhumatismes inflammatoires, le complexe adrénocortical E. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1949, 25: 2115-2117.
851. Fortier, C., and Selye, H. Adrenocorticotrophic effect of stress after severance of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal pathways. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 159: 433-439. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med., Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 243; Also in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 8: 6. Experiments with rats "regarded as evidence that the denervated pituitary gland functions and responds to acute stimulation in the absence of neurological connexions." 39 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

852. Fortunato, A. Sinergie ed antagonismi degli ormoni corticosurrenali nella poliartrite cronica primaria. *Acta med. ital. mal. infett.*, 1950, 5: 72-75.
853. Fox, W. W. Deoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 2: 1156. 10 cases. Letter to the editor.
854. Françon, F. Le composé E (compound E ou cortisone) et l'A.C.T.H. (adréno-cortio-tropique hormone). *J. Méd. Lyon*, 1949, 30: 941-942. Also in: *Rhumatologie*, 1949, 1: 102; Also in: *Bruxelles méd.*, 1949, 29: 3079-3081. 5 references.
- 855.*Françon, F. Opmerkelijke aanwinst in de reumatologie; de verbinding E (compound E) en A.C.T.H. (adreno-cortico-tropisch hormoon). *Geneesk. gids*, 1949, 27: 319.
856. Françon, F. Le rôle respectif de la cortisone, de l'A.C.T.H. (hormone anté-hypophysaire adréno-corticotropique) et de la crénothérapie dans le traitement des rhumatismes et de la goutte. *J. méd. chir.*, Par., 1950, 121: 17-22.
857. Freeman, H., Pincus, G., Johnson, C. W., Bachrach, S., McCabe, G. E., and MacGilpin, H. Therapeutic efficacy of $\Delta 5$ -pregnenolone in rheumatoid arthritis: Preliminary observations. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 142: 1124-1128. 30 patients with rheumatoid arthritis of varying degrees were given pregnenolone or pregnenolone acetate orally for an average of six weeks, the dosage averaging 500 mg. daily. Fifteen patients experienced striking relief; 11 patients showed a mild degree of improvement, and 4 patients did not obtain improvement. Of 16 subjects in whom treatment has been discontinued, improvement has been maintained an average of six weeks. No toxic effects were noted.
858. Freyberg, R. H. Effects of cortisone and ACTH in rheumatoid arthritis. *Bull. N. York Acad. M.*, 1950, 26: 2. ser., 206-211. General review and report on 17 patients treated with cortisone and 16 treated with ACTH; dramatic improvement without any serious complications. 6 references.
859. Furniss, A. Rheumatism in children. *Med. World*, Lond., 1950, 72: 455-457; 492-494; 524-527. "Cortisone; A.C.T.H.; D.O.C.A.; and ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis; the present position." p. 526-527.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

860. Further work with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid. *Med. J. Australia*, 1950, 1: 379. Current comment.
861. Gialdi, F. Il 17-ossi-11-deidro corticosterone, ormone surrenale attivo nella cura del reumatismo articolare. *Farmaco*, Pavia, 1949, 4: 438-443. 30 references.
862. Gibertini, G., and Vecchiati, P. Osservazioni sul trattamento combinato desossicorticosterone-acido ascorbico nella cura di varie forme di sofferenze osteo-articolari. *Riforma med.*, 1950, 64: 337. Abstract of a paper read before the Società medico-chirurgica di Modena, 23 February 1950.
863. Girard, M., and Rozier, M. Actualités thérapeutiques. Le traitement de la spondylarthrite ankylosante (spondylose rhizomélique de P. Marie). *J. méd. Lyon*, 1950, 31: 305-307.
864. Gitman, L. Desoxycorticosterone acetate not a substitute for compound E in arthritis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1949, 140: 909. Letter to the editor.
865. Godlowski, Z. Z. Stimulation of the suprarenal glands in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Preliminary report. *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.*, Lond., 1949, 8: 285-289. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 8: 92. 14 references.
- 866.*Good, M. G. International congress on rheumatic diseases at New York (29th May-3rd June 1949); Medical report. *Acta med. orient.*, Jerusalem, 1949, 8: 147-154.
867. Green, H. N. Suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis and the allergic state. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 1: 1165-1166. 14 references.
868. Greene, R. Some endocrinological aspects of rheumatoid arthritis. *Proc. R. Soc. M.*, Lond., 1950, 43: 16-20. Greene, while primarily interested in the part of the spleen in rheumatoid arthritis, also discusses treatment with corticotrophin. 14 references.
869. Havermark, N. G., and Nordenson, N. G. Hematologiska förändringar hos ett fall av reumatoid artrit behandlat med adrenocorticotropt hormone (ACTH, corticotropin). *Sven. läk. tidn.*, 1949, 46: 2713-2719. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 648; Also in: *Q. Rev. Int. M.*, 1950, 7: 185. 5 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

870. Hallberg, L. Effects of deoxycortone and methylene-blue in rheumatoid arthritis. An attempt to explain the action of ascorbic acid on deoxycortone. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 351-352. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4586; Also in: *Clin. nuova*, 1950, 10: 312-313. Report of 3 cases. 4 references.
871. Harrison, R. G. Desoxycortone and arthritis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1946, 2: 214-215.
872. Hartfall, S. J., Harris, R., Hart, V. L., Starer, F., Loxton, G. E., and LeVay, D. Deoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1949, 2: 1202-1204.
873. Haydu, G. G. The treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in the light of new knowledge. *Am. J. Occup. Ther.*, 1949, 3: 177-180. "Desoxycorticosterone ... will not give the rheumatoid patient more strength ... it will make the patient worse."
874. Hellman, L. Production of acute gouty arthritis by adrenocorticotropin. *Science*, 1949, 109: 280-281. Abstracted in: *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.*, *Lond.*, 1950, 9: 92; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, *Balt.*, 1949, 23: 26224; Also in: *Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated Bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 30. ACTH "may be useful as a provocative and therapeutic agent in gout." 7 references.
875. Hench, P. S. ACTH and cortisone. *Yale J. Biol.*, 1950, 22: 455-456. Abstract of the Nu Sigma Nu Annual Lecture.
876. Hench, P. S. The effects of cortisone and ACTH on rheumatic diseases. *Science*, 1950, 111: 457-458. Abstract of a paper read at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Sciences, 24-26 April 1950.
- 877.*Hench, P. S. The potential reversibility of rheumatoid arthritis. *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.*, *Lond.*, 1949, 8: 90-96. The Heberden oration.
878. Hench, P. S., Kendall, E. C., Polley, H. F., and Slocumb, C. H. Effects of cortisone acetate and pituitary ACTH on rheumatoid arthritis, rheumatic fever and certain other conditions: a study in clinical physiology. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1950, 85: 545-666. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 5472. 34 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT (Continued)

879. Hench, P. S., Kendall, E. C., Slocumb, C. H., and Polley, H. F. The effect of a hormone of the adrenal cortex (17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone: Compound E) and of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone on rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary report. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1949, 24: 181-197. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 33; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 187; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12190. There was marked improvement when either hormone was employed, but symptoms usually returned when their use was discontinued. 14 references.
880. Hench, P. S., Kendall, E. C., Slocumb, C. H., and Polley, H. F. The effect of a hormone of the adrenal cortex (17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone: Compound E) and of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone on rheumatoid arthritis. *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.*, Lond., 1949, 8: 97. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 28827. Also in: Congress on Rheumatic Dis., May 30-June 5, 1949, New York (Advance Abstr.), p. 76-77; Also in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 36.
881. Hochfeld, M. Hormonothérapie sexuelle dans le rhumatisme chronique. *Médecin fr.*, 1950, 10: 33-37. 36 references.
882. Hochfeld, M. Traitement des rhumatismes chroniques par les oestrogènes de synthèse. *Progr. méd. Par.*, 1949, 77: 219-225. Clinical lecture presented at the Hôpital Bichat on 23 February 1949.
883. Holbrook, W. P., Hill, D. F., Stephens, C. A. L., Jr., Kent, L. F., Borden, A., Kemmerer, A. R., Wallraff, E. B., and Brodie, E. The effect of ACTH on amino acid metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 386-392. No definite conclusions may be drawn as to the mechanism of ACTH remission from the new observations communicated here.
884. Hormone aids rheumatics. *Science News Lett.*, 1949, 55: 391. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, 1. 38. Popular summary of the results obtained by Hench, Kendall, Slocumb, and Pelley.
885. Hormones against rheumatism. *Manufact. Chem.*, Lond., 1950, 21: 301.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

886. Hormones and rheumatism. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 2: 1159-1160. Editorial. 3 references.
887. Ishmael, W. K., Hellbaum, A., and Kuhn, J. F. The effect of certain steroid compounds on various manifestations of rheumatoid arthritis. *J. Oklahoma M. Ass.*, 1949, 42: 434-437. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 520. 81 out of 90 patients treated with testosterone propionate, estradiol benzoate and some of their derivatives presented clinical improvement. 6 references.
888. Israel, Ernst. Adrenal cortical hormone for arthritis. *Acta med. orient.*, Jerusalem, 1949, 8: 155-159. Review article.
889. Jullien, J. Du nouveau sur le traitement des rhumatismes chroniques; vitamines, hormones, crénothérapies. *Avenir méd.*, Lyon, 1950, 47: 69-70. 10 references.
890. Kellgren, J. H. Deoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1949, 2: 1108-1109. Letter to the editor.
891. Kersley, G. D., and Mandel, L. Steroid therapy in rheumatoid arthritis; a further report. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 1153. 1 reference.
892. Kersley, G. D., Mandel, L., and Jeffrey, M. R. Steroid therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 703-708. 17 references.
893. Kinsell, L. W., Li, C. H., Margen, S., Michaels, G. D., Krupp, M. A., Engleman, E. P., and Frantz, R. H. Evaluation of the metabolic and clinical effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and of a peptide mixture derived from pure adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Am. J. Med.*, 1950, 8: 533.
894. Köhler, V., and Penew, L. Nebennierenrindenhormon (DCA) und arthritis rheumatica. *Aerztl. Wschr.*, 1950, 5: 302-304. Report of 13 cases with varying method of administration. 19 references.
895. Kuzell, W. C., Gardner, G. M., Fairley, D. M., and Tabar, P. S. ACTH, pregnenolone, glutathione, and gonadotropins in experimental polyarthritis. *Stanford M. Bull.*, 1950, 8: 83-88. "The use of ACTH as a possible preventive in the experimental polyarthritis of rats showed generally a lack of beneficial effect when the substance was administered intramuscularly. In a single experiment, in which the ACTH was administered subcutaneously there was an apparent beneficial effect." 14 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

896. Landsberg, M. Leczenie gośćca steroidhormonami i kwasem askorbinowym. *Polski tygod. lek.*, 1950, 5: 490-491. Review of the literature and report on own case with results similar to those reported by Wassen and Lewin.
897. Landsberg, M., Robertson, J. A., Nashat, F., and Fox, W. W. Deoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 134-135. Case reports. 6 references.
898. Laroche, G. Sur 2 cas de rhumatismes subaigu des genoux chez des addisoniens traités par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1947, 63: 616-617. Abstracted in: *Presse méd.*, 1947, 55: 481.
- 899.*Layani, F., May, V., and Attal. Les oestrogènes de synthèse dans le traitement du rhumatisme. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1948, 64: 199.
900. Lederer, J. L'hydrarthrose bilatérale des genoux chez la jeune fille et son traitement par la testostérone. *Rev. rhumat.*, Par., 1949, 16: 196-198. 2 cases of hydrarthrosis associated with menstrual disorders improved after testosterone. 9 references.
901. LeVay, D., and Loxton, G. E. Clinical observations with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 209-211. Abstracted in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 602; Also in: *Ther. Gegenwart*, 1950, 89: 134; Also in: *Clin. nuova*, 1950, 10: 200-201. 14 references.
902. LeVay, D., and Loxton, G. E. Desoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1949, 2: 1134-1135. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 522. Report of 23 cases. 2 references.
903. Lewin, E., and Wassen, E. Effect of combined injections of desoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid on rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1949, 2: 993. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 522; Also in: *Bull. N. England M. Center*, 1950, 12: 24; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 224. Report of 10 cases, including one of implantation of a 100 mg. tablet of DCA. 5 references.
- 904.*Lichtwitz, A. Le traitement hormonal des formes inflammatoires du rhumatisme. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1949, 25: 2398-2408.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

905. Liefmann, R., and Schultz, M. P. A brief review of the use of adrenal cortical steroids and related substances in the treatment of rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis. *Med. Ann. District of Columbia*, 1949, 18: 629-632. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12202. 32 references.
906. Lièvre, J. A. La cortisone dans la polyarthrite chronique inflammatoire. *Presse méd.*, 1949, 57: 603. 1 reference.
- 907.*Lièvre, J. A. L'hormone corticotrope de l'hypophyse (ACTH) dans le rhumatisme et dans la goutte. *Presse méd.*, 1949, 57: 1253-1255.
908. López Esnaurrizar, M. Proposición para nuevo tratamiento de la artritis reumatoide. *Medicina, Méx.*, 1950, 30: 32-36. "Visceral recuperation" (splanchnotherapy) is suggested as opposed to the Hench-Kendall treatment. 68 supposed recoveries. 21 references.
909. Loxton, G. Recent advances in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. *Postgrad. M. J.*, Lond., 1950, 26: 447-451. 42 references.
910. Lucien-Lévy. Traitement des arthrites rhumatismales par le complexe E (cortisone) et A.C.T.H. (hormone adrénocorticotropique). *Progr. méd.*, Par., 1949, 77: 460-461. 22 references.
911. Luft, R., Sjögren, B., and Li, C. H. Results of administration of adrenocorticotrophically active peptides (ACTH peptides) to a patient suffering from rheumatoid arthritis. *Acta endocr.*, Kbh., 1949, 3: 299-309. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 8: 90-91. ACTH peptides and ACTH protein are equally effective in stimulating the adrenal cortex. 8 references.
912. Mach, R. S., Brugger, Y., Della Santa, R., and Fabre, J. L'hormone hypophysaire corticotrope; test de Thorn et action thérapeutique dans la polyarthrite inflammatoire chronique (morbus Charcot). *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 1950, 80: 5-12. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 521; Also in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 604. Results of administration of ACTH to 7 normal subjects, 6 patients with Addison's disease, 7 patients with rheumatoid arthritis and subjects with other diseases. 14 references.
913. Mach, Della Santa, and Fabre. Remarque sur le traitement hormonal du rhumatisme articulaire chronique. *Rev. méd. Suisse rom.*, 1950, 70: 371-372. Report of 2 cases. Abstract.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

914. Marche, J. Rhumatismes et vitaminothérapie. *Gaz. méd. France*, 1950, 57: 395-401. Includes combined therapy with DOCA and ascorbic acid.
915. Markson, D. E. Prolonged treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1949, 141: 458-459. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 7: 607. Clinical notes of 2 cases of remission. 2 references.
916. Massell, B. F., Warren, J. E., and Sturgis, G. P. Observations on effects of ACTH in patients with rheumatic fever and rheumatic carditis. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, J. R. Mote Editor, Blakiston Co., Philadelphia, 1950, p. 419-422.
917. Matta, G. O cortisone e a ACTH, duas hormonas activas no tratamento de doenças reumáticas. *An. Azevedos*, 1949, 1: 205-212. Report on Hewel, Kendall, etc.
918. Michotte, L. Les relations entre la polyarthrite chronique progressive et le cortex surrénalien. *Acta clin. belg.*, 1950, 5: 121-133.
919. Michotte, L. Relations entre les affections rhumatismales et la sécrétion cortico-surrénale. *Acta clin. belg.*, 1950, 5: 106-107. Infiltration of the carotid body. Abstract.
920. Michotte, L., Buisseret, J., Devester, H., Doneux, G., and Horniatchevski, M. Action de l'énervation sinu-carotidienne sur la polyarthrite chronique progressive. *Rev. rhumat., Par.*, 1950, 17: 142-148. Because removal of the carotid body causes a rise in production of adrenocortical hormones, the authors treated 7 patients suffering from rheumatoid arthritis in this manner. Metabolism studies.
921. Misgeld, F. J. Die Grundlagen der Behandlung entzündlich rheumatischer Erkrankungen mit dem Hypophysen-Nebennierenwirkstoff E (Cortison). *Deut. med. Rundschau*, 1949, 45: 1275-1276. 12 references.
922. Morelli, A., and Pusateri, G. La terapia di Lewin e Wassen (acetato di desossicorticosterone-acido ascorbico) nelle affezioni reumatiche; nota preventiva. *Riforma med.*, 1949, 63: 1233-1234. Abstracted in: *Praxis, Bern*, 1950, 39: 272-273. Report of 10 cases.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

923. New compound to treat rheumatoid arthritis. *Ind. Physician*, 1950, 9: 21.
924. New remedies for rheumatoid arthritis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 142: 1219. "Until additional convincing data are forthcoming, the medical profession must advise its patients that the remedies recently proposed for arthritis cannot be placed in general use."
925. A new treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 1: 812-813. 8 references.
926. Un nuovo ormone corticosurrenalico attivo nel reumatismo cronico. *Minerva med.*, *Tor.*, 1950, 1: 353-354.
927. O'Connell, W. J., and Burns, F. J. Cortisone therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. *Rhode Island M. J.*, 1950, 33: 289-291. Report of 2 cases. 4 references.
928. Pickering, G. W. Significance of the discovery of the effects of cortisone on rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, *Lond.*, 1950, 2: 81-84. 6 references.
929. Piquet, B. Le rhumatisme psoriasique. *Médecin fr.*, 1950, 10: 131-134. 24 references.
930. Pi Sunyer, J. Efecto de una hormona adrenocortical sobre la artritis reumatoidea. *Cienc. & invest.*, *B. Air.*, 1949, 5: 332-333. 3 references.
931. Pituitary gland implantation for chronic arthritis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 759. Report from Sweden.
932. Porsman, V. A. Kronisk polyarthritis ög hormoner. *Alm. danske massageforening*, 1950, 32: 69-74.
933. Progress in treatment of rheumatic disorders. International congress of rheumatology. (From a special correspondent). *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 2: 154-158.
934. Ragan, C., Grokoest, A. W., and Boots, R. H. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on rheumatoid arthritis. *Am. J. Med.*, 1949, 7: 741-750. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, *Lond.*, 1950, 7: 521-522; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, *Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 261. Report of 8 cases. Metabolism studies. Development in some cases of some of the symptoms of Cushing's disease. 16 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

935. Ravault, P., Vignon, G., and Fraisse, H. Le traitement du rhumatisme articulaire aigu et subaigu de l'adulte. *Gaz.méd. France*, 1950, 57: 369-375.
936. Redmond, W. Ephedrine and rheumatic diseases. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 2: 34. Letter to the editor.
937. Reed, C. I., Joseph, N. R., Steck, I. E., and Montgomery, M. M. Effects of ACTH on synovial membrane potentials in rheumatoid arthritis. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1950, 9: 104-105. Abstract.
938. Report ACTH produces definite improvement in rheumatic fever. *Hosp. Management*, 1949, 68: No. 5, 80; 82.
939. Riveire, R., and Salvadori, J. Maladie de Chauffard-Still gravissime. Guérison par de très fortes doses de testostérone. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 66: 971-974. Case report. Comparison of action of ACTH, cortisone and testosterone.
940. Robles Gil, J. Acción de la hormona adrenocórticotrofica de la hipófisis en la artritis reumatoide. Nota clínica sobre un caso. *Rev. invest. clin.*, 1950, 2: 95-109. Report of one case. 10 references.
941. Robles Gil, J., and Gómez Mont, F. Acción de diversos esteroides on algunas enfermedades reumáticas. *Arch. hist. cardiol. México*, 1949, 19: 607-611. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 519-520. Pregnenolone caused improvement in 23 out of 30 cases of rheumatic arthritis, while testosterone failed to improve the condition.
942. Rose, B., Pare, J. A. P., Pump, K., Stanford, R., and Johnson, L. G. Influence of ACTH on the excretion of histamine and histidine in patients with allergic states or rheumatoid arthritis. 42nd Meet. *Am. Soc. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, p. 51.
943. Savage, O. Cortisone (compound E) and adrenocorticotrophic hormone in rheumatoid arthritis. *Proc. R. Soc. M.*, Lond., 1950, 43: 11-20.
944. Savage, O., Greene, R., and Good, M. Rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1949, 2: 749. Meeting of the Royal Society of Medicine, October 12, 1949.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

945. Savage, O., Greene, R., and Reiss, M. Cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 2: 1040-1041.
946. Schmidt, L. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 1: 1004-1005. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 38. In correspondence. 3 references.
947. Segovia de Arana, J. M. Recientes avances en la terapéutica hormonal de la artritis reumatoide. *Rev. clín. españ.*, 1949, 35: 409-414. Review article. 31 references.
948. Seifter, J., Warter, P. J., and Fitch, D. R. Preliminary observations on the antiarthritic effect of 21-acetoxypregnenolone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 131-134. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 649; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 14618. 7 patients receiving 21-acetoxypregnenolone intramuscularly showed clinical improvement. 2 references.
949. Sèze, S. de, Gougeon, J., and Herrault, A. A propos d'un contrôle thérapeutique négatif dans la polyarthrite; contre l'abus des publications thérapeutiques prématurées. *Rev. rhumat.*, Par., 1950, 17: 237-243. On the basis of 9 cases and a review of the literature, grave doubts are put forward as to the therapeutic effectiveness of DOCA with ascorbic acid. 13 references.
950. 'Sharmone'; pregnenolone acetate; for the symptomatic (!) treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. *S. Afr. M. J.*, 1950, 24: 406-407. Comparison with ACTH.
951. Shirlaw, J. T. Treatment of spondylitis with cortical extract. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 1: 1007. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 37. Letter to the editor.
952. Slocumb, C. H., Polley, H. F., Hench, P. S., and Kendall, E. C. Effects of cortisone and ACTH on patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1950, 25: 476-478. 23 cases; discussion of hypercorticonism and sequelae of withdrawal.
953. Spies, T. D., and De Maeyer, E. Cortisone and rheumatoid arthritis. *Gen. Pract.*, Kansas City, 1950, 1: 43-47. "Eight patients with rheumatoid arthritis were selected for study in such a way that an objective and comparative evaluation could be made of their response to each of eight sterols. The only substance which produced profound amelioration of symptoms was cortisone acetate . . . "

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

954. Spies, T. D., and Stone, R. E. Relief of the symptoms of acute gout and rheumatoid arthritis by means of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). *South. M. J.*, 1949, 42: 720-722. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 306. Report of 1 case of gouty arthritis and 3 cases of rheumatoid arthritis. 2 references.
955. Spies, T. D., Stone, R. E., De Maeyer, E., and Niedermeier, W. Desoxycortone with ascorbic acid versus adrenocorticotrophic hormone in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1949, 2: 1219-1221. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 522; Also in: *Polí-clínico*, 1950, 57: 325; Also in: *Praxis*, Bern, 1950, 39: 272; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 224. Report of 6 cases. 7 references.
956. Stillman, J. S., and Bayles, T. B. The effect of ACTH on juvenile rheumatoid arthritis or Still's disease. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 393-404. In three cases, remission was obtained persisting in case 1 and 2 ten weeks after cessation. Case 3 developed severe relapse.
957. Stock, J. P. P., and McClure, E. C. Pregnenolone in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 2: 125-128. 8 references.
958. Suprarenal hormone in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1949, 1: 786. Abstracted in: *Ind. M. Gaz.*, 1949, 84: 573.
959. Suprarenal hormone in rheumatoid arthritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1949, 1: 1058. Abstracted in: *Antiseptic*, Madras, 1950, 47: 401-402. Report on the International Congress on Rheumatic Diseases, New York, June 1949. 2 references.
960. Tagnon, R., Lambert, P. P., and Corvilain, J. Essai de traitement du rhumatisme chronique progressif par l'A.C.T.H. et l'hypoglycémie insulínique. *Acta clin. belg.*, 1950, 5: 107. Report of two cases improved by treatment.
961. Tagnon, R., Lambert, P. P., and Corvilain, J. Traitement du rhumatisme chronique par l'A.C.T.H. et l'hypoglycémie insulínique. *Acta clin. belg.*, 1950, 5: 141-156. 9 references.
962. Tarnopolsky, S. Tratamiento de la artritis reumatoidea con un extracto suprarrenal total y desoxicorticosterona. *Prensa méd. argent.*, 1950, 37: 715-718. 16 references.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

963. Tentativas terapéuticas en la artritis reumatoidea. Sem. méd., B. Air., 1950, 57: 751. Editorial.
964. Terry, L. L., and London, F. Effects of Reichstein's compound S, pregnenetriolone acetate, and 17-alpha hydroxyprogesterone in rheumatoid arthritis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1950, 73: 251-252. "In no case was objective improvement of any involved joint observed." 3 references.
965. Thorn, G. W., and Bayles, T. B. Pituitary-adrenal function and rheumatoid disease. Practitioner, Lond., 1949, 163: 365-380. The mechanism of adrenal cortical activity. Practical considerations in adrenal hormone therapy. Pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). Stimulation of the hypothalamic pituitary adrenal cortical system by stress. The effect of ACTH therapy on rheumatoid arthritis, on rheumatic fever, on lupus erythematosus disseminatus, on gouty arthritis. 24 references.
- 966.*Über die Wirkung des Cortison-Acetates (Compound E) auf die Rheumatoid-Arthritis. Ther. Umschau, Bern, 1949-50, 6: 109.
- 967.*Venzmer, G. Zur Entdeckung eines gegen Arthrosen wirksamen Hormons der Nebennierenrinde. Deut. med. Wschr., 1950, 75: 424-426.
968. Vermehren, E., and Vermehren, M. Treatment of chronic polyarthritis with Danish ACTH preparation. Ugeskr. laeger., 1950, 112: 399-402. Abstracted in: J. Am. M. Ass., 1950, 143: 1375. "... 2 cases of chronic polyarthritis treated with a Danish pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) preparation. Characteristic metabolic changes were observed in both of the patients. The arthritic symptoms almost disappeared during treatment in 1 of the patients, but in the other one there was no definite clinical improvement." (J. Am. M. Ass.).
- 969.*Weil, M. P., and Sichère, R. M. De l'implantation d'hormones génitales dans les états rhumatismaux. Rev. belge sc. méd., 1948, 19: 48.
- 970.*Weil, M. P., and Sichère, R. Note préliminaire sur les implantations souscutanées de comprimés d'hormones génitales dans les états rhumatismaux. Rev. rhumat., Par., 1948, 15: 33.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT
(Continued)

971. Weil, M. P., and Sichère, R. Sex hormone implantation in the treatment of rheumatic conditions. *Rheumatism*, Lond., 1948, 4: 224-228; 240.
972. Weissenbach, R. J., and Françon, F. L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur la cortisone et l'A.C.T.H. dans le traitement des maladies rhumatismales. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1950, 64: 171-174.
973. Wells, B. B., Lowery, R. D., and Seibert, V. E. Desoxycorticosterone acetate and ascorbic acid in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. *J. Arkansas M. Soc.*, 1950, 47: 3-4. Report of 8 cases with uniformly disappointing results. 8 references.
974. Witzgall, J. Die Behandlung der Gelenkerkrankungen mit NNR-Hormonen, mit einem vorläufigen Bericht über die kombinierte Anwendung von Desoxycorticosteronacetat und 1-Ascorbinsäure. *Ther. Gegenwart*, 1950, 89: 120-128. Report of 30 cases.
975. Wolfson, W. Q., Cohn, C., and Levine, R., see No. 640.
976. Young, J. H., Strang, R. F. A., Smith, and Nelson. The panel has been asked to express its views on the therapeutic value in rheumatoid arthritis of several forms of therapy currently practised, including rest, climate, gold, aspirin, succinate salicylate, "Percorten," transfusion of blood, the antibiotics, vaccines, bismuth. *Med. J. Australia*, 1950, 2: 82-83.
977. Zondek, H. Deoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in ankylosing spondylitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 517-518. Letter to the editor.

ARTERITIS OBLITERANS, see BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES

ASCORBIC ACID, see also ARTHRITIS, etc. - TREATMENT

978. Ascorbic acid and adrenal function. *Nutrit. Rev.*, 1950, 8: 52-54.
979. Boas, N. F., and Jailer, J. W. On the inability of adrenocorticotrophic hormone or epinephrine to deplete the ascorbic acid of the chick adrenal. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 655. Abstract of a paper presented at the 31st Annual Meeting of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions, Atlantic City, N. J., June 1949.
980. Booker, W. M., Hayes, R. L., and Dent, F. M. Adrenal stress and metabolism of ascorbic acid. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 14. Abstract of a paper read at the Annual Meeting of the American Physiological Society, April 1950.

ASCORBIC ACID (Continued)

981. Booker, W. M., Hayes, R. L., and Dent, F. M. Influence of adreno-cortical hormone on the day-to-day blood levels and excretion of ascorbic acid in dogs. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 14. Abstract of a paper read at the Annual Meeting of the American Physiological Society, April, 1950.
982. Cimino, S. L'ormone cortico-surrenale quale regolatore dell'equilibrio vitaminico; l'azione della corteccia surrenale sui rapporti tra riboflavina e acido ascorbico. *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.*, 1946, 22: 293-294. 4 references.
983. Covian, M. R. Variaciones del ácido ascórbico suprarrenal en la rata blanca hipofisectomizada. *Rev. Soc. argent. biol.*, 1949, 25: 26-30. English summary. 7 references.
984. Deane, H. W., and Morse, A. The cytological distribution of ascorbic acid in the adrenal cortex of the rat under normal and experimental conditions. *Anat. Rec.*, 1948, 100: 127-141, incl. 2 pl. 23 references.
985. Demole, V., and Verzár, F. Wirkung der Adrenalektomie und Desoxycorticosteronbehandlung auf die Ascorbinämie und Ascorbinurie in der Katze. *Experientia*, Basel, 1947, 3: 419-420. 8 references.
986. Fortier, C., and Skelton, F. R. Relationship of the pituitary to plasma ascorbic acid level. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1950, 9: 71. Abstract of a paper read at the 13th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Physiological Society, October 14, 1949.
987. Giroud, A., Santa, N., Martinet, M., and Bellon, M. T. Rôle de l'acide ascorbique dans la sécrétion de l'hormone cortico-surrénale. *Bull. Soc. chim. biol.*, Par., 1941, 23: 108-112.
988. Hallberg, L. Effects of deoxycortone and methylene-blue in rheumatoid arthritis. An attempt to explain the action of ascorbic acid on deoxycortone. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 351-352. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4586; Also in: *Clin. nuova*, 1950, 10: 312-313. Report of 3 cases. 4 references.
989. Long, C. N. H., see No. 429.
991. Munson, P. L., and Koch, F. C. Adrenal ascorbic acid response to adrenocorticotrophic hormone in intact and hypophysectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 39: 76. Abstract.

ASCORBIC ACID (Continued)

992. Poumeau-Delille, G. La surrenale du rat et du cobaye apres hy-pophysectomie (variation de l'acide ascorbique). Bull. Soc. med. hôp. Paris, 1944, 60: 278.
993. Salhanick, H. A., Zarrow, I. G., and Zarrow, M. X. Ascorbic acid in the pituitary of the rat. Endocrinology, 1949, 45: 314-316. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 123. "The concentration of ascorbic acid in the rat pituitary gland remains constant despite changes in the TSH, ACTH, gonadotropins and posterior pituitary hormones. It undergoes slight increase with age." (Excerpta med.). 7 references.
994. Sayers, G., Sayers, M. A., Liang, T. Y., and Long, C. N. H., see No. 629.
995. Tarantino, C. Sui rapporti tra ormone corticotropo ed acido ascorbico. Fol. Endocr., Pisa, 1950, 3: 49-55. Experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs is used in the determination of the relation between ascorbic acid and corticotrophic hormones. 11 references.
996. Tarantino, C. Sui rapporti tra ormone corticotropo ed acido ascorbico. Riforma med., 1950, 64: 284. Abstract of a paper read before the Società medico-chirurgica di Pisa.
997. Wallach, D. P., and Reineke, E. P. The effect of varying levels of thyroïdal stimulation on the ascorbic acid content of the adrenal cortex. Endocrinology, 1949, 45: 75-81. Abstracted in: Nutrit. Abstr., Aberdeen, 1949-50, 19: 608. 17 references.

ASTHENIA

998. Leven, R. Association de la cortine de synthèse et du propionate de testostérone dans le traitement des asthénies. Thérapie, Par., 1946, 1: 155-158. Report of 3 cases.
999. Siguier, F., Jayle, M. F., and Berthaux. Intérêt du dosage des 17-cétostéroïdes dans certaines asthénies d'allure cryptogénétique; premiers essais thérapeutiques par l'absorption percutanée d'hormones androgéno-corticales. Bull. Soc. med. hôp. Paris, 1950, 66: 514-521.

ASTHMA

1000. Carryer, H. M., Koelsche, G. A., Prickman, L. E., Maytum, C. K., Lake, C. F., and Williams, H. L. Effects of cortisone on bronchial asthma and hay fever occurring in subjects sensitive to ragweed pollen. J. Allergy, 1950, 21: 282-287. Abstracted in: J. Allergy, 1950, 21: 259-260; Also in: Proc. Mayo Clin., 1950, 25: 482-486. Report of 3 cases. 24 references.

ASTHMA (Continued)

1001. Haervier, P., Turiaf, J., and Delbarre, F. L'adrénocorticotrophine hypophysaire (A.C.T.H.) dans le traitement de la crise d'asthme. *Paris méd.*, 1950, 40: 283-285. Report of 2 cases. 6 references.
1002. Harding, F. E. Use of desoxycorticosterone in asthma. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1941, 154: 151-153. Report of 37 cases. 15 references.
1003. Moll, H. H. Synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA). Observations on its effect in asthma. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1941, 205: 48-54. Report of 3 cases. 19 references.
1004. Randolph, T. G., and Rollins, J. P. Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH); its effect in bronchial asthma and ragweed hay fever. *Ann. Allergy*, 1950, 8: 149-162. 10 of 11 asthmatics obtained marked relief after a short course of ACTH. 3 hay fever patients were completely relieved and protected for the rest of the ragweed season. 19 references.
1005. Randolph, T. G., and Rollins, J. P. Concentrated adrenal cortex extract; its effect in bronchial asthma and gastrointestinal allergy. *Ann. Allergy*, 1950, 8: 169-174. ACE was found to be "far less effective" than ACTH or Cortisone. Report of 4 cases. 14 references.
1006. Randolph, T. G., and Rollins, J. P. The effect of cortisone on bronchial asthma. *J. Allergy*, 1950, 21: 260. Abstract of a paper read at the 6th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Allergy, March, 1950.
1007. Rose, B. Studies on the effect of ACTH on eosinophilia and bronchial asthma. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 491-504. Report of 6 cases with 4 remissions within 48 hours and clinical improvement in 2 cases. The longest remission was 1 month. Metabolism studies; all cases showed excess histamine in urine which was reduced in 5 patients. 14 references.
1008. Rose, B., Pare, J. A. P., Pump, K., and Stanford, R. L. The effect of administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotrophic hormone) on patients with asthma and other forms of hypersensitivity. *J. Allergy*, 1950, 21: 259. Abstract of a paper read at the 6th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Allergy, March, 1950.
1009. Rose, B., Pare, J. A. P., Pump, K., and Stanford, R. L. Pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in asthma. *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1950, 62: 6-9. Abstracted in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 498; Also in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 614. Report on 6 cases of severe chronic asthma. 20 references.

ASTHMA (Continued)

1010. Rose, B., Pare, J. A. P., Pump, K., and Stanford, R. L. Preliminary report on adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in asthma. Canad. M. Ass. J., 1950, 62: 6-9. Abstracted in: J. Am. M. Ass., 1950, 143: 498. Report of 6 cases including 4 complete remissions; complicating rheumatoid arthritis and periarteritis nodosa were markedly improved. Metabolism studies. 25 references.
1011. Winkenwerder, W. L., Bordley, J. E., Carey, R. A., Harvey, A. M., Howard, J. E., Kattus, A. A., and Newman, E. V. Observations on the effect of ACTH and cortisone in asthma and other allergic states. J. Allergy, 1950, 21: 260. Abstract of a paper read at the 6th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Allergy, March, 1950.

ATHEROSCLEROSIS, see BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES

BLOOD, see also subdivision BLOOD under various diseases, e.g. ADDISON'S DISEASE - BLOOD

1012. Hävermark, N. G., and Nordenson, N. G., see No. 869.
1013. Nordenson, N. G. Clinical experimental observations on the influence of adreno-corticotrophic hormone (corticotrophine) and des-oxy corticosterone (DOCA) on the peripheral blood and the bone marrow. Acta med. scand., 1947, 196: Suppl., 419-431. 9 references.
1014. Ojetti, F. Ricerche sulla influenza dell'ormone cortico surrenale sulla fase ematica del ricambio idrico. Clinica, Bologna, 1945-46, 10: 29-31. 13 references.
1015. Selye, H., and Carey, N. Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in DCA and cortisone treated animals. J. Clin. Endocr., 1950, 10: 824. Abstract.
1016. Shapiro, A., and Schechtman, A. M. Effect of adrenal cortical extract on the blood picture and serum proteins of fowl. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1949, 70: 440-445. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1949, 23: 28838. 21 references.
1017. Simonnet, H. Spécificité des stimulants du cortex surrénal déterminant des variations pondérales de certains organes et des réactions sanguines. Bull. Acad. nat. méd., 1947, 131: 245-248. 10 references.

BLOOD - ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE, see BLOOD - HORMONES

BLOOD - ASCORBIC ACID, see ASCORBIC ACID

BLOOD - CHEMISTRY, see also ASCORBIC ACID, BLOOD - HORMONES, CHOLESTEROL, HYPOGYLCEMIA, etc.

1018. Alvarez, E., and Fuenzalida, F. Concentration of chloride, sodium and potassium in blood of guinea pigs treated with desoxycortico-sterone acetate. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1946, 62: 132-134. 13 references.
1019. Ambrosio, L. Variations of lipemia in experimental pancreatic diabetes by administration of cortical hormone. *Fol. med.*, Nap., 1943, 29: 329-332. 7 references.
1020. Bennett, L. L., Garcia, J. F., and Li, C. H. Dose level and degree of ketonemia produced by growth hormone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1948, 68: 349-350. " ... with both hormones there was a significant increase in ketonemia with all dose levels and there was a graded response with increasing amounts." 5 references.
1021. Bennett, L. L., Garcia, J. F., and Li, C. H. Production of increased ketonemia in a normal dog by adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1948, 69: 52-53. 3 references.
1022. Bennett, L. L., Slessor, A., and Thorn, G. W. Effect of compound E acetate on blood ketone bodies. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 675. Abstract.
1023. Binet, L., and Poutonnet, M. Maladie d'Addison et glutathionémie. *Ann. endocr.*, Par., 1943, 4: 111-113. Effect of desoxycortico-sterone implantation and cortin injections on blood glutathione in patients with Addison's disease. 10 references.
1024. Boda, D. Ketonkörperverbrauch der Nebenniere. *Arch. ges. Physiol.*, 1943, 247: 63-69. 16 references.
1025. Bodansky, O., and McInnes, G. F. Thermal coagulation of serum proteins in cancer, in the postoperative phase of surgery, and in the administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Cancer*, N. Y., 1950, 3: 1-14. A study made with 68 healthy individuals, 68 patients with noncancerous disease and 137 cancer patients. Data indicated, "the qualitative defect in serum proteins, which is revealed by the thermal coagulation test, is not specific for cancer ..." 29 references.
1026. Bourque, J. E., Joseph, S., Kozlow, C. P., Houston, J., and Haterius, H. O. The effect of adrenal cortical extract on blood non-protein nitrogen in shock produced by venous occlusion. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1944, 3: 5.

BLOOD - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1027. Cagan, R. N., Gray, J. L., and Jensen, H. The influence of certain endocrine secretions on amino acid oxidase. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1950, 183: 11-20. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 5935d. "... present data on the interrelation of amino acid concentration in the blood and the secretions of the hypophysis, adrenal, and thyroid on the rate of activity of the liver and kidney amino oxidase systems." 12 references.
1028. Chianca, L., and Cicconardi, A. Le variazioni della lipasemia nelle cavie trattate con acetato di desossicorticosterone. *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.*, 1948, 24: 671-673. 4 references.
1029. Corcoran, A. C., and Page, I. H. Methods for the chemical determination of corticosteroids in urine and plasma. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1948, 33: 1326-1333.
1030. De Bodo, R. C., Block, H. I., and Gross, I. H. The role of the anterior pituitary in adrenaline hyperglycemia and liver glycolysis. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1942, 137: 124-135. A reinvestigation with experiments on 24 normal, 13 hypophysectomized, and 6 neurohypophysectomized dogs. 20 references.
1031. Eisen, H. N., Mayer, M. M., Moore, D. H., Tarr, R. R., and Stoerk, H. C. Failure of adrenal cortical activity to influence circulating antibodies and gamma globulin. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1947, 65: 301-306. 21 references.
1032. Fazekas, I. G. A vér cukortartalmának változása hypertrophiás mellékvesekéreg kivonatának hatására. *Orv. hetil.*, 1950, 91: 361-364. "Modifications of glycemia (in rabbits) after administration of adrenal cortical extract from hypertrophied glands." 23 references.
1033. Frieden, J., and White, A. Studies of electrophoretic serum protein patterns in subjects treated with pituitary-adrenal cortical hormones, nitrogen mustard, or X-radiation. *Yale J. Biol.*, 1950, 22: 395-406. "No significant alterations in serum protein levels were seen in man or in dogs following a single injection of adrenotrophic hormone or adrenal cortical extract." 52 references.
- 1034.*Giunti, V., and Rottini, E. Studi sul ricambio proteica; influenza degli organi endocrini sulle proteine e sull'N.I. del sangue; estratto corticale. *Riv. clin. med.*, 1947, 47: 72-77.
1035. Gülzow, M., and Pickert, H. Plasmaeiweisskörperregulation; Nebennierenrindenhormon und Plasmaeiweisskörper. *Klin. Wschr.*, 1947, No. 24-25, 205-211. 42 references.

BLOOD - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1036. Köhler, V., Mauer, H., and Bauer, R. Der Einfluss des Desoxycorticosteronacetat auf die Alkalireserve. *Endokrinologie*, 1949, 26: 190-192. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4139. Synthetic DOCA increases the fasting blood alkali reserve in dogs by 3-7.4%. This result may also be obtained by adrenal cortex extract. 31 references.
- 1037.*Köhler, V., and Wegener, F. Der Einfluss des Desoxycorticosteron auf die Hyperglykämie nach intravenöser Injektion von Dextrose bei leichter Alloxanvergiftung. Vorläufige Mitteilung. *Klin. Wschr.*, 1949, 27: 99-100. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 180. "Administration of 120 mg. of desoxycorticosterone inhibited the effect of alloxan; the blood sugar level fell, but the tolerance became worse again after desoxycorticosterone administration was stopped." (*Excerpta med.*).
1038. Kopoldová, J. Studie o adrenokortikotropním hormonu (ACTH) vliv ACTH na hladiny jednotlivých aminokyselin v krvi a v moči, sledované papírovou chromatografií. *Sborn. lék.*, 1950, 52: 90-93. Author describes the effect of ACTH administration on amino-acids in blood and urine. 9 references.
1039. Leathem, J. H. Plasma protein concentrations in adrenalectomized rats maintained on desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Anat. Rec.*, 1946, 94: 407.
1040. Li, C. H., Geschwind, I., and Evans, H. M. The effect of growth and adrenocorticotrophic hormones on the amino acid levels in the plasma. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1949, 177: 91-95. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 26227; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3., 1950, 4: 6. "Administration of the anterior hypophyseal growth hormone causes a significant decrease in the blood amino acid content in normal and hypophysectomized rats, whereas the adrenocorticotrophic hormone elevates the blood amino acid level." (*Biol. Abstr.*). 13 references.
1041. Li, C. H., and Reinhardt, W. O. Electrophoresis of rat plasma. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1947, 167: 487-493. 18 references.
1042. Louyot, P., Verain, and Vidal, see No. 731.
1043. Luetscher, J. A. Biological and medical applications of electrophoresis. *Physiol. Rev.*, 1947, 27: 621-642. 388 references.

BLOOD - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

- 1044.*McQuarrie, I., Bauer, E. G., Ziegler, M. R., and Wright, W. S. The metabolic and clinical effects of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone in spontaneous hypoglycemosi. Bull. Univ. Minnesota Hosp., 1949-50, 21: 35-45.
1045. McQuarrie, I., Bauer, E. G., Ziegler, M. R., and Wright, W. S. Metabolic and clinical effects of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone in spontaneous hypoglycemosi. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., 1950, p. 225-240. 17 references.
1046. Majumder, D. N., and Wintrobe, M. M. Anemia of infection. Influence of adrenalectomy and of adrenal cortical hormone on hypoferrremia and other blood changes associated with injection of turpentine. J. Laborat. Clin. M., 1948, 33: 532-541. 13 references.
- 1047.*Menzel, W., and Othlinghaus, J. Inversion des Blutzuckertagesrhythmus durch Percorten. Deut. med. Wschr., 1948, 73: 326-329. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1950, 24: 12206.
1048. Milne, J., and White, A. Effect of adrenal cortical extract and of x-radiation on serum proteins of mice. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1949, 72: 424-428. 18 references.
1049. Mule, F., Sedati, P., and Garufi, L. Azione del desossicortico-sterone acetato sullo stato biochimico del sangue ni alcune malattie da infezione. Pediatria, Nap., 1950, 58: 153-169. 29 references.
- 1050.*Power, M. H., and Sprague, R. G. Alkalosis and low plasma potassium in patients receiving adrenocortical steroids or adrenocorticotrophic hormone of the anterior pituitary. Proc. Am. Chem. Soc., 18-23 September 1949.
1051. Raab, W. The presence and chemical determination of adrenocortical ("AC") compounds in the blood. Endocrinology, 1941, 28: 325-336. 32 references.
1052. Reed, F. R. Natural adrenal cortex extract and coagulation of blood. Am. J. Surg., 1941, 51: 330-339. 9 references.
1053. Reiner, M. Effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropin therapy on serum proteins in disseminated lupus erythematosus. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1950, 74: 529-531. 5 references.

BLOOD - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1054. Rogoff, J. M., Quashnock, J. M., Nixon, E. N., and Rosenberg, A. W. Adrenal function and blood electrolytes. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 163-169. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4984f. 13 references.
1055. Schümann. Blutdruck und Blutzuckerwirkung von Nebennierenextrakten. *Zschr. Kreislaufforsch.*, 1949, 38: 117. Abstract.
1056. Schwartz, T. B., and Engel, F. L. The adrenal cortex and serum peptidase activity. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1949, 180: 1047-1052. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 140. "Injection of adrenal cortical hormone or adrenocorticotrophin into rats had no effect on serum peptidase activity nor did injection of adrenal cortical extract into mice have any effect." (*Excerpta med.*). 9 references.
1057. Schwartz, T. B., and Engel, F. L. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and cortisone therapy on human plasma aminopeptidase activity. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 82-85. 5 references.
1058. Selye, H. The beneficial action of desoxycorticosterone acetate in uraemia. *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1940, 43: 333-335. "Experiments in mice and rats indicate that pre-treatment with desoxycorticosterone acetate prolongs the survival time of animals in which acute uraemia is produced by bilateral nephrectomy." 8 references.
1059. Selye, H., and Dosne, C. The action of desoxycorticosterone acetate and progesterone on the blood and tissue chlorides of normal and adrenalectomized animals. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 132: 522-528. 7 references.
1060. Selye, H., and Dosne, C. Influence of traumatic shock on blood sugar of adrenalectomized rats treated with adrenal cortical extract. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1941, 48: 532-535. 5 references.
1061. Selye, H., and Nielsen, K. Action of desoxycorticosterone on the non-protein nitrogen content of the blood during experimental uremia. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1941, 46: 541-542. 2 references.
1062. Shapiro, A., and Schechtman, A. M., see No. 1016.
1063. Simoncini, M. Chetonuria, chetonemia e corticosterone. *Arch. sc. biol.*, Bologna, 1941, 27: 195-203. 22 references.

BLOOD - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1064. Sposito, M. L'azione dell'acetato di desossicorticosterone sul quadro elettrolitico del sangue (Ca, K, Cl, Na, Ph), sulla colesterina e sul ricambio idrosalino. Arch. stud. fisiopat. ricambio, 1942, 10: 137-162. 63 references.
1065. Ungar, G. The inhibition of histamine release by a pituitary-adrenal mechanism. J. Physiol., Lond., 1944, 103: 333-343. 30 references.
1066. Van Cauwenberghe, R. G. Maladie d'Addison et glutathionémie. 52 p. Paris, 1943. Thèse-Paris. 68 references.
1067. Venanzi, F. de. Hiperproteinemia producida por el extracto córtico-suprarrenal y sus relaciones con el tejido linfoide y las reacciones inmunitarias. América clín., 1946, 9: No. 2, 33-36. On the basis of a review of the literature, the author advises, for the time being, against use of cortical extract for the purpose of increased production of antibodies.
1068. Wang, C. C., Smith, L. C., and Wheeler, J. X. Effect of ACTH on blood and urine chemistry of patients. Internat. Physiol. Congr., 1950, 18. Congr., 501-503. Abstract of a paper.
1069. Watson, E. M. The effect of adrenal cortical extract on the serum phosphatase in chronic arthritis. Endocrinology, 1940, 27: 521-522. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 9.
1070. Wells, B. B., and Kendall, E. C. A qualitative difference in the effect of compounds separated from the adrenal cortex on distribution of electrolytes and on atrophy of the adrenal and thymus glands of rats. Proc. Mayo Clin., 1940, 15: 133-139.
1071. White, A., and Dougherty, T. F. Influence of pituitary adrenotrophic hormone on lymphoid tissue structure in relation to serum proteins. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1944, 56: 26-27. 9 references.
1072. White, A., and Dougherty, T. F. The pituitary adrenotrophic hormone control of the rate of release of serum globulins from lymphoid tissue. Endocrinology, 1945, 36: 207-217. 32 references.

BLOOD - CHOLESTEROL, see CHOLESTEROL

BLOOD - CIRCULATION

1073. Bourque, J. E., Haterius, H. O., and Glassco, E. Treatment of circulatory collapse of experimental venous occlusion: Use of adrenal cortical extract and saline solution. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1943, 52: 313-314. Treatment with ACE and physiological saline significantly increased survival time in 6 out of 18 dogs. Saline infusion alone prolonged survival in 2 out of six. ACE alone was ineffective. 4 references.
- 1074.*Swingle, W. W., Hays, H. W., Remington, J. W., Collings, W. D., and Parkins, W. M. The effect of priming doses of desoxycortosterone acetate in preventing circulatory failure and shock in the adrenalectomized dog. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 132: 249-258.

BLOOD - CYTOLOGY

1075. Abelson, D., and Moyes, E. N. Ephedrine in a screening test for cortisone substitutes. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 2: 50-52. "It is suggested that ephedrine could be employed as an alternative standard while ACTH remains scarce." Ephedrine produces "a significant eosinopenia." 11 references.
1076. Blackburn, E. K., and Burke, J. B. Effect of desoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid on circulating eosinophils and lymphocytes. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 376. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4586. Letter to the editor.
1077. Carpenter, G. T. The bone marrow and the peripheral blood leucocytes in Cushing's syndrome. 64 p. Rochester, Minn., 1950. Thesis-Univ. Minn. (typewritten). 71 references.
- 1078.*Cervino, J. M., Morato Manaro, J., Saraleguí, J., and Larrainci, E. Los linfocitos en las endocrinopatías con las alteraciones de la función suprarrenal. *Arch. urug. méd.*, 1949, 34: 432-443. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 258.
- 1079.*Cicconardi, A., and Lorusso, G. Influenza del corticosterone sulle modificazioni morfologiche del sangue periferico della cavie trattate con la tiroxina. *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.*, 1945, 20: 63-65.
1080. Del Castillo, E. B., Jaureguí, G. R., and Copelli, R. Las variaciones de los eosinófilos circulantes consecutivas a la inyección de adrenalina como método de exploración endocrina. *Sem. méd.*, B. Air., 1950, 57: 475-478. Investigation of the response of the pituitary-adrenocortical system to adrenalin. 15 references.

BLOOD - CYTOLOGY (Continued)

1081. Dougherty, T. F., and White, A. An evaluation of alterations produced in lymphoid tissue by pituitary-adrenal cortical secretion. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1947, 32: 584-605. 93 references.
1082. Dougherty, T. F., and White, A. Influence of hormones on lymphoid tissue structure and function. The role of the pituitary adrenotropic hormone in the regulation of the lymphocytes and other cellular elements of the blood. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 35: 1-14.
1083. Dougherty, T. F., and White, A. Pituitary-adrenal cortical control of lymphocyte structure and function as revealed by experimental x-radiation. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 39: 370-385. 38 references.
1084. Elliott, J. M. Observations of the levels of circulating eosinophils in congestive heart failure; the possible role of the adrenal cortex in cardiac edema; preliminary report. *Lahey Clin. Bull.*, Bost., 1950, 6: 251-255. Study of 8 patients; in all, rise in circulating eosinophils occurred with improvement. "The possible relationship of adreno-cortical stimulation in the electrolyte and water disturbances in congestive failure is discussed." 6 references.
1085. Ellis, F. Radiotherapy in the treatment of pituitary basophilism and eosinophilism. *Proc. R. Soc. M.*, Lond., 1949, 42: 853-860.
1086. Elmadjian, F., Freeman, H., and Pincus, G. The adrenal cortex and the lymphocytopenia due to glucose administration. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 39: 293-299. 13 references.
1087. Elmadjian, F., and Pincus, G. A study of the diurnal variations in circulating lymphocytes in normal and psychotic subjects. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1946, 6: 287. For the normal subjects there was a regular increase in the absolute number of circulating lymphocytes from waking through the rest of the day and night ... whereas for the psychotic subjects there was "a reduced rate of count increase through the day." 7 references.
1088. Los eosinofilos en el diagnostico ..., see No. 356.
1089. Euler, U. S. von, and Luft, R. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and adrenocorticotrophically active peptides (ACTH peptides) on the circulating eosinophils and urinary excretion of adrenaline and nor-adrenaline in a human subject. *Acta endocr.*, Kbh., 1949, 3: 323-330. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 8: 91. 16 references.

BLOOD - CYTOLOGY (Continued)

1090. Gabrilove, J. L., Volterra, M., Jacobs, M. D., and Soffer, L. J. The effect of the parenteral injection of epinephrin on leukocyte counts in normal subjects and in patients with Addison's disease. *Blood*, Balt., 1949, 4: 646-652. 29 references.
1091. Gellhorn, E., and Frank, S. Sensitivity of the lymphogenic reaction to adrenalin. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1948, 69: 426-429. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 23509. While intraperitoneal adrenalin causes lymphopenia in normal rats, "this effect is absent in adrenalectomized rats and in rats injected with large quantities of adrenocortical extracts."
1092. Gordon, D. M., and McLean, J. M. Effects of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) therapy in ophthalmologic conditions. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 142: 1271-1276. ACTH was given to 6 patients with "... severe corneal edema, secondary glaucoma, chronic iridocyclitis, retinitis pigmentosa and choroiditis. The response of the patients with iridocyclitis and choriditis was dramatic ... with retinitis pigmentosa ... temporarily beneficial." 7 references.
1093. Greer, M. A., and Brown, B. R. Concerning the relation between pituitary adrenocorticotrophin and the circulating blood platelets. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1948, 69: 361-362. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 14816. "Adrenocorticotrophin did not affect the number of the circulating blood platelets in either rats or man. Up to 66 mg. of purified ACTH was given intramusc. to human subjects without any significant effect on either the blood platelets or lymphocytes, although there was a marked rise in the circulating neutrophiles." (*Biol. Abstr.*).
1094. Hechter, O. Lymphocyte discharge from the isolated rabbit spleen by adrenal cortical extract. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 42: 285-306. 11 references.
1095. Hechter, O., and Johnson, S. In vitro effect of adrenal cortical extract upon lymphocytolysis. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 351-369. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 6137; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 718. 11 references.
1096. Hechter, O., and Stone, D. In vitro action of adrenal cortical extract upon lymphocytes. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1948, 7: 52. Abstract.
1097. Heilman, D. H. The effect of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone and 11-dehydrocorticosterone on lymphocytes in tissue culture. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1945, 20: 310-312. 8 references.

BLOOD - CYTOLOGY (Continued)

1098. Herbert, P. H., and De Vries, J. A. The administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone to normal human subjects; the effect of the leucocytes in the blood and on circulating antibody levels. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 44: 259-273. See also No. 2149.
1099. Herbert, P. H., De Vries, J. A., and Rose, B. Studies on effect of administration of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) to case of Loeffler's syndrome and case of tropical eosinophilia. *J. Allergy*, 1950, 21: 12-24. Abstracted in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 500; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12230; Also in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 642. 14 references.
1100. Herbert, P. H., and Rose, B. Observations on the effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on a case of Loeffler's syndrome and a case of tropical eosinophilia. *J. Allergy*, 1949, 20: 79.
1101. Hernández Morales, F., Casas, C. B., and García Sanz, M., see No. 308.
1102. Hills, A. G., Forsham, P. H., and Finch, C. A. Changes in circulating leucocytes induced by the administration of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in man. *Blood*, 1948, 3: 755-768. ACTH "results in a characteristic alteration of the leukocytic pattern" in normal subjects. This pattern "can be induced in patients with Addison's disease by 17-hydroxycorticosterone, but not with desoxycorticosterone glucoside." 29 references.
1103. Hoagland, H., Elmadjian, F., and Pincus, G. Stressful psychomotor performance and adrenal cortical function as indicated by the lymphocyte response. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1946, 6: 301-311. 8 references.
1104. Köhler, V., Bauer, R., and Müller, H. Der Einfluss des Desoxycorticosteron-Glucosids-Percorten wasserlöslich-auf die normale und durch Stoffwechsel-bzw. Zellgifte gehemmte Farbstoffphagocytose in vitro. *Endokrinologie*, 1949, 26: 253-258. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 5993f. 14 references.
1105. Laragh, J. H., and Almy, T. P. Changes in circulating eosinophils in man following epinephrine, insulin, and surgical operations. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1948, 69: 499-501. Experiments with normal subjects, subjects with adrenal and pituitary hypofunction and subjects with "diseases of adaptation." 8 references.

BLOOD - CYTOLOGY (Continued)

1106. Lewis, L. A. The blood picture of adrenalectomized animals treated with different adrenal fractions. *Endocrinology*, 1941, 28: 821-827. When adrenalectomized rats and dogs were well maintained the blood picture was essentially normal regardless of the type of treatment. There was hemodilution in some cases treated with des-oxy corticosterone, slight hyperplasia of bone marrow and hemoconcentration in cats with mild symptoms of adrenal insufficiency and usually marked hypoplasia of bone marrow in terminal stages of adrenal insufficiency. 10 references.
1107. Marlow, A. A., and Kallsen, R. A. Eosinophile and uric acid changes after epinephrine and adrenocorticotrophic hormone in normal patients and in adrenal cortical insufficiency. *Am. J. Med.*, 1950, 8: 534.
1108. Randolph, T. G., Markson, D. E., and Rollins, J. P., see No. 653.
1109. Randolph, T. G., and Rollins, J. P. Eosinophil observations in adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) therapy. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 1-13. Marked lowering of the number of circulating eosinophils and transient leucopenia follow injection of ACTH into individuals with normally functioning adrenals. Various techniques for the determination of eosinophils are described. 13 references.
1110. Reinhardt, W. O., Aron, H., and Li, C. H. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on leucocyte picture of normal rats and dogs. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1944, 57: 19-21. 8 references.
1111. Reinhardt, W. O., and Li, C. H. Depression of lymphocyte content of thoracic duct lymph with adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Science*, 1945, 101: 360-361. "This is a preliminary communication." 10 references.
1112. Robertson, J. S. Failure of adrenal cortical extracts to cause lysis of living lymphocytes in vitro. *Nature, Lond.*, 1948, 161: 814.
1113. Roche, M., Hills, A. G., and Thorn, G. W., see No. 318.
1114. Roche, M., Hills, A. G., and Thorn, G. W. The levels of circulating eosinophils and their response to ACTH in surgery. Their use as an index of adrenal cortical function. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 55-69. Eosinopenia during the first 24-48 hours after a major operation is evidence of increased adrenal cortical activity; "third-day eosinophilia" is associated with return of normal cortical reserve. The measurement of eosinophil fall after injection of 25 mg. of ACTH before operation is an index of the capacity of the adrenal cortex to excrete 11-oxysteroids and a good means of preoperative prognosis. "Postoperative ACTH response for assaying adrenal cortical reserve is more reliable than epinephrine response." 6 references.

BLOOD - CYTOLOGY (Continued)

1115. Roche, M., Thorn, G. W., and Hills, A. G., see No. 319.
1116. Rose, B., see No. 1007.
1117. Soares de Almeida, S., Carneiro Novaes, J. R., and Lopes Netto, J. Ação dos extratos de cortex suprarrenal sobre o quadro leucocitário e sobre o teor de anticorpos do sangue periférico do coelho. Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, S. Paulo, 1948, 8: 78-86. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1950, 24: 12216. Injection of adrenal cortical extract decreased the lymphocytes and increased the pseudoeosinophils of peripheral blood. "There was no apparent effect on the production of antibodies." English summary. 18 references.
1118. Speirs, R. S., and Meyer, R. K. The effects of stress, adrenal and adrenocorticotrophic hormones on the circulating eosinophils of mice. Endocrinology, 1949, 45: 403-429.
1119. Spies, T. D., and Stone, R. E. A screening test of chemical compounds for pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone activity. Lancet, Lond., 1949, 2: 890-891. Abstracted in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1950, 7: 505. ACTH and 7 selected steroids were administered intramuscularly for study of their effect on the eosinophil count; only ACTH brought about a significant reduction. 4 references.
1120. Stein, K. F. Effect of adrenal cortical extract, urethane and other substances on the eosinophilia of trichinous mice. Anat. Rec., 1949, 103: 508. Abstract.
1121. Stein, K. F. Effect of cortical extract and other agents on eosinophilia of mice infected with *Trichina spiralis*. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1949, 71: 225-226. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 20. 7 references.
1122. Stone, D., and Hechter, O. Splenic lymphocyte discharge induced by adrenal cortical hormones under in vivo conditions. Endocrinology, 1948, 42: 307-314. 7 references.
1123. Tronchetti, F., and Rossi, A. Su la eosinofilopenia da ormone corticotropo. Folia endocr., Pisa, 1949, 2: 453-463. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 203. "Eosinopenia was observed in rats and normal human subjects following the administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone ..." (Excerpta med.). French and English summaries. 20 references.

BLOOD - CYTOLOGY (Continued)

1124. Valentine, W. N., Craddock, C. G., Jr., and Lawrence, J. S. Relation of adrenal cortical hormone to lymphoid tissue and lymphocytes. *Blood*, Balt., 1948, 3: 729-754. Report on animal experimentation (cats) and literature review. 75 references.
1125. Vitale, A., see No. 324.
1126. White, A. Effects of adrenal steroids on blood cells and on certain aspects of protein metabolism. In: *Symp. Steroid Horm.* (Gordon, E. S., ed.), 1950, 195-211. 46 references.

BLOOD - ELECTROLYTES, see BLOOD - CHEMISTRY

BLOOD - HORMONES

1127. Bartelheimer, H., and Cabeza, J. F. Vermehrung corticotroper Wirkstoffe im Blut von Zuckerkranken. *Klin. Wschr.*, 1942, 21: 322-326. 18 references.
1128. Cabeza, J. F. Ueber die Bestimmung des corticotropen Hormons im menschlichen Blut. *Zschr. ges. exp. Med.*, 1942-43, 111: 261-268. 12 references.
- 1129.*Caldwell, A. L., Adams, J. W., Anderson, J. F. C., and Dick, A. A. Agranulocytosis treated with cortisone. *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1950, 62: 506-507.
1130. Golla, Y. M. L., and Reiss, M. Corticotropic activity in pregnant mare's serum. *J. Endocr., Oxf.*, 1942, 3: 5-9. 3 references.
1131. Helve, O. Clinical findings in Addison's disease. *Acta. med. scand.*, 1947, 128: 289-312.
1132. Lund, A. Fluorimetric determination of adrenaline in blood; isolation of the fluorescent oxidation product of adrenaline. *Acta pharm. tox., Kbh.*, 1949, 5: 75-94. 19 references.
1133. Nelson, D. H., Reich, H., and Samuels, L. T. Isolation of a steroid hormone from the adrenal-vein blood of dogs. *Science*, 1950, 111: 578-579. "The compound isolated ... appears to be 17-hydroxycorticosterone." 6 references.
1134. Paschkis, K. E., Cantarow, A., and Boyle, D. Adrenal cortical hormone in blood. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 658-659. Abstract.

BLOOD - HORMONES (Continued)

1135. Paschkis, K. E., Cantarow, A., and Boyle, D. Adrenal cortical hormone levels in blood following "alarming stimuli." *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1949, 8: 123-124. Abstract.
1136. Raab, W. Andrenocortical compounds in the blood. Relation of their quantity to arterial hypertension, renal insufficiency and congestive heart failure. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1941, 68: 713-739.
1137. Taylor, A. B., Albert, A., and Sprague, R. G. Adrenotrophic activity of human blood. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 335-343. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 6159; Also in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 294. "Adrenotrophic activity has been demonstrated in the blood of patients with adrenal cortical insufficiency. Conclusive demonstration of adrenotrophic activity in the blood of normal subjects and of subjects with adrenal cortical hyperfunction was not achieved." 14 references.

BLOOD - VOLUME

1138. Booker, W. M., Hayes, R. L., and Dent, F. M. Influence of adreno-cortical hormone on the day-to-day blood levels and excretion of ascorbic acid in dogs. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 14. Abstract.
1139. Clinton, M., Jr., and Thorn, G. W. Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate administration on plasma volume and electrolyte balance of normal human subjects. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1943, 72: 255-264. 15 references.
1140. Clinton, M., Jr., Thorn, G. W., Eisenberg, H., and Stein, K. E. Effect of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate therapy on plasma volume and electrolyte balance in normal dogs. *Endocrinology*, 1942, 31: 578-581. Single daily intramuscular injections increased plasma volume. Sublingual administration three times daily was less effective. Supplementary sodium chloride did not enhance the effect. 14 references.
1141. Fine, J., Fuchs, F., and Mark, J. Effect of desoxycorticosterone on plasma volume in intestinal obstruction. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1940, 43: 514-516. Desoxycorticosterone partly prevented fall in plasma volume in dogs subjected to continuous distention of small intestine. 6 references.
1142. Ragan, C., Ferrebee, J. W., and Fish, G. W. Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon plasma volume in patients during ether anesthesia and surgical operation. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1939, 42: 716. 13 references.

BLOOD PRESSURE

1143. Barcroft, H., and Konzett, H. On the actions of noradrenaline, adrenaline and isopropyl noradrenaline on arterial blood pressure, heart rate and muscle blood flow in man. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1949, 110: 194-204. 36 references.
1144. Cleghorn, R. A., Fowler, J. L. A., Greenwood, N. F., and Clarke, A. P. W. Pressor responses in healthy adrenalectomized dogs. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1950, 161: 21-28. 23 references.
1145. Decourt, J., Dreyfus, J. C., and Michard, J. Sur l'action vasculaire de la désoxycorticostérone. *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1946, 7: 275-279.
1146. Goldman, M. L., and Schroeder, H. A. The immediate pressor effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate in hypertensive and normotensive subjects. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1948, 7: 41.
1147. Gregory, R. The treatment of orthostatic hypotension with particular reference to the use of desoxycorticosterone. *Am. Heart J.*, 1945, 29: 246-252. 12 references.
- 1148.*Knowlton, A. I., Loeb, E. N., Seegal, B. C., and Stoerk, H. C. Desoxycorticosterone acetate; studies on the reversibility of its effect on blood pressure and renal damage in rats. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 435-445. Abstracted in: *Q. Rev. Urol.*, 1950, 5: 111; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 218-219; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12198. 18 references.
- 1149.*Knowlton, A. I., Stoerk, H. C., Seegal, B. C., and Loeb, E. N. Influence of adrenal cortical steroids upon the blood pressure and the rate of progression of experimental nephritis in rats. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 38: 315-324. The effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate and adrenal cortical extract in normal rats and rats with experimental nephritis. 24 references.
- 1150.*Lambret, O., Driessens, J., and Cornillot, M. Action sur la pression artérielle du chien normal et en état de choc traumatique préparé ou non par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone, d'une solution hypertonique de ClNa. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1941, 135: 1369-1371. Abstracted in: *Chem. Zentr.*, 1944, 1: 229.
1151. Luft, R., Santesson, G., and Sjögren, B. Hypertension produced with desoxycorticosterone acetate and sodium chloride in a case of postural hypotension. *Acta endocr., Kbh.*, 1948, 1: 222-229. 11 references.

BLOOD PRESSURE (Continued)

1152. Luft, R., and Sjögren, B. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA) and sodium chloride on blood pressure and renal function. *Acta endocr., Kbh.*, 1949, 3: 56-70. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 182. A small increase in blood pressure was produced in healthy subjects, while patients with disordered renal function presented a more marked increase. 5 cases with severe renal damage did not react with an increase of blood pressure. 48 references.
1153. Luft, R., and Sjögren, B., see No. 721.
1154. Luft, R., and Sjögren, B. Verkan av desoxycorticosteronacetat ock koksalt vid ortostatisk anemi ock postural hypotension. *Nord. med.*, 1948, 40: 1764-1767. 23 references.
1155. Perera, G. A. Modification of blood pressure by cortisone and ACTH in normotensives and hypertensives. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 284-287. In 3 out of 4 uncomplicated hypertensive subjects, adrenal cortical extract decreased blood pressure. Cortisone also caused a decline in 4 hypertensives, while it rose in one patient with Addison's disease. ACTH caused a rise in blood pressure in the majority of 13 patients, including cases of hypertension, rheumatoid arthritis and related disorders. 1 reference.
- 1156.*Perera, G. A., and Blood, D. W. A comparison of the pressor activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate in normotensive and hypertensive subjects. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1947, 26: 1193.
1157. Perera, G. A., and Blood, D. W. Pressor activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate in normotensive and hypertensive subjects. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1947, 27: 401-404.
1158. Perera, G. A., Knowlton, A. I., Lowell, A., and Loeb, R. F. Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on blood pressure of man. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1944, 125: 1030-1034. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1944, 23: 948. 21 references.
1159. Rodbard, S., and Freed, S. C. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the blood pressure of the dog. *Endocrinology*, 1942, 30: 365-368. 17 references.
1160. Roth, G. M., Robinson, F. J., and Wilder, R. M. Response of the blood pressure to the cold pressor test in Addison's disease during treatment with desoxycorticosterone acetate. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1941, 116: 2429-2430. Abstract.

BLOOD PRESSURE (Continued)

1161. Schümann, see No. 1055.
1162. Summers, J. E. Desoxycorticosterone acetate and blood pressure of dogs on a high sodium chloride intake. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1948, 154: 119-121. 14 references.
1163. Swingle, W. W., Parkins, W. M., and Remington, J. W. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate and of blood serum transfusions upon the circulation of the adrenalectomized dog. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 134: 503-512. 15 references.
1164. Swingle, W. W., Remington, J. W., Drill, V. A., and Kleinberg, W. Differences among adrenal steroids with respect to their efficacy in protecting the adrenalectomized dog against circulatory failure. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1942, 136: 567-576. 13 references.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, see HYPERTENSION

BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES

1165. Bruger, M., and Lowenstein, B. E. Experimental atherosclerosis; the effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the cholesterol content of the blood; the aorta and the liver of the rabbit. *Arch. Path., Chic.*, 1948, 46: 536-541. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 3781; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 179. "Desoxycorticosterone acetate (percorten) 1.5 to 2.5 mg. three times a week had no significant effect on the level of rabbits given 3 g. of cholesterol per week for 12 weeks." (*Excerpta med.*). 40 references.
1166. Cortisone and A.C.T.H. in periarteritis nodosa. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 1: 821. Editorial. 2 references.
1167. Forster, F. M., see No. 193.
1168. Goldman, R., Adams, W. S., Beck, W. S., Levin, M., Bassett, S. H., and White, A. The effect of ACTH on one case of periarteritis nodosa. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 437-446. Metabolic study. - Clinical improvement was noted.
1169. Hutchison, H. E. Polyarteritis nodosa; a short review. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1948, 29: 116-125. 20 references.
1170. Kellner, A., and Correll, J. W. Experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in bilaterally adrenalectomized rabbits. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1950, 9: 335. Abstract.

BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES (Continued)

1171. Levin, M. H., Beck, W. S., Adams, W. S., and Goldman, R. Salutory action of ACTH in a case of periarteritis nodosa; the effective dose as measured by nitrogen and electrolyte balance. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, 29: 830. Abstract.
1172. Selye, H. In vivo observations concerning the effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon the contractility of vessels. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1950, 9: 91. Abstract of a paper read at the 13th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Physiological Society, October 14, 1949.
1173. Selye, H., and Pentz, E. I. Pathogenetic correlations between periarteritis nodosa, renal hypertension and rheumatic lesions. *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1943, 49: 264-272.
1174. Ravault, P., Guinet, P., and Traeger, J. Reproduction experimentale de lésions vasculaires par la désoxycorticostérone. *J. méd. Lyon*, 1950, 31: 231-235. Abstracted in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 144: 73-74. 17 references.
1175. Shick, R. M., Baggenstoss, A. H., Fuller, B. F., and Polley, H. F. Effects of cortisone and ACTH on periarteritis nodosa and cranial arteritis. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1950, 25: 492-494. Report of 6 cases of periarteritis nodosa and 2 cases of cranial arteritis.
1176. Shick, R. M., Baggenstoss, A. H., and Polley, H. F. The effects of cortisone and ACTH on periarteritis nodosa and cranial arteritis: preliminary report. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1950, 25: 135. Abstracted in: *Progr. med.*, *Par.*, 1950, 78: 294.
1177. Stress, fibrinolysis and atheroma. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 2: 1343. Editorial. 11 references.
1178. Wertheimer, P., and Gautier, R. Indication et résultats de la surrénalectomie dans les artérites oblitérantes des membres. *Lyon chir.*, 1947, 42: 423-429. 4 cases. 5 references.

BONES, see also CUSHING'S DISEASE

1179. Becks, H., Simpson, M. E., Marx, W., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. Effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on the osseous system in normal rats. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 34: 305-310. 2 references.
1180. Schnitman, S. Glándulas endocrinas y hueso. *Rev. odont.*, *B. Air.*, 1950, 38: 114-133. Includes: Osteogénesis y hormonas corticosuprarrenales. - Osteoporosis en el "síndrome de adaptación de Selye." 6 references.

BRAIN

1181. Bernheim, F., and Zander, H. L. Effect of ACTH and other substances on the lipid metabolism of rat brain. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 150.
1182. Eisenberg, E., Gordan, G. S., and Elliott, H. W. Effect of various steroids on aerobic respiration of the brain of the castrate male rat. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 269. Paper read at the annual meeting of the American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 1950.
1183. Grenell, R. G., and McCawley, E. L. Central nervous system resistance; the effect of adrenal cortical substances on the central nervous system. *J. Neurosurg.*, 1947, 4: 508-518. 8 references.
1184. Grenell, R. G., and McCawley, E. L. The effects of adrenal cortical extract on the electroencephalogram. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1947, 6: 116-117. Abstract.
1185. Selye, H., Beland, E., and Sylvester, O. Brain lesions following prolonged overdosage with desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Exp. M. & S.*, 1944, 2: 224-228. 13 references.
- 1186.*Selye, H., Haour, P., and Faribault, C. Further studies concerning brain lesions induced by desoxycorticosterone overdosage in the rat. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1948, 7: 110-111.
1187. Timiras, P. S. Lésions cérébrales produites par l'administration prolongée d'acétate de desoxycorticostérone. *Union méd. Canada*, 1949, 78: 85. Animal experiments. Abstract.
1188. Timiras, P. S., Faribault, C., and Selye, H. The age-factor in the brain lesions produced by desoxycorticosterone overdosage. *Geriatrics*, 1949, 4: 225-235. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 56. 80 references.
1189. Woodbury, D. M., and Davenport, V. D. Brain and plasma cations and experimental seizures in normal and desoxycorticosterone-treated rats. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 157: 234-240. 12 references.
1190. Ziegler, M., Anderson, J. A., and McQuarrie, I. Effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate on water and electrolyte content of brain and other tissues. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1944, 56: 242-244. 9 references.

BRAIN - HYPOTHALAMUS

1191. Harris, G. W., and DeGroot, J. Hypothalamic control of the secretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 57. Abstract.
1192. Hume, D. M. Role of hypothalamus in pituitary adrenal cortical response to stress. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 790. Abstracted in: *Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons*, 1950, 35: 73.
1193. Hume, D. M., and Wittenstein, G. J. The relationship of the hypothalamus to pituitary-adrenocortical function. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 134-147. "1. An intact hypothalamus is necessary for the increased release of ACTH from the pituitary following stress. 2. This hypothalamic control of the pituitary seems to be on a hormonal basis. 3. Following operative trauma, the release by the pituitary of an increased amount of ACTH is dependent upon an intact nervous connection between the injured area and the brain." 6 references.
1194. Visscher-Jolles, J. M. C., and Lange, C. de. Cushing's Syndrom bei einem 3 1/2 jährigen Knaben bei angeborener Missbildung des Hypothalamus und Fehlen eines Hypophysenadenoms. *Ann. paediat.*, Basel, 1944, 163: 57-75. Case history of a boy who at 2 1/2 years developed Cushing's syndrome with the exception of osteoporosis. "Only a partial post mortem was permitted but the testes, brain and hypophysis could be examined." 10 references.

BROMIDE POISONING

1195. Wohl, M. G., and Robertson, H. F. Bromide intoxication; some observations on its treatment with sodium chloride and desoxycorticosterone. *Tr. Am. Ther. Soc.*, 1942, 42: 50-59. 25 references.
1196. Wohl, M. G., and Robertson, H. F. Bromide intoxication; some observations on its treatment with sodium chloride and desoxycorticosterone. *Pennsylvania M. J.*, 1944, 47: 802-808. Recovery has been "hastened in 5 out of 6 cases ... treated by means of intramuscular injections of DOCA in combination with small doses of sodium chloride." 21 references.

BURNS, see also SHOCK

1197. Bergman, H. C., Rosenfeld, D. D., Hechter, O., and Prinzmetal, M. Ineffectiveness of adrenocortical hormones, thiamine, ascorbic acid, nupercaine, and post-traumatic serum in shock due to scalding burns. *Am. Heart J.*, 1945, 29: 506-512. 29 references.

BURNS (Continued)

1198. Cope, O., Graham, J. B., Mixter, G., Jr., and Ball, M. R. Threshold of thermal trauma and influence of adrenal cortical and posterior pituitary extracts on the capillary and chemical changes. An experimental study. *Arch. Surg.*, 1949, 59: 1015-1030. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 5, 1950, 3: 507; Also in: *Internat. Abstr. Surg.*, 1950, 90: 415. "The thesis on which these experiments were undertaken, that the extract of the adrenal cortex is beneficial in burn shock, is not substantiated." 16 references.
1199. Houot, A. L'action de la cortine chez les brûlés. *Union méd. Canada*, 1945, 74: 289-296.
1200. Houot, A. Brûlure grave chez un bébé. Guérison par l'action de la cortine associée à la technique de Bettman. *Union méd. Canada*, 1943, 72: 169-171. 6 references.
1201. Ingle, D. J., and Kuizenga, M. H. The survival of non-adrenaectomized rats in burn shock with and without adrenal cortical hormone treatment. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1945, 145: 203-205. 5 references.
1202. Ivory, H. S. The use of cortical adrenal extract in severe burns. *Mil. Surgeon*, 1940, 87: 423-429.
1203. Jones, I. S., and Meyer, K. Inhibition of vascularization of the rabbit cornea by local application of cortisone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 102-104. "The subconjunctival injection of cortisone inhibits markedly the vascularization of the cornea caused by intracorneal injection of alkali." 8 references.
1204. Ovnbol, A. Svaere forbraendinger behandlet med blodtransfusioner, binyrebarkhormon og ascorbinsyre. *Ugeskr. laeger*, 1943, 105: 1331-1333. 10 references.
1205. Rhoads, J. E., Wolff, W. A., and Lee, W. E. The use of adrenal cortical extract in the treatment of traumatic shock of burns. *Ann. Surg.*, 1941, 113: 955-968. 13 references.
1206. Rhoads, J. E., Wolff, W. A., Saltonstall, H., and Lee, W. E. Further experiences with adrenal cortical extract in the treatment of burn shock. *Ann. Surg.*, 1943, 118: 982-987. 11 references.
1207. Sellers, E. A., and You, S. S. Endocrine factors in nitrogen loss after burning. *Internat. Physiol. Congr.*, 1950, 18. Congr., 445. Abstract of a paper.

BURNS (Continued)

1208. Winter, H. A., Glendening, M. B., Williams, H. H., Abbott, W. E., Hirshfeld, J. W., and Heller, C. G. Cortin excretion in burned patients. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 35: 224. Abstract.
1209. You, S. S., and Sellers, E. A. Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate and adrenal cortical extracts on survival of adrenalectomized and intact rats after burning. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1950, 160: 83-88. 15 references.

CANCER, see NEOPLASMA

CAPILLARIES

- 1210.*Cope, O., Brenizer, A. G., Jr., and Polderman, H. Capillary permeability and the adrenal cortex; studies of cervical lymph in the adrenalectomized dog. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1942, 137: 69-78. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 17.
1211. Fine, J., and Fischmann, J. A study of the effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on capillary permeability. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1942, 49: 98-102. 3 references.
1212. Jones, I. S., and Meyer, K. Inhibition of vascularization of the rabbit cornea by local application of cortisone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 102-104. "The subconjunctival injection of cortisone inhibits markedly the vascularization of the cornea caused by intracorneal injection of alkali."
1213. Menkin, V. Effect of adrenal cortex extract on capillary permeability. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1940, 129: 691-697. 12 references.
1214. Menkin, V. Further studies on effect of adrenal cortex extract and of various steroids on capillary permeability. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1942, 51: 39-41. 7 references.
1215. Rauchschalbe, H. Permeabilitäts-Studien mit Cortidyn. *Arch. exp. Path.*, Berl., 1940, 195: 425-438. 11 references.
1216. Shleser, I. H., and Freed, S. C. The effect of peptone on capillary permeability and its neutralization by adrenal cortical extract. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1942, 137: 426-430. 12 references.

CAPILLARIES (Continued)

1217. Zweifach, B., and Chambers, R. Response of the capillary bed in the frog to adrenal-cortical hormones. *Anat. Rec.*, 1942, 84: 461. Abstract.

CARDITIS, RHEUMATIC, see RHEUMATIC FEVER

CELIAC DISEASE, see ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

1218. Van Bogaert, A., and Van Baarle, F. Recherche des hormones surrénalotropes hypophysaires dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien au cours de l'hypertension artérielle chez l'homme et chez le chien. *Acta med. scand.*, 1940, 104: 462-480. 36 references.

CHOLERA, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES

CHOLESTEROL, see also ADRENAL CORTEX - PHYSIOLOGY

1219. Conn, J. W., and Vogel, W. C. Effects of prolonged adrenal cortical stimulation upon free esterified serum cholesterol in normal men. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 656-657. Abstract of a paper.
1220. Levin, L. The effects of several varieties of stress on the cholesterol content of the adrenal glands and of the serum of rats. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 37: 34-43. 14 references.
1221. Ludewig, S., and Chanutin, A. Cholesterol studies of adrenals and plasma in partially hepatectomized and partially nephrectomized rats after injection of HN_3 . *Endocrinology*, 1948, 42: 352-355. 10 references.
1222. Rogers, W. F., Jr., and Williams, R. H., see No. 484.
1223. Sayers, G., Sayers, M. A., Liang, T. Y., and Long, C. N. H., see No. 629.
1224. Sayers, G., Sayers, M. A., White, A., and Long, C. N. H., see No. 630.

CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES

COLD, see STRESS

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE, see GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT - DISEASES

COLLAGEN DISEASES

1225. Elkinton, J. R., Hunt, A. D., Jr., Godfrey, L., McCrory, W., Rogerson, A., and Stokes, J., Jr. Effects of ACTH in patients with collagen and allied diseases. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 429-436.
1226. Stewart, L. L. The collagen diseases. J. Michigan M. Soc., 1949, 48: 344-346. 15 references.

CONNECTIVE TISSUE, see TISSUE RESPONSE

COOLEY'S DISEASE, see ANEMIA

CORTICOSTEROIDS

1227. Grollman, A. Physiological and chemical studies on the adrenal cortical hormone. Cold Spring Harbor Sympos. Quant. Biol., 1937, 5: 313-322. 27 references.
1228. Itō, M. Hukuzin hisitu hormone no kenkyū. (Studies on the hormones of the adrenal cortex). Nippon naibunpitu gakkai zassi, 1947-1948, 23: 59-77. 182 references.
1229. Kendall, E. C. Hormones of the adrenal cortex. Endocrinology, 1942, 30: 853-860. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. Y., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 15-16. Contents: Fractionation of whole extract. - Quantitative and qualitative differences of hormones. - Comparison of potency of extracts and crystalline hormones of adrenal cortex. - Preparation of a potent extract from the gland. - Influence of whole extract and Compound E on carbohydrate metabolism. 22 references.
1230. Kendall, E. C. Quantitative studies of the activity of the hormones of the adrenal cortex. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1942, 1: 119-120. Abstract of a paper read at the 36th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Biological Chemists, April, 1942.
1231. Kendall, E. C. Relation of chemical structure of adrenal cortical hormones to biological activity. Tr. Conf. Adrenal Cortex, 1st Conf., 1949, 11-46.
1232. Madden, W. A review of the early work on adrenal cortical extract. Marquette M. Rev., 1944-45, 10: 224-227. 10 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS (Continued)

1233. National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences. Conference on the adrenal cortical hormones in relation to medical defense, May 16-18, 1941. Minutes. 21 p. New Haven, 1941. (Mimeographed).
1234. Pfiffner, J. J. The adrenal cortical hormones. *Advance. Enzymol.*, N. Y., 1942, 2: 325-356. 146 references.
1235. Rabbeno, A. I corticormoni. *Medico condotto*, 1948-49, 46: No. 6, 25-34.
1236. Reifenstein, E. C., Jr. The metabolism of convalescence. *Symp. Steroid Horm.* (Gordon, E. S., ed.), 1950, 374-380.
1237. Robinson, R. Hormones of the adrenal cortex. *Nature, Lond.*, 1949, 164: 1029-1030. Short survey.
1238. Robinson, R. The significance of the sterinoids. *Proc. R. Soc. Lond., Ser. B: Biol. Sc.*, 1950, 137: 7-17. "Hormones of the adrenal cortex": p. 14-17.
1239. Scala, E. Ormoni cortico surrenali. *Diagnosi, Nap.*, 1947, 3: 337-347. General article; discusses desoxycorticosterone acetate, corticosterone, 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone and 11-dehydrocorticosterone.
1240. Schwarz Tiene, E. Gli ormoni corticosurrenali e modalità della loro azione. *Med. ital.*, 1946-1947, 26: 61-63. 2 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - ASSAY

1241. Dorfman, R. I., Potts, A. M., and Feil, M. L. Studies on the bio-assay of hormones; the use of radio-sodium for the detection of small quantities of desoxycorticosterone. *Endocrinology*, 1947, 41: 464-469. 2 references.
1242. Dorfman, R. I., Ross, E., and Shipley, R. A. The assay of adrenal cortical material by means of a glycogen test in the adrenalectomized mouse. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 38: 178-188. 10 references.
1243. Dorfman, R. I., Shipley, R. A., Ross, E., Schiller, S., and Horwitt, B. N. The relative potencies of adrenal cortical steroids as determined by a cold protection test and by a glycogen deposition test. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 38: 189-196. Four steroids were studied. On the basis of a cold protection test, 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone was the most active and 11-dehydrocorticosterone, corticosterone, and 11-desoxycorticosterone acetate were respectively 1/3, 1/12, and 1/13 as active. On the basis of a liver glycogen test, 11-dehydrocorticosterone was 1/4 as active as 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone. 12 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - ASSAY (Continued)

1244. Dorfman, R. I., Shipley, R. A., Schiller, S., and Horwitt, B. N. Studies on the "cold test" as a method for the assay of adrenal cortical steroids. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 38: 165-177. 16 references.
1245. Giroud, A., Santa, N., and Martinet, M. Microdosage biologique de l'hormone corticosurrénale. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1940, 134: 20-23. Abstracted in: *Gaz. hôp.*, 1940, 113: 467. Paper read at the meeting of the Société de Biologie in Paris on 4 May 1940, 1 reference.
1246. Giroud, A., Santa, N., and Martinet, M. Microdosage de l'hormone cortico-surrénale. *Bull. Soc. chim. biol., Par.*, 1941, 23: 105-107. 3 references.
1247. Grollman, A. Biological assay of adrenal cortical activity. *Endocrinology*, 1941, 29: 855-861. "The procedure is based on the fact that the logarithm dose of adrenal cortical extracts plotted against the gain in weight of immature adrenalectomized rats (or mice) is a linear function. It is thus possible to determine the activity of an unknown preparation by comparison of its effects on the growth of adrenalectomized animals with the effects induced by 2 doses of an arbitrarily adopted standard." 14 references.
1248. Ingle, D. J. The quantitative assay of adrenal cortical hormones by the musclework test in the adrenalectomized nephrectomized rat. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 34: 191-202. Abstracted in: *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1943, 2: 24. 16 references.
1249. Kuizenga, M. H., Nelson, J. W., and Cartland, G. F. Comparative parenteral and oral assays of adrenal cortical hormone substances. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1940, 130: 298-303. 12 references.
1250. Kuizenga, M. H., Wick, A. N., Ingle, D. J., Nelson, J. W., and Cartland, G. F. The preparation and comparative physiologic activities of beef, hog and sheep adrenal cortex extracts. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1943, 147: 461-565. Hog adrenal extract was considerably more active than either beef or sheep adrenal extract by both the rat survival test and the Ingle muscle contraction test. 7 references.
1251. Lewis, L. A., and Page, I. H. Method of assaying steroids and adrenal extracts for protective action against toxic material (typhoid vaccine). *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1946, 31: 1325-1329. 3 references.
1252. Matuba, M., and Koizumi, H., see No. 431.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - ASSAY (Continued)

1253. Mello, M. I. Estudos sobre a atividade dos extratos da suprarenal. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 1947, 45: 69-80. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 98. Studies on evaluation of cortico-adrenal extracts based on glycogen deposition in the liver of adrenalectomized rats. 21 references.
1254. *Migeon, G. Contribution à l'étude des préparations de cortico-sur-rénale et à leur titrage biologique. 92 p. Poitiers, 1942. Thèse-Paris. Bibliography: p. 74-89.
1255. Olson, R. E., Jacobs, F. A., Richert, D., Thayer, S. A., Kopp, L. J., and Wade, N. J. The comparative bioassay of several extracts of the adrenal cortex in tests employing four separate physiological responses. Endocrinology, 1944, 35: 430-455. 52 references.
1256. Pabst, M. L., Sheppard, R., and Kuizenga, M. H. Comparison of liver-glycogen deposition and work performance tests for the bioassay of adrenal cortex hormones. Endocrinology, 1947, 41: 55-65. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 23-24. 24 references.
1257. Reinecke, R. M. A bioassay for the effect of the hormones of the adrenal cortex on carbohydrate metabolism. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1942, 1: 131. Abstract of a paper read at the 36th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Biological Chemists, April, 1942.
1258. Reinecke, R. M., and Kendall, E. C. Method for bio-assay of hormones of adrenal cortex which influence deposition of glycogen in the liver. Endocrinology, 1942, 31: 573-577. Potency was determined by the amount of glycogen deposited in the liver of a fasting adrenalectomized rat. 10 references.
1259. Riesser, O. Ueber die Brauchbarkeit des Fisch-Schuppentests nach Giroud zur Bestimmung von Nebennierenrindenhormon. Enzymologia, Amst., 1943-1945, 11: 348-351. 9 references.
1260. Rogoff, J. M. Standardization of adrenal cortex extract. Pennsylvania M. J., 1942-43, 46: 346-351. "The only reliable method of assay ... is standardization based upon survival and health of bilaterally adrenalectomized male dogs." 27 references.
1261. Roos, A. Assay of adrenal cortical extracts in adrenalectomized rats exposed to cold. Endocrinology, 1943, 33: 276-281. Abstracted in: Fed. Proc., Balt., 1942, 1: 74. 12 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - ASSAY (Continued)

1262. Talbot, N. B., Saltzman, A. H., and Wixom, R. L. Symposium on urinary corticosteroids. Part II. Methods of chemical assay and results. Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc., 1945, 10. meet., 201-216. 3 references.
1263. Venning, E. H. Comparison of the colorimetric and the biological methods of assaying urinary corticoids. Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc., 1946, 13. meet., 20-23.
1264. Venning, E. H., Kazmin, V. E., and Bell, J. C. Biological assay of adrenal corticoids. Endocrinology, 1946, 38: 79-89. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 20. "A modified Reinecke-Kendall test for the assay of small amounts of corticoids has been developed." "By means of this method it is possible to follow the daily urinary excretion of corticoids in the human being." 11 references.
1265. Villela, G. G. Un novo test ponderal para a avaiiação da hormônio cortical. Med. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 1943, 38: 173-176. "The quantity of the hormone which is able to maintain the weight of the gland of the adrenalectomized rat at the same level as the weight of the nonoperated rat is proposed as 1 antihypertrophic rat unit." 6 references.
1266. Vogt, M. Biological assays of cortical hormones and estimation of the rate of secretion of the mammalian suprarenal cortex. J. Endocr., Cambr., 1947-1948, 5: Suppl., 57-61. 26 references.
1267. Vogt, M. The output of cortical hormone by the mammalian suprarenal. J. Physiol., Lond., 1943-44, 102: 341-356. 13 references.
1268. Yoffey, J. M., Reiss, M., and Baxter, J. S. Pituitary adreno-tropic hormone, extract of suprarenal cortex, lymph, and lymphoid tissue. Nature, Lond., 1946, 157: 368. 10 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - CHEMISTRY

- 1269.*Adrenal cortical hormone intermediates. Brit. Pat. No. 630,430; 13 Oct. 1949. Abstracted in: Chem. Abstr., 1950, 44: 4048.
1270. Barton, D. H. R., Holness, N. J., and Klyne, W. The application of the method of molecular-rotation differences to steroids; Wolff-Kishner reduction of the adrenocortical side chain. J. Chem. Soc., Lond., 1949, 2456-2459.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1271. Borgstrom, E., and Gallagher, T. F. Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones; preparation of an 11-keto bile acid. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1946, 164: 791. 4 references.
- 1272.*Delaville, M., and Delaville, G. Determination of 11-oxycorticosteroids. *Documentation biol. prat.*, 1948, 2: 108-117. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3556.
1273. Dorfman, R. I. The bioassay of adrenal cortical steroids. *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1949, 50: 556-574. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 26191; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 256. 20 references.
- 1274.*Euw, J. von, Lardon, A., and Reichstein, T. Concerning the constituents of the adrenal cortex and related substances. Partial synthesis of corticosterone. *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1944, 27: 1287-1296.
1275. Euw, J. von, and Reichstein, T. Ueber Bestandteile der Nebennierenrinde und verwandte Stoffe; Konfiguration der Cortico-Steroide. *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1947, 30: 205-217.
1276. Fuchs, H. G., and Reichstein, T. Ueber Bestandteile der Nebennierenrinde und verwandte Stoffe; Pregnen-(4)-ol-(21)-trion-(3, 12, 20) und Pregnen-(4)-diol-(12 β , 21)-dion-(3, 20). *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1943, 26: 511-530. 23 references.
1277. Furchgott, R. F., Rosenkrantz, H., and Shörr, E. Infra-red absorption spectra of steroids; adrenal cortical hormones and related steroids. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1947, 171: 523-529. 5 references.
1278. Gallagher, T. F. Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones; the structure of Δ^{11} -lithocholenic acid. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1946, 162: 491-493. 5 references.
1279. Gallagher, T. F. Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones; the structure of the "3(α), 11-dihydroxy-12-ketocholanic acid" of Marker and Lawson and of the products obtained by "Wolff-Kishner" reduction. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1946, 162: 539-548. 10 references.
1280. Gallagher, T. F. Some advances in the partial synthesis of adrenal cortical steroids. Recent progress in hormone research, (New York), 1947, 1: 83-98. Review of Reichstein's synthesis of dehydrocorticosterone and corticosterone; presentation of an alternative synthesis of dehydrocorticosterone acetate and 11-iso-corticosterone di-acetate. 39 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1281. Gallagher, T. F. The synthesis of adrenocorticalsteroids. In: Advance. mil. med., Boston, 1948, 2: 659-663.
1282. Gallagher, T. F., and Hollander, V. P. Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones; preparation of 3(α), 11(α)-dihydroxy-12-ketocholanic acid and the products obtained by Wolff-Kishner reduction. J. Biol. Chem., 1946, 162: 533-538. 6 references.
1283. Gallagher, T. F., and Long, W. P. Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones; an improved method for the preparation of 3(α), 11(α)-dihydroxycholanolic acid. J. Biol. Chem., 1946, 162: 521-532. 15 references.
1284. Gallagher, T. F., and Long, W. P. Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones; some reactions of an epoxide of Δ 11-lithocholenic acid. J. Biol. Chem., 1946, 162: 495-509. 9 references.
- 1285.*Hager, G. P., and Burgison, R. M. Synthetic analogs of the adrenal cortical hormones. Synthesis of 4,4'-bis(acetoxyacetyl)- α,α' -diethylstilbene. J. Am. Pharm. Ass., 1950, 39: 7-10. Abstracted in: Chem. Abstr., 1950, 44: 4453.
1286. Hager, G. P., and Shonle, H. A. Synthetic analogs of the adrenal cortical hormones. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1946, 68: 2167-2168. 5 references.
1287. Hechter, O. Characterization of corticosteroids released from perfused cow adrenals. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1950, 9: 58-59. Abstract.
1288. Hechter, O., Jacobsen, R. P., Jeanloz, R., Levy, H., Marshall, C. W., Pincus, G., and Schenker, V. The bio-oxygenation of 11-desoxycorticosterone at C-11. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1949, 71: 3261-3262.
1289. Hegner, P., and Reichstein, T. Ueber Bestandteile der Nebennierenrinde und verwandte Stoffe; 11-Dehydro-progesteron. Helvet. chim. acta, 1943, 26: 715-721. 23 references.
1290. Hegner, P., and Reichstein, T. Ueber Bestandteile der Nebennierenrinde und verwandte Stoffe; 11-Keto-progesteron. Helvet. chim. acta, 1943, 26: 721-729. 11 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1291. Itō, Y. Hukuzin-hisitu-hormone no kagaku. (The chemistry of the hormones of the cortex of the adrenal gland). Nissin igaku, 1948, 35: 438-455. 182 references.
1292. Kendall, E. C. The chemistry and partial synthesis of adrenal steroids. Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., 1949, 50: 540-547. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 257. Introduction of oxygen at C₁₁. Removal of the side chain. - Elaboration of the ketol. - Physiological effects of the synthetic compounds. 30 references.
1293. Kendall, E. C. Chemistry of the adrenal cortex. Science, 1950, 111: 457. Abstract of a paper presented at the 1950 Annual Meeting of the National Academy of Sciences, 24-26 April 1950.
1294. Khan, R. A., and Linnell, W. H. Synthetic compounds possessing corticosterone-like activity. J. Pharm., Lond., 1949, 1: 230-234. 7 references.
1295. Koechlin, B. A., Garmaise, D. L., Kritchevsky, T. H., and Gallagher, T. F. Preparation of adrenal cortical hormones. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1949, 71: 3262-3263. Observations on the introduction of the 17 -hydroxy group in 11,20-diketo steroids.
1296. Kritchevsky, T. H., and Gallagher, T. F. Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones; preparation of 17-hydroxyprogesterone and other 17 d-hydroxy-20-ketosteroids. J. Biol. Chem., 1949, 179: 507-508. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 77-78; Also in: Biol. Abstr., 1950, 24: 11764. 4 references.
1297. Kuizenga, M. H., and Haines, W. J. Extraction and purification of adrenal cortex hormones. Abstr. Papers Am. Chem. Soc., 1948, 114. meet., 19J. A review of procedures for obtaining the adrenal cortical hormones from beef, hog and sheep. Abstract.
1298. Kuizenga, M. H., Nelson, J. W., Lyster, S. C., and Ingle, D. J. Fractionation of hog adrenal cortex extract. J. Biol. Chem., 1945, 160: 15-24. 17 references.
1299. Kuizenga, M. H., Wick, A. N., Ingle, D. J., Nelson, J. W., and Cartland, G. F., see No. 1250.
1300. Laland, S. G. Binyrebarkhormonenes kjemi. Meddel. Norsk farm. selsk., 1949, 11: 15-25, 29-38. 2 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1301. Lardon, A., and Lieberman, S. Ueber Bestandteile der Nebennierenrinde und verwandte Stoffe; Aetiocholen-(11)-ol-(3 α)-on-(17). *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1947, 30: 1373-1378.
1302. Lewis, L. A., and Page, I. H., see No. 494.
1303. Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. The properties of the growth and adrenocorticotrophic hormones. *Vitamins & Hormones*, N. Y., 1947, 5: 197-231. 140 references.
1304. Lichtwitz, A., Lamotte-Barrillon, S., Delaville, M., Delaville, G., and Pantaléon, J. Les 11-oxycorticostéroïdes; hormone protéinoglucidique de la corticosurrénale. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1948, 24: 1589-1604. Review article including authors' original work. 73 references.
1305. Linnell, W. H., and Roushdi, I. M. Keto-alcohols; synthetic compounds with corticosterone-like activity. *Q. J. Pharm.*, Lond., 1941, 14: 270-280. 12 references.
1306. Long, D. A., and Miles, A. A., see No. 706.
1307. Long, W. P., and Gallagher, T. F. Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones; preparation of 3(α), 11(α)-dihydroxycholanolic acid. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1946, 162: 511-519.
1308. Marshall, C. W., and Gallagher, T. F. Partial synthesis of compounds related to adrenal cortical hormones, 3 α , 11 α -dihydroxy-17-steroids. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1949, 179: 1265-1273. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 78. "Two new steroids and their derivatives with the 17 α or unnatural configuration of the side chain are described. The molecular rotation differences of the 17 α and 17 β epimers were compared with other pairs of similar epimers." (*Excerpta med.*).
1309. Mason, H. L. The chemical nature of the hormones of the adrenal cortex. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1940, 15: 289-291. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 7.
1310. Medicinal solutions of suprarenal cortex hormone compounds. *Manufact. Chem.*, Lond., 1950, 21: 90. Preparation of "stable supersaturated solutions of saccharide derivatives of compounds of the suprarenal cortex hormone series."

CORTICOSTEROIDS - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1311. Meyer, K., and Reichstein, T. Ueber Bestandteile der Nebennierenrinde und verwandte Stoffe; Ueberführung digitaloider Lactone in Ketole vom Typus der Corticosteroide. *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1947, 30: 1508-1522. 12 references.
- 1312.*Miescher, K., and Meystre, C. Stable supersaturated solutions of saccharide derivatives of the suprarenal cortical hormone series and process of making same. U. S. Patent No. 2,411,631.
- 1313.*Migeon, G., see No. 1254.
1314. Plattner, P. A., Heusser, H., and Feurer, M. Über Steroide und Sexualhormone; über die reduktive Aufspaltung von Steroidepoxyden mit Lithiumaluminiumhydrid, II; eine neue Synthese der Corticosteroide J und O. *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1948, 31: 2210-2214. 13 references.
1315. Raab, W. Chemical determinations of the adrenocortical (AC) hormones in the heart muscle of the rat. *Endocrinology*, 1941, 29: 564-573. 24 references.
1316. Raab, W., see No. 1051.
1317. Reichstein, T. La chimie des hormones cortico-surrénales. *Praxis*, Bern, 1949, 38: 1059.
- 1318.*Reichstein, T. Compounds of the adrenal cortical hormone series and process of making same. U. S. Patent No. 2,440,874, Appln. Switzerland Oct. 7, 1942, Issd. May 4, 1948. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 6702:
1319. Reichstein, T., and Shoppee, C. W. The hormones of the adrenal cortex. *Vitamins & Hormones*, N. Y., 1943, 1: 345-413. 207 references.
1320. Riegel, B., and Moffett, R. B. The introduction of an 11-hydroxyl group in 12-ketosteroids. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1946, 162: 585-589.
1321. Ross, W. C. J. Synthetic analogues of corticosterone. *J. Chem. Soc., Lond.*, 1945, 538-540.
- 1322.*Serini, A., and Logemann, W. Compounds with cortin-like effect and intermediates thereof and a method of producing the same. U. S. Patent No. 2,437,564. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 3512. "21-oxy compounds of the pregnane series with cortin-like activity such as pregnentriol-(17,20,21)-one-3, are prepared from 17-vinyl-androstandiol-3,17, 17-vinyl-androstenol-17-one-3, 17-vinyl-5,6-dibromo-androstadiol-3,17, etc. by treating with per acids, H₂O₂, OsO₄, etc. and H₂O split off by a dehydrating agent." (*Biol. Abstr.*).

CORTICOSTEROIDS - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1323. Shoppee, C. W., and Reichstein, T. Ueber Bestandteile der Nebennierenrinde und verwandte Stoffe; 11-Epi-corticosteron-acetat und zwei isomere Anhydro-corticosteron-acetate. *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1943, 26: 1316-1328. 20 references.
1324. Sprechler, M. The corticosteroids, with special reference to the urinary excretion in normal and pathological cases; a survey. *Acta endocr., Kbh.*, 1949, 2: 70-94. Contents: The chemical structure. The adrenal cortical hormone. Biological tests for the determination of the corticosteroids. The urinary excretion of corticosteroids. The excretion in the urine in pathological conditions. Some 90 references.
1325. Suprarenal cortical hormones. *Manufact. Chem., Lond.*, 1950, 21: 90. Methods of preparing compounds of the suprarenal cortex hormone series (Patent digest).
1326. Talbot, N. B., Zygmuntowicz, A. N., Wood, M., and Christo, E., see No. 454.
1327. Wang, F. C., and Verzář, F. Comparison between glycogenetic property of desoxycorticosterone, 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone (Compound E) and adrenal cortical extract. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 159: 263-268. 6 references.
1328. Woodbury, D. M., Cheng, C. P., Sayers, G., and Goodman, L. S., see No. 592.
1329. Woodbury, D. M., Rosenberg, C. A., and Sayers, G., see No. 593.
1330. Zaffaroni, A., Burton, R. B., and Keutmann, E. H. Adrenal cortical hormones; analysis by paper partition chromatography and occurrence in the urine of normal persons. *Science*, 1950, 111: 6-8. Abstracted in: *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1950, 9: 250. "The presence of Kendall's compound E and 17-hydroxycorticosterone in the urine of normal persons is strongly indicated by: 1) the agreement in chromatographic behavior of the urinary compounds and the known steroids; 2) the similar movements of their esters; 3) the characteristic color reactions, and 4) the typical ultraviolet absorption curves." 4 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - EFFECTS (including side effects. See also under the names of specific body fluids, organs, physiological processes, etc.)

1331. Bruzzone, S., Borel, H., and Schwarz, J. The effect of steroids related to the cortical hormones and of stilbestrol on the adrenalectomized guinea pig. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 39: 194-202. Adrenalectomized guinea pigs were maintained for 4 to 5 months both with DCA and with AOP. When adrenalectomized animals, which had been maintained with AOP for several weeks, were given stilbestrol, they died in 2 to 14 days. 25 references.
1332. Byrnes, W. W., and Shipley, E. G. Estrogenic and gonadotrophic hormone inhibiting activity of some adrenal cortical substances. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 308-310. "Lipo adrenal cortex and desoxycorticosterone acetate were found to stimulate uterine growth and to inhibit pituitary gonadotrophic hormone secretion when administered to female rats in relatively small amounts. Adrenal cortex extract partially inhibited gonadotrophin secretion but was less than one fourth as effective as the lipo adrenal cortex. Large doses of Compound E failed to inhibit the gonadotrophin secretion. The secretion of gonadotrophic hormone is inhibited in immature rats by steroids in amounts less than those which result in uterine growth." 12 references.
1333. Clark, W. G., and Barnes, R. H. Effects of salts and adrenal cortical extracts upon toxicity of drugs. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1940, 44: 340-344. 11 references.
1334. Cleghorn, R. A. Species difference in the cortical hormone requirement of adrenalectomized dogs and cats. *Endocrinology*, 1947, 41: 265-266. 3 references.
1335. Corey, E. L. Comparative effects of progesterone and cortico-adrenal extracts on normal, adrenalectomized and other animals. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 132: 446-453.
1336. Dureuil, M., Prost, M., and Ratsimamanga, A. R. Action de l'hormone corticale sur le travail du rat stimulé par la chaleur. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1948, 142: 723-726. 7 references.
1337. Elmadjian, F. Dose response data in man following orally administered or injected lipo-adrenal cortical extract. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 38. Abstract.
1338. Eversole, W. J. Studies on the effectiveness of adrenal cortex extract and desoxycorticosterone acetate in adrenalectomized rats fed diets free of proteins or carbohydrates. *Anat. Rec.*, 1945, 91: 273. Abstract.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - EFFECTS (Continued)

- 1339.*Eversole, W. J. Studies on the effectiveness of desoxycorticosterone in adrenalectomized rats. *Proc. Texas Acad. Sc.*, 1945, 28: 138-145. Abstracted in: *Anat. Rec.*, 1945, 91: 273. "Desoxycorticosterone injected daily was ineffective ... but adrenal cortex extract administered in drinking water was highly beneficial." (*Anat. Rec.*).
1340. Fourman, P., Bartter, F. C., Albright, F., Dempsey, E., and Carroll, E. Some effects of 17-hydroxy-corticosterone (compound F) in man. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1950, 9: 72.
1341. Fremery, P. de, and Spanhoff, R. W. The comparative activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate by various routes in the rat, and its progestational effects in the young rabbit. *Acta brevia neerl.*, 1939, 9: 79. "... cortin is active by mouth in the rat, D.O.C.A. apparently not; D.O.C.A. is progestational to the endometrium of the rabbit, cortin apparently not. D.O.C.A. is active by the percutaneous route in the rat, cortin as yet untested in this regard."
1342. Giroud, A., Desclaux, P., and Martinet, M. Hormone corticale dans les régénérats corticaux. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1943, 137: 313-314. 4 references.
1343. Heni, F. Die Wirkung der Nebennierenrindensteroide auf den Elektrolythaushalt. *Zschr. ges. inn. Med.*, 1947, 2: 547-555. "The various substances isolated from the suprarenal cortex present different and even opposite effects on the ion metabolism." 40 references.
1344. Holtkamp, D. E., Hill, R. M., Longwell, B. B., Rutledge, E. K., and Buchanan, A. R. Failure of adrenal cortical hormones to protect against cold in young normal and adrenalectomized rats. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 156: 368-376. 6 references.
- 1345.*Ingle, D. J. Effect of two cortin-like compounds upon the body weight and work performance of adrenalectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 27: 297-304.
1346. Ingle, D. J. Metabolic effects of adrenal steroids. In: *Symp. Steroid Horm.* (Gordon, E. S., ed.), 1950, 150-194. 95 references.
1347. Ingle, D. J. The work performance of adrenalectomized rats treated with corticosterone and chemically related compounds. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 26: 472-477.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - EFFECTS (Continued)

1348. Ingle, D. J. Work performance of adrenalectomized rats treated with 11-desoxycorticosterone sodium phosphate and 11-desoxy-17-hydroxycorticosterone. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 133: 676-678.
1349. Ingle, D. J., and Kuizenga, M. H. The relative potency of some adrenal cortical steroids in the muscle-work test. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 36: 218-226. 21 references.
1350. Ingle, D. J., and Nezamis, J. E. The effect of adrenal cortex extract with and without epinephrine upon the work of adrenally insufficient rats. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 44: 559-564. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 20; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 26196. "The work performance of adrenalectomized rats was improved by administration of adrenal cortical extract, but no additional improvement resulted when epinephrine was administered along with the cortical extract." (*Excerpta med.*). 9 references.
1351. Ingle, D. J., and Nezamis, J. E. Work performance of adrenally insufficient rats given adrenal cortex extract by continuous intravenous injection. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 156: 365-367. 3 references.
1352. Ingle, D. J., Nezamis, J. E., and Jeffries, J. W. Work performance of normal rats given continuous injections of adrenal cortex extracts. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 157: 99-102. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 28829; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 20. 8 references.
1353. Ingle, D. J., Pabst, M. L., and Kuizenga, M. H. The effect of pretreatment on the relative potency of 11-desoxycorticosterone acetate and 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone in the muscle-work test. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 36: 426-430. 6 references.
1354. Ingle, D. J., and Prestrud, M. C. Effect of adrenal cortex extract upon urinary nitrogen of rats following adrenalectomy. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1948, 69: 366-368. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 14806. "Two expts. were carried out as follows: Force-fed rats given saline to drink were subjected to adrenalectomy or to sham operations. Half of the adrenalectomized rats were treated with 4 cc. of beef adrenal extract per day. All of the animals showed an increase in urinary N following operation but it was significantly less in those animals which had their adrenal glands intact or were treated with adrenal cortex extract." (*Biol. Abstr.*). 8 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - EFFECTS (Continued)

1355. Ingle, D. J., Sheppard, R., Evans, J. S., and Kuizenga, M. H. A comparison of adrenal steroid diabetes and pancreatic diabetes in the rat. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 37: 341-356.
1356. Ingle, D. J., Sheppard, R., Oberle, E. A., and Kuizenga, M. H. A comparison of the acute effects of corticosterone and 17-hydroxy-corticosterone on body weight and the urinary excretion of sodium, chloride, potassium, nitrogen and glucose in the normal rat. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 39: 52-57. 7 references.
1357. Ingle, D. J., and Thorn, G. W. A comparison of the effects of 11-desoxycorticosterone acetate and 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone in partially depancreatized rats. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 132: 670-678. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 13. 8 references.
1358. Knowlton, A. I., Stoerk, H., Seegal, B. C., and Loeb, E. N., see No. 1149.
1359. Landauer, W. Potentiating effects of adrenal cortical extract on insulin-induced abnormalities of chick development. *Endocrinology*, 1947, 41: 489-493.
1360. MacBryde, C. M., and De La Balze, F. A., see No. 133.
1361. Mello, M. I. Activity of adrenal cortical extract by oral administration. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1949, 140: 242-243. (Foreign Letter, Brazil). Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 35.
1362. Mello, M. I. Vias de ministração e atividade dos extratos de suprarrenal. *Hospital, Rio*, 1949, 35: 205-209. English abstract. 9 references.
1363. Miller, R. A., and Riddle, O. Effects of prolactin and cortical hormones on body weight and food intake of adrenalectomized pigeons. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1943, 52: 231-233. 7 references.
1364. Parade, G. W. Die Bedeutung des Nebennierenrindenhormons für die körperliche Leistungsfähigkeit. *Zschr. klin. Med.*, 1939-40, 137: 25-28. 14 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - EFFECTS (Continued)

1365. Ralli, E. P., and Graef, I. The effects of the synthetic and natural hormone of the adrenal cortex on melanin deposition in adrenalectomized black rats fed diets adequate and deficient in the filtrate factors of vitamin B₁. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 37: 252-261. 7 references.
1366. Reed, F. R., see No. 1052.
1367. Reinecke, R. M., and Kendall, E. C. A comparison of the influence of some crystalline hormones of the adrenal cortex on the deposition of glycogen in the liver. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 32: 505-508. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography; Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 17-18. Desoxycorticosterone acetate and compound G and H were without effect. "Less than a onefold difference was found between compound A, B, and E." 9 references.
1368. Remington, J. W. Effect of adrenal cortical extract and certain steroid hormones on the response of adrenalectomized rats to intraperitoneal injections of an isotonic glucose solution. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 32: 129-134. 15 references.
1369. Riess, B. F. Some effects of adrenal cortical steroid hormones on the maze behavior of the rat. *J. Comp. Physiol. Psychol.*, 1947, 40: 9-11. 4 references.
1370. Robertson, J. S., see No. 1112.
1371. Schrek, R. Cytotoxic action of hormones of the adrenal cortex according to the method of unstained cell counts. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 317-334. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 3792; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 159. 11 references.
1372. Segaloff, A., and Many, A. S. Effects of adrenal steroids in adrenalectomized phloridzinized rats. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 343. Abstract.
1373. Selye, H. Variations in organ size caused by chronic treatment with adrenal cortical compounds; example of dissociated adaptation to hormone. *J. Anat.*, Lond., 1941, 76: 94-99. 18 references.
1374. Shleser, I. H., and Freed, S. C., see No. 1214.
1375. Soares de Almeida, S., Carneiro Novaes, J. R., and Lopes Netto, J., see No. 1117.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - EFFECTS (Continued)

1376. Sprague, R. G., Hayles, A. B., Mason, H. L., Power, M. H., and Bennett, W. W. "Steroid diabetes" associated with Cushing's syndrome and excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosterone (compound F) in urine; metabolic studies. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1948, 33: 1472-1473. Abstract of a paper read at the 21st Meeting of the Central Society for Clinical Research at Chicago, 30 October 1948. Case of a 14 year old boy.
1377. Stein, K. F., see No. 1120.
1378. Stein, K. F., see No. 1121.
1379. Straube, R. L., Patt, H. M., Tyree, E. B., and Smith, D. E. Influence of level of adrenal cortical steroids on sensitivity of mice to X-irradiation. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 71: 539-521. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 98. "The administration of whole adrenal cortical extract or desoxycorticosterone acetate daily for two weeks, following exposure to 500 r. total body irradiation, to intact and bilaterally adrenalectomized male and female mice, did not appreciably increase the survival rate of any of the animals." (*Excerpta med.*). 4 references.
1380. Swingle, W. W., Remington, J. W., Drill, V. A., and Kleinberg, W., see No. 1164.
1381. Tipton, S. R. The effect of extracts of the adrenal glands on the respiration of isolated brain and liver slices. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1939, 127: 710-715. 15 references.
1382. Torstveit, O., and Mellish, C. H. Guinea pig copulatory reflex in response to aqueous extracts of adrenal cortex. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1941, 46: 239-240. 5 references.
1383. Truszkowski, R., and Duszynska, J. Protection of mice against potassium poisoning by corticoadrenal hormones. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 27: 117-124. 15 references.
- 1384.*Usuelli, F., Grossi, G., Piana, G., and Nordio, C. Sull'influenza del corticosterone sul biochimismo dei glicidi nell'utero vergine e a diversi periodi della gravidanza e del puerperio. *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.*, 1949, 25: 701-704.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - EFFECTS (Continued)

1385. Vegter, J. J. M., and Meyler, L. Investigations into the effect of cortin organon on the blood and excretion of human beings with healthy adrenals. *Acta brevia neerl.*, 1940, 10: 75-77. "Only in exceptional cases was it possible in the case of persons with healthy adrenals, to demonstrate, an activity of cortin with which changes in the chemical composition of the blood were found." 4 references.
1386. Venning, E. H., Hoffman, M. M., and Browne, J. S. L. The life-maintaining and gluconeogenic properties of the cortin-like material excreted postoperatively. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1943, 148: 455-456. 4 references.
1387. Verne, J., and Herbert, S. Étude histochimique des phosphatases alcalines de l'intestin du rats dans leurs rapports avec la cortico-surrénale. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1948, 142: 300-301. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12220. "Alkaline phosphatase normally present in the small intestine disappeared after adrenalectomy unless cortical extract was given. Cortical extract also caused the reappearance of the enzyme in adrenalectomized rats." (*Biol. Abstr.*).
1388. Wells, B. B., and Kendall, E. C., see No. 1070.
1389. Williams, H. L., and Watson, E. M. Influence of hormones upon phosphatase content of rat femurs. Effects of adrenalcortical substances and parathyroid extract. *Endocrinology*, 1941, 29: 250-257. 25 references.
1390. Wilson, C. M. The physiologic action of cortical extracts and des-oxy corticosterone. *N. Orleans M. & S. J.*, 1943-44, 96: 365-369. 36 references.
1391. Zañartu Orrego, J. Acción antifibromatígena y antiestrógena de algunos esteroides de la corteza suprarrenal. 37 p. Santiago, 1942. Tesis-Univ. de Chile. 58 references.
1392. Zwemer, R. L. Aumento de resistencia de los animales normales tratados con extractos suprarrenals. *Medicina, B. Air.*, 1941, 2: 95-104. 26 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - EXCRETION, see URINE - STEROIDS

CORTICOSTEROIDS - THERAPY

1393. Adrenal cortex extract. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1941, 116: 836-837. 4 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - THERAPY (Continued)

1394. Adrenal cortex extract, Upjohn. J. Am. M. Ass., 1941, 116: 837. Accepted as "new and unofficial remedy." 2 references.
1395. Arnoletti, E. Ormoni sessuali ed indicazioni terapeutiche dell'ormone cortico surrenale. Infirm. laica, Milano, 1949, 3: No. 3, 5.
1396. Cortical hormone therapy. Ther. Notes, Detr., 1943, 50: 179-185. 21 references.
1397. Ferond, M. Rhumatismes, goutte, états associés. Scalpel, Brux., 1950, 103: 397-403. General discussion of adrenal cortex hormones and their therapeutic application.
1398. Hartman, F. A. The adrenal hormones in medical practice. J. Am. M. Ass., 1941, 117: 1405-1408. 51 references.
1399. Katura, E. Hukuzin-hisitu hormone no rinsyō. (Clinic on the hormones of the adrenal cortex). Rinsyo naika syonika, 1948, 3: 175-181. 6 references.
1400. Lapin, J. H., Goldman, S. F., and Goldman, A. Clinical use of adrenal cortical hormones; preliminary report. N. York State J. M., 1943, 43: 1964-1969. 41 references.
- 1401.*Larizza, P. Recenti acquisizioni nel campo della terapia con ormoni steroidi. Indicazioni poco note o controverse della terapia testosteroneica. Farmaco, Pavia, 1949, 4: 3.
1402. Loehner, C. A. Further observations on the use of adrenal cortex extract in the psychotic and nonpsychotic patient. Endocrinology, 1940, 27: 378-380. 16 references.
1403. Mach, R. S. La cortico-surrenale en clinique. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 1950, 80: 173-177. Abstracted in: Praxis, Bern, 1949, 38: 1060. 1 reference.
1404. Mach, R. S. Les hormones cortico-surrénales et leurs applications en clinique. Rev. méd. Suisse rom., 1948, 68: 856.
1405. Mach, R. S., and Mach, E. Les hormones cortico-surrénales; physiopathologie et applications thérapeutiques. Aerztl. Mhefte, Bern, 1946, 2: 3-46. Contents: History. - Classification. - Metabolic disturbances in cases of suprarenal insufficiency influence of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis on the suprarenal cortex. Therapeutic applications. Bibliography. Review article. Over 120 references.

CORTICOSTEROIDS - THERAPY (Continued)

1406. Magnol, R. Opoterapia en prematuros. Arch. pediat. Uruguay, 1949, 20: 511-525. Abstracted in: Abstr. World Surg., Lond., 1950, 7: 156. "Cortigen" was used successfully during the first days of life in treatment of anorexia, hypoglycemia, failure to gain weight, tendency to dehydration, and diarrhea. 14 references.
1407. Perrault, M. La cortico-surrénale en thérapeutique. Hôpital, 1949, 37: 120-122.
1408. Rogoff, J. M. Adrenal cortex therapy. Med. World, Phila., 1943, 61: 335-337. 13 references.
1409. Thaddea, S. Die Bedeutung des Nebennierenrindenhormons für die Frauenheilkunde. Geburtsh. & Frauenh., 1941, 3: 48-73.
1410. Thaddea, S. Wirksamkeit des Nebennierenrindenhormons und Wege der Zufuhr. Wien. klin. Wschr., 1946, 58: 515-518. 4 references.
1411. Thorn, G. W., Clinton, M., Jr., Davis, B. M., and Lewis, R. A. Effect of adrenal cortical hormone therapy on altitude tolerance. Endocrinology, 1945, 36: 381-390. 8 references.
1412. Winkler, A. W., Smith, P. K., and Hoff, H. E. Absence of beneficial effects from injections of desoxycorticosterone acetate and of cortical adrenal extract in experimental anuria. J. Clin. Invest., 1942, 21: 419-421. 16 references.

CORTISONE (COMPOUND E OF KENDALL; 17-HYDROXY-11-DEHYDRO-CORTICOSTERONE)

1413. Berti, G., and Coluccini, B., see No. 533.
1414. Bishop, P. M. F. Compound E. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1949, 63: 249-253. 8 references.
1415. Callis, H. A., see No. 534.
1416. Canback, T., see No. 535.
1417. Carlisle, J. M., Gibson, A., and Schmatolla, E. Cortisone. Postgrad. M., 1950, 8: 113-124. Scientific exhibit (Merck & Co.) shown at the American Medical Association Convention, San Francisco, June 26-30, 1950.
1418. Committee of the National Academy of Sciences on the Investigation of Cortisone. Science, 1949, 110: 153.

CORTISONE (Continued)

1419. Compound E and vitamin E. Practitioner, Lond., 1950, 164: 98-99.
1420. Cortison, ACTH og ..., see No. 537.
1421. Cortisone. N. York State J. M., 1949, 49: 2257-2258. Editorial.
1422. Cortisone, ACTH and deoxycortone. Lancet, Lond., 1950, 1: 169. Brief review of research and chemical progress. 10 references.
1423. Cortisone and ACTH. Manufact. Chem., Lond., 1950, 21: 187.
1424. Cortisone (compound E). Merck Rep., 1949, 58: No. 3, 4-6. Development, effects, and problems of supply.
1425. Cortisone og ACTH. Tskr. Norske laegeforen., 1949, 69: 514-515. Editorial.
1426. Cortone acetate now available through A. M. A. registered hospitals. Merck Rep., 1950, 59: No. 3, 17.
1427. Emery, C. W. A. Cortisone. Brit. M. J., 1949, 2: 652. Earlier experiences with suprarenal extract (1933) are the basis of considerations regarding cortisone.
1428. Encouragement aux recherches ..., see No. 541.
1429. Fearnley, G. R., see No. 542.
1430. Folley, S. J. Cortisone and A.C.T.H. Lancet, Lond., 1950, 1: 645. Letter to the editor. Argument about priority claims.
1431. G., A. La cortisone. Produits pharm., 1950, 5: 198.
1432. Graham, W., see No. 545.
1433. Gray, G. W., see No. 546.
1434. J., R. Il "Cortisone." Ann. med. nav., Roma, 1950, 55: 62-63. Short review; stress on possibilities of Strophantus sarmentotus. Reprinted from Mese sanitario, 1949.
1435. Keefer, C. S. American research on cortisone. Science, 1950, 111: 458. Abstract of a paper presented at the 1950 Annual Meeting of the National Academy of Sciences, 24-26 April 1950.

CORTISONE (Continued)

1436. Kendall, E. C. Some observations on the hormone of the adrenal cortex designated Compound E. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1949, 24: 298-301. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 35. 7 references.
1437. McNee, J. W., see No. 548.
1438. McNee, J. W., see No. 549.
1439. Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J. A progress report on cortisone; key to a new era in medical science. 28 p. Rahway, The Company, 1950.
1440. Munden, K. La cortisona (compuesto E de Kendall). *Medicamenta*, Madr., 1950, 8: 32-34. 18 references.
1441. Present status of cortisone ..., see No. 551.
1442. Scheele, L. A., see No. 555.
1443. Sisto, P., see No. 556.
1444. Venning, G. R. The significance of cortisone. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 2: 154-155.

CORTISONE - CHEMISTRY

1445. Bueso Arias, E. Cortisona. *Rev. quím. farm.*, Tegucigalpa, 1949, 4: 177-178. Mexican Dioscoreaceae as possible sources of cortisone. 1 reference.
1446. Françon, F., see No. 572.
- 1447.*Monachino, J. V. Strophanthus, sarmentogenin and cortisone; the botanical aspects of the story of the newest "miracle drug." 15 p. J. N. York Botanical Garden, 1950, 51: 25-39.
1448. Muraz. Contribution à la petite histoire d'une panacée, ou soi-disant telle, le cortisone. *Presse méd.*, 1950, 58: 30.
- 1449.*New source of cortisone. *J. Am. Pharm. Ass.*, 1949, 10: 537. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 6121. "Because certain Strophanthus plants are believed to offer a source of cortisone (compound E), an African expedition jointly sponsored by the U. S. Public Health and the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture has been dispatched to equatorial Africa, Malaya, Liberia and certain areas of e. China." (*Biol. Abstr.*).

CORTISONE - EFFECTS

1450. Antopol, W. Anatomic changes produced in mice treated with excessive doses of cortisone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1950, 73: 262-265. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 8: 79; Also in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 5983a. 8 references.
1451. Behrman, H. T., and Goodman, J. J., see No. 594.
1452. Clark, W. S., Ropes, M. W., and Bauer, W., see No. 805.
1453. Efectos fisiológicos de la ..., see No. 602.
1454. Effects of cortisone and ..., see No. 603.
1455. Freyberg, R. H., Traeger, C. T., Adams, C. H., Kuscu, T., Wainerdi, H., and Bonomo, I. Effectiveness of cortisone administered orally. *Science*, 1950, 112: 429. 1 reference.
1456. Grivaux, M., see No. 606.
1457. Jones, A. D. A theory on the action of cortisone. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1949, 162: 15.
1458. Knowlton, A. I., Loeb, E. N., Stoerk, H. C., and Seegal, B. C. The development of hypertension and nephritis in normal and adrenalectomized rats, treated with cortisone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1949, 72: 722-725. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3611-3612; Also in: *Excerpta med., Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 254; Also in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1950, 24: 12199. "Moderate hypertension developed in nephritic rats with intact adrenal glands when injected with cortisone, whereas striking hypertension appeared in adrenalectomized rats similarly treated."
1459. Laqueur, G. L., see No. 618.
1460. Rabbeno, A. Correlazioni fra interrenale e cromaffine; azione associata contemporanea dell'adrenalina e dell'endocorticalina sul cuore isolata di rana. *Arch. internat. pharm. dyn., Par.*, 1949, 80: 209-235. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3601. The action of 60 different combinations of adrenalin and "endocorticalin" (cortin) on the isolated frog heart was investigated and found to be "hyperadditive." Inactive concentrations of adrenaline became efficient when associated with cortin, and vice versa. A hypothetical explanation of the mechanism of this effect is offered. 50 references.

CORTISONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1461. Sprague, R. G., Power, M. H., Mason, H. L., Albert, A., Mathieson, D. R., Hench, P. S., Kendall, E. C., Slocumb, C. H., and Polley, H. F. Observations on the physiologic effects of cortisone and ACTH in man. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1950, 85: 199-258. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4137; Also in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 594. Some 45 references.
1462. Stebbins, R. B. Cytochemical changes in the adrenal cortex of the rat following the administration of cortisone. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 345. Abstract.
1463. Tuohy, E. L. Cloaking of signs and symptoms by cortisone and ACTH administration. *Minnesota M.*, 1950, 33: 714.
1464. Ucko, H. Screening test for cortisone substitutes. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 2: 236. Letter to the editor, suggesting that noradrenaline may be "capable of producing an ACTH like action."
1465. Winter, C. A., and Flataker, L. Influence of cortisone and related steroids upon spreading effect of hyaluronidase. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 137-138. Abstract.
1466. Zwemer, R. L., Lowenstein, B. E., and Pines, K. L. An experimental study of the similarities between cortin and some cardiac glucosides. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 27: 945-955. 25 references.

CORTISONE - THERAPY

1467. American Medical Association . . . , see No. 641.
1468. Bishop, P. M. F., see No. 644.
1469. Bonomo, I. Cortisona e o seu emprêgo na clínica. *Rev. brasil. med.*, 1950, 7: 252-255. 18 references.
1470. Carlisle, J. M. Cortisone (compound E); summary of its clinical uses. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 2: 590-595.
1471. "Cortisone." *Boston M. Quarterly*, 1950, 1: 26-27.
1472. Cortisone acetate; cortone acetate-Merck. *Med. Bull. Univ. Mich.*, 1950, 16: 217-221.
1473. Cortisone and A.C.T.H. . . . , see No. 645.

CORTISONE - THERAPY (Continued)

1474. Hench, P. S. Cortisone and ACTH in clinical medicine. Proc. Mayo Clin., 1950, 25: 474-476.
1475. Hurtado, F., see No. 648.
1476. Kinsell, L. W., see No. 649.
1477. Loeb, R. F., see No. 650.
1478. Rome, H. P., and Braceland, F. J. Use of cortisone and ACTH in certain diseases; psychiatric aspects. Proc. Mayo Clin., 1950, 25: 495-497. "... the sudden and profound variation in the milieu interieur ... constitute(s) a major stress." 6 references.
1479. Salassa, R. M. Effects of cortisone and ACTH in certain endocrine conditions. Proc. Mayo Clin., 1950, 25: 497-498. Report of 3 cases of severe exophthalmos with Graves' disease, 11 cases of Addison's disease complicated with diabetes, 1 case of adrenal insufficiency secondary to pituitary insufficiency, 2 cases of Cushing's disease after subtotal adrenalectomy.
1480. Sprague, R. G. Summary: Cortisone and ACTH in clinical medicine. Proc. Mayo Clin., 1950, 25: 500-502.
1481. Thorn, G. W., Forsham, P. A., Frawley, T. F., Hill, S. R., Jr., Roche, M., Staehelin, D., and Wilson, D. L., see No. 657.
1482. Wilkins, L., Lewis, R. A., Klein, R., and Rosenberg, E., see No. 347.

CURLING'S ULCER, see GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT - DISEASES

CUSHING'S DISEASE

1483. Albright, F. Cushing's syndrome; its pathological physiology, its relationship to the adreno-genital syndrome, and its connection with the problem of the reaction of the body to injurious agents ("alarm reactions" of Selye). Harvey Lect., Balt., 1942-43, 38: 123-186. 45 references.
1484. Albright, F., Reifenshtein, E. C., Jr., and Forbes, A. P. Some aspects of Cushing's syndrome. Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc., 1946, 12. meet., 148-172.

CUSHING'S DISEASE (Continued)

1485. Anderson, E., and Haymaker, W. Cushing's syndrome. *J. Nerv. Ment. Dis.*, 1944, 99: 511-520. "Seven cases of Cushing's syndrome with autopsy reports on 4 are presented ... in support of the hypothesis that Cushing's syndrome is a hyperadrenocorticalism." 27 references.
1486. Baudouin, A., Lecomte, G., and Dreulle, D. Sur un cas de syndrome de Cushing. Intérêt du dosage des hormones cortico-surrénales. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1940, 56: 384-389. Paper read before the Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris, 5 July 1940.
1487. Bjerkelund, C. J., and Torgersen, O. Cushing's syndrome in a 55-year-old man. Report of a case with decreased serum protein values and pathologic changes of the adrenal cortical cells. *Acta. med. scand.*, 1948, 130: 584-594. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 817. 44 references.
1488. Buchem, F. S. P. van. Die Cushingsche Krankheit. *Acta med. scand.*, 1941, 108: 544-560. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1942, 16: 14475. "A patient showing the typical picture of Cushing's disease was observed for 8 years. There was localized osteoporosis of the spine and ribs suggesting a hyperfunctioning parathyroid. At autopsy a typical basophilic cell adenoma of the hypophysis was found ... Hyaline changes ... were noted." (*Biol. Abstr.*). 24 references.
1489. Cachera, R., Rubens-Duval, A., and Scherrer, J. Syndrome de Cushing avec basophilie hypophysaire; transformation hyaline de Crooke et hyperplasie maligne de la médullo-surrénale. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1945, 21: 1450-1462. Report of a case. 42 references.
1490. Cerviño, J. M., Morato Manaro, J., Pollak, E., and Proto, A. Síndrome de Cushing por tumor suprarrenal; con alta eliminación de andrógenos y estrógenos y reacción positiva en el tumor con la fenilhidrazina. *Medicina, B. Air.*, 1946-47, 7: 468-484. Report of a case. 39 references.
1491. Crooke, A. C. The endocrine disorders associated with Cushing's syndrome and virilism. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1947, 7: 787-794. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1948, 22: 20651. Report of a female with Cushing's syndrome, who recovered spontaneously and 2 1/2 years later died with metastasizing carcinoma of the adrenal cortex. 19 references.
1492. Dreyfus, G. Les problemes de la maladie de Cushing. *Sem. hop. Paris*, 1949, 25: 1647-1652.

CUSHING'S DISEASE (Continued)

1493. Ellis, F., see No. 1085.
1494. Findley, T., see No. 672.
1495. Friedman, A. Cushing's syndrome; a review. Bull. N. England M. Center, 1949, 11: 135-143. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 66. 36 references.
1496. Godon, C. Syndrome de Cushing. Scalpel, Brux., 1950, 103: 237-245. "This article reviews the recent concepts of Albright and the Boston endocrinological school concerning Cushing's syndrome and the physiology of the adrenals." 31 references.
1497. Gorsuch, M. T. Cushing's syndrome; clinical and pathologic investigation of nine verified cases, and review of the literature on ninety-one additional cases. 160 l. Minneapolis, 1949. Thesis-Univ. Minn. (typewritten). 211 references.
1498. Guthert, H. Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Cushing-Syndrome. Deut. Gesundheits., 1946, 1: 655-660. "All findings seem to prove, that the causes of the syndroma are based not only in the incretoric system itself, but also in the disturbed correlation of this system and the diencephalon." Russian, English and French summaries. 42 references.
1499. Heilmann, P., see No. 662.
1500. Kepler, E. J., Sprague, R. G., Clagett, O. T., Power, M. H., Mason, H. L., and Rogers, H. M. Adrenal cortical tumor associated with Cushing's syndrome; report of a case with metabolic studies and remarks on the pathogenesis of Cushing's syndrome. J. Clin. Endocr., 1948, 8: 499-531. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1949, 23: 6696. 27 references.
1501. Langeron, L., Giard, P., and Nolf, V. Maladie de Cushing (observation anatomo-clinique). J. sc. méd. Lille, 1947, 65: 85-95. Also in: Ann. endocr., Par., 1947, 8: 1-11.
1502. Lewis, R. A., and Wilkins, L. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in congenital adrenal hyperplasia with virilism and in Cushing's syndrome treated with methyl testosterone. J. Clin. Invest., 1949, 28: 394-400. Abstracted in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1949, 6: 714; Also in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1949, 23: 26203. "The Cushing's syndrome showed a rise in the renal excretion of 17-ketosteroids and neutral reducing lipids, a rise in the fasting blood sugar, a fall in the respiratory quotient, a polymorphonuclear leukocytosis, an increase in the excretion of potassium and a marked reduction in the excretion of sodium accompanied by a slight temporary gain in weight." 11 references.

CUSHING'S DISEASE (Continued)

1503. McLetchie, N. G. B. The pituitary basophilism syndrome of Harvey Cushing. *J. Endocr.*, Oxf., 1942-44, 3: 332-346. Presentation of a case and review of the literature. 29 references.
1504. Mauriac, B., and Léger, H. Maladie de Cushing. *J. méd. Bordeaux*, 1947, 124: 448-458. Case report.
1505. Melicow, M. M. Hyperfunction, hyperplasia and neoplasia of adrenal gland; clinico-pathologic analysis. *Med. Ann. District of Columbia*, 1948, 17: 429-436. 9 references.
- 1506.*Metzger, H., Fruhling, L., and Meschenmoser, M. Maladie de Cushing avec tumeur hyperplasique à cellules basophiles de l'hypophyse. *Ann. endocr.*, Par., 1948, 9: 35-47.
1507. Montmollin, B. de. L'hypophyse dans la maladie de Cushing. 43 p. Genève, 1945. Thèse-Geneva. 72 references.
1508. Nogales Quevedo, C. de. Hiperpituitarismos hipoestrogénicos; el síndrome de Cushing como ejemplo de los estados de desequilibrio funcional hipofisogonadal. *Med. & cir.*, Bogotá, 1948-49, 13: 145-174.
1509. Paillard, F. Syndrome de Cushing. Basel. 46 p. Lausanne, 1941. Thèse-Bâle. 58 references.
1510. Paschkis, K. E., Herbut, P. A., Rakoff, A. E., and Cantarow, A. A case of Cushing's syndrome with adrenal cortical hyperplasia, without pituitary basophilic adenoma or hyperplasia. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1943, 3: 212-217. 20 references.
1511. Pittman, H. S., Stoeckle, J. D., Albright, F., Wyman, S. M., Bartter, F. C., Cope, O., Jacobson, B. M., Fremont-Smith, Forbes, A. P., Means, H., and Wheeler, R. R. Cushing's syndrome. *Am. Practitioner*, 1949, 4: 169-175. Clinical presentation. 1 reference.
1512. Preziosi, P. Nuove vedute nel morbo di Cushing. *Riforma med.*, 1950, 64: 450-451.
- 1513.*Prosperi, P. La crisi basofila ipofisaria della pubertà; critica alla patogenesi e alla clinica degli ipogenitalismi. *Riv. clin. pediat.*, 1949, 47: 348-374.

CUSHING'S DISEASE (Continued)

1514. Sosman, M. C. Cushing's disease; pituitary basophilism. (Caldwell lecture, 1947). *Am. J. Roentg.*, 1949, 62: 1-32. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 185; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 9197. Review article; report of 7 cases; plan of treatment. 72 references.
1515. Vallery-Radot, P. Deux cas de maladie de Cushing. In: *Leç. clin. méd. (Hôp. Bichat)*, Par., 1943, 26-39.
- 1516.*Voigt. Morbus Cushing. *Arch. Derm. Syph.*, Berl., 1949, 189: 465-466.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - BLOOD

1517. Carpenter, G. T., see No. 1077.
- 1518.*De La Balze, F. A., Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., and Albright, F. Differential blood counts in certain adrenal cortical disorders (Cushing's syndrome, Addison's disease and panhypopituitarism). *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1946, 6: 312-319. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1946, 20: 17120.
1519. Giannico, O., and Zilli, E. La protrombina, il fibrinogeno, la protidemia e la viscosimetria in otto casi di sindrome di Cushing. *Policlinico*, 1949, 56: sez. prat., 963-965.
1520. Lewis, L. A., and McCullagh, E. P. Plasma protein pattern (tiselius electrophoretic technique) in Cushing's syndrome. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1947, 7: 559-565. 7 references. "Electrophoretic analysis of the plasma proteins of eight patients with hyperadrenal cortical activity (Cushing's syndrome type) showed low plasma albumin and γ -globulin level. In two of the four cases studied following therapy, the plasma protein pattern tended to become normal. The plasma protein pattern of four patients with acromegaly was normal."
1521. Schachter, M. Étude comparative sur la morphologie sanguine dans les syndromes de Cushing et de Simmonds; données statistiques. *Praxis*, Bern, 1946, 35: 508-510. 2 references.
- 1522.*Schmidt, E. V., and Bobrikova, A. S. (Disturbance of cerebral blood circulation in Cushing's disease). *Nevropat. psikhiat.*, 1942, 11: No. 4, 75-82.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - COMPLICATIONS

1523. Cluxton, H. E., Jr., Bennett, W. A., Power, M. H., and Kepler, E. J. Cushing's syndrome without adenomatous or hyperplastic changes in the pituitary body or adrenal cortices and complicated by alkalosis; report of case with necropsy. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1945, 5: 61-69, pl. 13 references.
1524. Mason, H. L., and Sprague, R. G. Isolation of 17-hydroxycorticosterone from urine in a case of Cushing's syndrome associated with severe diabetes mellitus. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1948, 175: 451-456. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 3510. "17-hydroxycorticosterone has been isolated from the urine in a case of Cushing's syndrome associated with severe diabetes mellitus. From a 25-day collection of urine 191 mg. of purified hormone were obtained." (*Biol. Abstr.*).
- 1525.*Mohnike, G. Der Diabetes vom Cushing-Typ und sein Syndromwandel. *Deut. Arch. klin. Med.*, 1948, 193: 192-216.
1526. Oldenberg, F. Psychische Störungen beim Cushing-Syndrom. *Schweiz. Arch. Neur. Psychiat.*, 1947, 59: 318-325. 19 references.
1527. Sprague, R. G., Hayles, A. B., Mason, H. L., Power, M. H., and Bennett, W. W. "Steroid diabetes" associated with Cushing's syndrome and excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosterone (compound F) in urine; metabolic studies. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1948, 33: 1472-1473. Abstract of a paper read at the 21st Meeting of the Central Society for Clinical Research at Chicago, 30 Oct., 1948. Case of a 14 year old boy.
1528. Sprague, R. G., Hayles, A. B., Power, M. H., Mason, H. L., and Bennett, W. A. "Steroid diabetes" associated with Cushing's syndrome and isolation of 17-hydroxycorticosterone (compound F) from urine; report of case with metabolic studies. *Proc. Am. Diabetes Ass.*, 1949, 9: 137-140.
1529. Sundermann, A. Ein Beitrag zum Morbus Cushing (Cushing-Syndrom bei hypophysärem Zwergwuchs vergesellschaftet mit Clitorishypertrophie). *Endokrinologie*, 1940-41, 23: 17-32. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1942, 16: 22012. Presentation of 2 cases. 45 references.
- 1530.*Sundermann, A. Cushing-Syndrom mit Klitorishypertrophie bei hypophysärem Zwergwuchs. (Ausgang in Heilung). *Zbl. inn. Med.*, 1948, 3: 199. Abstracted in: *Abl. Haut Geschikr.*, 1950, 74: 344-345.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - COMPLICATIONS (Continued)

1531. Sussman, M. L., and Copleman, B. The roentgenographic appearance of the bones in Cushing's syndrome. *Radiology*, 1942, 39: 288-292. A study of 7 cases of Cushing's syndrome made with particular attention to the occurrence, appearance, and distribution of osteoporosis. 7 references.
1532. Teabeaut, R., Engel, F. L., and Taylor, H. Hypokaliemic hypochloremic alkalosis in Cushing's syndrome. Observations on the effects of treatment with potassium chloride and testosterone. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1950, 10: 399-409. "The purpose of this report is to describe an additional case of Cushing's syndrome with alkalosis in which observations were made on the effects of a single massive intravenous dose of potassium chloride and of treatment with testosterone propionate." 16 references.
1533. Willson, D. M., Power, M. H., and Kepler, E. J. Alkalosis and low plasma potassium in case of Cushing's syndrome: metabolic study. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1940, 19: 701-707. 20 references.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - DIAGNOSIS

1534. Goldberg, L., and Luft, R. The diagnostic value of oral and intravenous dextrose tolerance tests in endocrine disorders with decreased dextrose tolerances: diabetes mellitus, thyrotoxicosis, Cushing's syndrome and acromegaly. *Acta med. scand.*, 1949, 135: 1-17. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 74. The authors employed the following tests: "(1) oral administration of one dose of glucose, 1 g. per kg. body weight, with blood sugar estimation up to 2 hours; (2) oral administration of two doses of 50 g. glucose with a 30 minute interval, blood sugar being estimated up to one hour; (3) intravenous injection of 100 ml. of 25% solution of glucose and blood sugar estimations up to 2 hours." "In Cushing's syndrome all cases gave abnormal results in all tests, the two-dose test being the most sensitive." (*Abstr. World M.*).
1535. Soffer, L. J., Lesnick, G., Sorkin, S. Z., Sobotka, H. H., and Jacobs, M. The utilization of intravenously injected salt in normals and in patients with Cushing's syndrome before and after administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1944, 23: 51-54. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 143-144. "This test may be of value in the diagnosis of hyperfunction of the adrenal cortex." 6 references.
1536. Urechia, C. I., Retezeanu, A., Dragomir, L., and Dragomir, T. Pseudo-syndrome de Cushing apparaissant dans le decours de la maladie de Friedreich et de la sclérose en plaques. *Mshr. Psychiat.*, 1943, 108: 260-264.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - ETIOLOGY

1537. Bénard, H., Rambert, P., Horn, A., Tissier, M., and Roisin, M. R. Tumeur maligne du cortex surrénal et syndrome de Cushing. Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris, 1950, 66: 306-323. In a 20 year-old patient presenting Cushing's syndrome, a malignant tumor was found to be the cause of the symptoms. 11 references.
- 1538.*Coelho, E. La pathogénie pluriglandulaire du syndrome de Cushing mise en évidence par l'action thérapeutique. Présentation de trois cas. Acta clin. belg., 1949, 4: 197-199. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 153.
1539. Dreulle, D. Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie du syndrome de Cushing. 63 p. Paris, 1940. These-Paris. 71 references.
1540. Heinbecker, P. Cushing's syndrome. Ann. Surg., 1946, 124: 252-261. "A concept of the pathogenesis of Cushing's syndrome is presented." 17 references.
1541. Heinbecker, P. The pathogenesis of Cushing's syndrome. Medicine, Balt., 1944, 23: 225-247. "Clinical and experimental studies pertaining to the pathogenesis of Cushing's syndrome are reported." 16 references.
1542. Heinbecker, P., and Pfeiffenberger, M., Jr. Further clinical and experimental studies on the pathogenesis of Cushing's syndrome. Am. J. Med., 1950, 9: 3-23. These observations are presented with special reference to hypothalamic lesions. Explanations are offered for the various pathologic states which develop in persons with Cushing's syndrome. 39 references.
1543. Hubble, D. Cushing's syndrome and thymic carcinoma. Q. J. Med., Oxf., 1949, 18: 133-147. Abstracted in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1949, 6: 597. A review of the etiology of Cushing's disease together with a case report. 31 references.
1544. Kepler, E. J. Cushing's disease; a primary disorder of the adrenal cortices? Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., 1949, 50: 657-678. A review and discussion. 49 references.
1545. Martelli, F., and Scolari, E. Considerazioni sulla etiopatogenesi del morbo di Cushing; contributo clinico. Minerva med., Tor., 1945, 36: pt. 1, 6-11. Report of a case.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - ETIOLOGY (Continued)

1546. Ragan, C., Grokoest, A. W., and Boots, R. H. Effect of adreno-corticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on rheumatoid arthritis. *Am. J. Med.*, 1949, 7: 741-750. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 521-522. Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 261. Report of 8 cases. Metabolism studies. Development in some cases of some of the symptoms of Cushing's disease. 16 references.
1547. Stoopen, E. Consideraciones sobre la patogenia del síndrome de Cushing. *Rev. méd. Pasteur, Méx.*, 1948, 1: 33-42. 23 references.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - IN CHILDREN

1548. Chute, A. L., Robinson, G. C., and Donohue, W. L. Cushing's syndrome in children. *J. Pediat.*, S. Louis, 1949, 34: 20-39. A review of the literature with special reference to 17 cases which have come to autopsy and the report of a case in an 8-year-old girl. 31 references.
1549. Farber, J. E., Gustina, F. J., and Postoloff, A. V. Cushing's syndrome in children; review of the literature and report of a case. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, 1943, 65: 593-603. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1943, 3: 568. 48 references.
1550. Visscher-Jolles, J. M. C., and Lange, C. de. Cushings Syndrom bei einem 3 1/2 jährigen Knaben bei angeborener Missbildung des Hypothalamus und Fehlen eines Hypophysenadenoms. *Ann. paediat.*, Basel, 1944, 163: 57-75. Case-history of a boy who at 2 1/2 years developed Cushing's syndrome with the exception of osteoporosis. "Only a partial post mortem was permitted but the testes, brain and hypophysis could be examined." French and English summaries. 10 references.
1551. Weill, J., and Bernfeld. Les syndromes "para-Cushing" chez les enfants obèses. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 66: 219-222. 8 cases. Abstract of a paper read at the Meeting of the Société médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris on 3 February 1950.
1552. Wilkins, L., see No. 340.
1553. Zellweger, H., and Prader, A. Ein Fall von Morbus Cushing bei einem 12 jährigen Mädchen; Heilung durch Röntgenbestrahlung der Hypophyse. *Helvet. paediat. acta*, 1949, 4: 43-53. English, French and Italian summaries. 24 references.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - METABOLISM

1554. Burton, R. B., Zaffaroni, A., and Keutmann, E. H. Urinary corticoids in acute leukemia (receiving ACTH and compound E) and in Cushing's syndrome. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, 29: 802. Abstract of a paper read at the Annual Meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation, 1950.
1555. Forbes, A. P., Carroll, E. L., and Wheeler, M. L. A comparison of the 17-ketosteroid excretion of cases of Cushing's syndrome due to adrenal tumor with those due to hyperplasia (hyperfunction). *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 680.
1556. Forsham, P. H., Flink, E., Emerson, K., Jr., and Thorn, G. W. Metabolic studies on Cushing's syndrome. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 781.
1557. Keutmann, E. H., Friedman, H. A., Bassett, S. H., Kochakian, C. D., and Russ, E. M. Metabolic studies in Cushing's syndrome; treatment with various androgens and a 6-year follow-up. *Am. J. Med.*, 1948, 5: 518-531. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1949, 5: 731. 37 references.
1558. Kriss, J. P., and Futcher, P. H. Renal excretion and tubular reabsorption of salt in Cushing's syndrome after intravenous administration of hypertonic sodium chloride. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 13-28. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1949, 6: 459. Metabolism studies in 3 normal subjects and three patients with Cushing's disease. 23 references.
1559. Margén, S., Kinsell, L. W., Flanagan, E. K., Suiter, L. E., Rapaport, E., with the technical assistance of Thompson, V. T. Is the protein metabolic abnormality of Cushing's syndrome catabolic or antianabolic? *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 662-663. "³⁵S-labeled-methionine in tracer dosage was administered intravenously to a 39-year-old female with active Cushing's disease ... " Data obtained, "demonstrate that there is no primary anabolic defect in Cushing's syndrome ... "
1560. Parson, W. An abnormality in nitrogen metabolism in Cushing's syndrome altered by testosterone propionate; a study utilizing glycine tagged with isotopic nitrogen, N 15. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 802-803.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - METABOLISM (Continued)

1561. Perloff, W. H., Rose, E., and Sunderman, F. W. Therapeutic observations in Cushing's syndrome; effect of various agents on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen excretion in a patient with pituitary basophilism. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1943, 72: 494-505. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 227. "Subjective and objective responses to treatment are described, and ... compared with those in similar studies reported by others." 13 references.
1562. Segaloff, A., and Parson, W. Demonstration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in the urine of two female patients with Cushing's syndrome. *Am. J. Med.*, 1949, 7: 255. "The two patients reported here represent the only instance we have found of unequivocal evidence of urinary excretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone."
1563. Talbot, N. B., and Reifenshtein, E. C., Jr. Effect of changes in the protein intake on the 11-oxysteroid excretion of a normal subject, of a patient with Addison's disease, and of a patient with Cushing's syndrome. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc.*, 1946, 13. meet., 85-88. "The patient with Addison's disease failed to show any significant alteration in corticosteroid values when the nitrogen intake was changed from a low to a high value. The patient with Cushing's Syndrome had abnormally high corticosteroid values throughout the 70-day period of observation."
1564. Venning, E. H. Urinary excretion of adrenal-cortical-like substances by a case of Cushing's syndrome. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc.*, 1947, 15. meet.; 152-154. "... Cushing's syndrome in a man on whom no effect was produced with the administration of testosterone propionate."
1565. Wilkins, L. The effect of changes in nitrogen intake on the nitrogen balance and 11-oxysteroid excretion of a patient with Cushing's syndrome. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc.*, 1946, 12. meet., 29-31.
1566. Wilkins, L., and Fleischmann, W. Effects of changes in the protein intake on the nitrogen balance and on the excretion of 11-oxysteroids and 17-ketosteroids in Cushing's syndrome. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc.*, 1946, 13. meet., 78-85.
1567. Willson, D. M., Power, M. H., and Kepler, E. J., see No. 1533.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - PATHOLOGY

1568. Barretto Netto, M. Síndrome de Cushing e hialinização das células basófilas da hipófise. *Arch. brasil. med.*, 1944, 34: 169-190. 23 references.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - PATHOLOGY (Continued)

1569. Bénard, H., Rambert, P., Blum, P., and Tissier, M. Maladie de Cushing et transformation hyaline des cellules basophiles de l'hypophyse. Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris, 1946, 62: 439-445.
1570. Berblinger, W. Der Morbus Cushing, eine Hyperpituitosis basophilica. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 1943, 73: 1159-1160. 12 references.
1571. Cluxton, H. E., Bennett, W. A., Power, M. H., and Kepler, E. J. Cushing's syndrome without adenomatous or hyperplastic changes in the pituitary body or adrenal cortices and complicated by alkalosis. Report of case with necropsy. J. Clin. Endocr., 1945, 5: 61-69.
1572. Decourt, J., Rubens-Duval, A., Guillemin, J., and Berthaux, P. Maladie de Cushing particulièrement sévère, sans tumeur hypophysaire ni surrénale. Lésion de Crooke. Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris, 1950, 66: 619-628. Abstracted in: Sem. hôp. Paris, 1950, 26: 1663. 6 references.
1573. Gaertner, K. Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchung eines nach Röntgenbestrahlung geheilten Falles von Morbus Cushing. Virchows Arch., 1943, 310: 388-394. 18 references.
1574. Kepler, E. J. The relationship of Crooke's changes in the basophilic cells of the anterior pituitary body to Cushing's syndrome (pituitary basophilism). J. Clin. Endocr., 1945, 5: 70-75. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1945, 19: 21484. The author illustrates, with types of cases of Cushing's syndrome, a physiologic mechanism by which Crooke's change might occur. He concludes that adrenal cortical hyperfunction may occur in the absence of demonstrable histologic changes. 14 references.
1575. Kepler, E. J., Sprague, R. G., Mason, H. L., and Power, M. H. The pathologic physiology of adrenal cortical tumors and Cushing's syndrome. Recent progress in hormone research, (New York), 1948, 2: 345-389. Definition of terms and classification. - The adrenal steroids. - Pathologic physiology of adrenal cortical tumors. - Observations on the pathologic physiology of Cushing's syndrome. 51 references.
1576. McLetchie, N. G. B. On staining the basophil cells of the human hypophysis with special reference to the abnormal basophil cells of Cushing's syndrome. J. Endocr., Oxf., 1942-44, 3: 323-331. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1944, 18: 21448. "Two simple staining techniques are introduced ..." 6 references.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - PATHOLOGY (Continued)

1577. Mathers, N. The endocrinological pathology of Cushing's syndrome with two case reports. Univ. Manitoba M. J., 1948-49, 20: 17-30. 29 references.
1578. Pedersen, A. H., and Kenyon, T. J. Cushing's syndrome associated with fuchsinophilic staining reaction in the adrenal. Surgery, 1947, 22: 954-958. "A case of Cushing's syndrome is reported in which the only significant pathologic finding is a rather marked fuchsinophilic staining reaction in the adrenal." 18 references.
1579. Radnot, M. Der Augenbefund bei Cushingscher Krankheit. Ophthalmologica, Basel, 1942, 104: 301-307. Report of two definite cases of Cushing's disease in men of 30 years of age and a third probable case in a 24 year old girl with premenstrual pressure increase in the right eye. In the first case there was decided increase in tension in both eyes and in the second case, there was no change in the intra-ocular pressure but retinitis. 11 references.
- 1580.*Schoen, H. Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Cushingschen Krankheit. Med. Welt, 1942, 16: 11. Abstracted in: Schweiz. med. Wschr., 1942, 72: 1109.
1581. Sussman, M. L., and Copleman, B. The roentgenographic appearance of the bones in Cushing's syndrome. Radiology, 1942, 39: 288-292. 7 references.
1582. Thompson, K. W., and Eisenhardt, L. Further consideration of the Cushing syndrome. J. Clin. Endocr., 1943, 3: 445-452. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1944, 18: 6267. "A report on 98 autopsied cases of Cushing's disease. Pituitary glands of 63 of these were examined by the authors. 36 references.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - TREATMENT

1583. Albright, F., Forbes, A. P., and Bartter, F. C. The effect of testosterone propionate on the 11-oxysteroid excretion of patients with Cushing's syndrome. Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc., 1947, 15. meet., 158-163. One of two patients responded to testosterone, while the other did not.
1584. Albright, F., Parson, W., and Bloomberg, E. Therapy in Cushing's syndrome; Cushing's syndrome interpreted as hyperadrenocorticism leading to hypergluconeogenesis; results of treatment with testosterone propionate. J. Clin. Endocr., 1941, 1: 375-384. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1942, 16: 17837. 15 references.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

1585. Bartter, F. C., Forbes, A. P., Jeffries, W. M., Carroll, E. L., and Albright, F. The mechanism of action of testosterone in the therapy of Cushing's syndrome. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 663.
1586. Bennhold, H. Die Therapie des Cushing-Syndroms. *Wien. Arch. inn. Med.*, 1941, 35: 101-124. 43 references.
1587. Deakins, M. L., Friedgood, H. B., and Ferrebee, J. W. Some effects of testosterone, testosterone propionate, methyl testosterone, stilbestrol, and x-ray therapy in a patient with Cushing's syndrome. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 376-384. Studies made in the case of a 15-year-old female patient. 48 references.
1588. Gaertner, K., see No. 1573.
1589. Gilbert-Dreyfus, Zara, M., Solignac, H., and Alexandre, C. A propos d'un cas d'hypercorticisme épinephrectomisé avec succès; méthode générale d'exploration biologique et radiologique au cours des syndromes cushingiens. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 66: 880-885. Paper read at the meeting of the Société, 26 May 1950.
1590. Keutmann, E. H., Friedman, H. A., Bassett, S. H., Kochakian, C. D., and Russ, E. M., see No. 1557.
1591. Luft, R. Icke-kirurgisk terapi vid hypofysärahypothalamiska sjukdomar. *Nord. med.*, 1948, 38: 1065-1072. The author reviews the possibilities of nonsurgical treatment in some of the pituitary-hypothalamic disorders Eight patients with Cushing's disease were treated by irradiation of the pituitary region. 60 references.
1592. Luft, R. The treatment of Cushing's syndrome. *Acta med. scand.*, 1946, 124: 227-251. Six women and two men were treated chiefly by irradiation of the pituitary. Five patients were completely or almost cured. 74 references.
1593. Northfield, D. W. C. Radon implantation for acromegaly and Cushing's syndrome. *Proc. R. Soc. M., Lond.*, 1949, 42: 845-853. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 7: 335. "In one case of basophilism the result was dramatically successful, and in another there was some improvement; in a third there has been no significant benefit; the fourth case of basophilism and the case of acromegaly ended fatally."
1594. Perloff, W. H., Rose, E., and Sunderman, F. W., see No. 1561.

CUSHING'S DISEASE - TREATMENT (Continued)

1595. Picot, C. *Traitement de la maladie de Cushing; étude critique.* 72 p. Lyon, 1944. Thèse-Lyon. 80 references.
1596. Teabeaut, R., Engel, F. L., and Taylor, H., see No. 1532.
1597. Whitelaw, M. J. A case of Cushing's syndrome treated with testosterone propionate. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 480-482. 17 year old boy showed marked gain in strength with increased excretion of creatine and creatinine. 2 references.
1598. Wilhelm, S. F., and Gross, S. Surgical removal of adrenal adenoma with relief of Cushing's syndrome. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, 1944, 207: 196-204. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 144. Presentation of a case. 17 references.

DEHYDROCORTICOSTERONE

1599. Dorfman, R. I. The comparative activities of 11-dehydrocorticosterone isolated from the adrenal gland and that produced synthetically. *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1948-49, 50: 551-553. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 28821; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 255. 3 references.
1600. Euw, J. von, and Reichstein, T. Ueber Bestandteile der Nebennierenrinde und verwandte Stoffe; Pregna-4, 11-dien-21-ol-3, 20-dion-acetat ($\Delta^{11:12}$ -Anhydro-corticosteron-acetat) und eine weitere Teilsynthese von 11-Dehydro-corticosteron. *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1948, 31: 2076-2079.
1601. Ingle, D. J. The production of glycosuria in the normal rat by means of 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone. *Endocrinology*, 1941, 29: 649-652. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 14. 9 references.
1602. Kendall, E. C. Steroids derived from the bile acids; 3,9-epoxy-11-cholenic acid, an intermediate in the partial synthesis of dehydrocorticosterone. *Recent progress in hormone research*, (New York), 1947, 1: 65-81. 22 references.
1603. Wang, F. C., and Verzář, F., see No. 1327.

DEHYDROCORTICOSTERONE (Continued)

1604. Woolley, G. W. 11-dehydrocorticosterone acetate (compound A) in normal and tumor bearing mice. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 286-289. DHCA reduces the size 1) of the adrenals, 2) of lymphoid tissues, 3) possibly of the accessory reproductive organs. It increases the life expectancy of mice bearing transplantable lymphatic leukemia. 6 references.

DERMATOMYOSITIS

1605. Oppel, T. W., Coker, C., and Milhorat, A. T. The effect of pituitary adrenocorticotropin (ACTH) in dermatomyositis. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1949, 32: 318-324. A young adult male suffering from severe acute dermatomyositis made a dramatic recovery, with only mild manifestations of hyperadrenalism. 3 references.
1606. Ragan, C. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) (ARMOUR) on the clinical syndrome of dermatomyositis. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 423-428. 2 cases. In one, there was temporary control of muscle weakness, but it became intensified as treatment continued. In the other patient, symptoms of muscle weakness were temporarily benefited following withdrawal of the hormone. Metabolism studies.
1607. Woodbury, D. M., Rosenberg, C. A., and Sayers, G., see No. 593.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE

1608. Cortison, ACTH og ..., see No. 537.
1609. Cortisone, ACTH and ..., see No. 538.
1610. Robertson, T., see No. 317.
1611. Thorn, G. W., see No. 27.
1612. Villela, G. G. Hormonio cortical (desoxicorticosterona) e colesterol. *Hospital, Rio*, 1941, 19: 41-49. 9 references.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - ADMINISTRATION, DOSAGE, etc.

1613. Anderson, E., Kinsell, L. W., Daniels, T. C., and Henderson, E. Sublingual administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate in the treatment of Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 605. A method is described of administering DCA by the use of tablets of polyethylene glycol wax, in which the DCA is dissolved. "The range of dosage has been from 2 to 8 mg. of DCA per day."

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - ADMINISTRATION, DOSAGE, etc. (Continued)

1614. Barun, H. Ueber die-perlinguale Applikation des Nebennierenrinden-hormons. Münch. med. Wschr., 1943, 90: 297-298. 3 references.
1615. Cleghorn, R. A., Clarke, A. P. W., and Greenwood, W. F. Activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate in propylene glycol by oral and intravenous routes in adrenalectomized dogs, and its effect on the cardiac arrhythmia of adrenal insufficiency. Endocrinology, 1943, 32: 170-185. Administered orally, DCA did not effectively maintain adrenalectomized dogs, intravenously it restored two out of 3 dogs to normal cardiac rythm. 7 references.
1616. Cosmos, E., Duell, H., and Gaunt, R. Some biological properties of desoxycorticosterone glucoside. Endocrinology, 1950, 46: 30-38. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 254; Also in: Anat. Rec., 1948, 101: 724. "... semi-quantitative studies on the activity of DCG in rats under various conditions in which DCA is known to be effective," are reported. Different methods of administration and dosage are discussed. 19 references.
1617. Eversole, W. J., and Gaunt, R. Methods of administering desoxycorticosterone and the problem of its inactivation by the liver. Endocrinology, 1943, 32: 51-56. 15 references.
1618. Forbes, T. R. Absorption of pellets of crystalline testosterone, testostérone propionate, methyl testosterone, progesterone, desoxycorticosterone and stilbestrol implanted in the rat. Endocrinology, 1941, 29: 70-76. "... 90% absorption of desoxycorticosterone occurred in 27 days, of testosterone, in 31 days; of methyl testosterone, in 36 days; of stilbestrol, in 51 days; of testosterone monopro-pionate, in 61 days; of progesterone, in 88 days." 13 references.
1619. Fremery, P. de, and Spanhoff, R. W., see No. 1341.
1620. Gennes, L. de, and Roge, R. Sur l'absorption perlinguale de la dés-oxycorticostérone. Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris, 1942-43, 58: 387-389.
1621. Hays, H. W., Oppenheimer, E., Mathieson, D. R., and Lein, J. Studies on the absorption of pellets of desoxycorticosterone acetate. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1945, 4: 123. Abstract.
1622. Hohlweg, W. Ein experimenteller Nachweis der Resorption von Des-oxycorticosteron und Desoxycorticosteronacetat bei percutaner und peroraler Darreichung. Klin. Wschr., 1942, 21: 160-162.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - ADMINISTRATION, DOSAGE, etc. (Continued)

1623. McCullagh, E. P., Lewis, L. A., and Shively, F. L., Jr. On the absorption rate of desoxycorticosterone acetate pellets. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1943, 3: 493-496. 7 references.
1624. Meier, R., Gasche, P., and Frey, H. Wirkung des Nebennierenrindenhormons als Kristallsuspension. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 1946, 76: 107-113. 8 references.
1625. Segaloff, A. The relative effectiveness of desoxycorticosterone acetate in oil solution and in pellets diluted with cholesterol. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 6: 677. Abstract.
1626. Valette, G., Perrault, M., Vignalou, J., and Cavier, R. Pénétration chez l'homme de la desoxycorticostérone appliquée sur la peau en véhicule eucalyptolé. *Thérapie, Par.*, 1948, 3: 56-58. 5 references.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - ASSAY, see also CORTICOSTEROIDS - ASSAY

1627. Cleghorn, R. A. A comparative assay of desoxycorticosterone acetate and acetoxypregnenolone in the adrenalectomized dog. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 32: 165-169. Acetoxypregnenolone has less than one-sixth the activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate. 12 references.
1628. Deming, Q. B., and Luetscher, J. A. Bioassay of desoxycorticosterone-like material in urine. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 171-175. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 8: 80; Also in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 5417i. "An assay for desoxycorticosterone-like activity in biological fluids is presented... The critical nature of solvent vehicle choice and of time-dosage of urinary extracts is discussed. Urinary extracts from some edematous patients with heart failure and nephrosis show a sodium-retaining activity greater than that observed in normals and non-edematous controls." 7 references.
1629. Spencer, A. G. Biological assay of small quantities of desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Nature, Lond.*, 1950, 166: 32-33. 8 references.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - CHEMISTRY

1630. Biggerstaff, W. R., and Wilds, A. L. Some stilbestrol-like analogs of desoxycorticosterone and progesterone. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1949, 71: 2132-2137. 26 references.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1631. Britton, S. W., and Corey, E. L. Antagonistic adrenal and pituitary effects on body salts and water. *Science*, 1941, 93: 405-406. 10 references.
1632. Buu-Hoï. Existe-t-il une relation entre les activités estérasiq^{ue} et cortinique des molécules? *Bull. Soc. chim. biol., Par.*, 1945, 27: 393-395. No relation was found between esterase and cortical molecular activity. 10 references.
1633. Djerassi, C., Scholz, C. R., and Leathem, J. H. Δ^1 -Desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Experientia*, Basel, 1949, 5: 204. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 78.
1634. Dorfman, R. I. Use of radiopotassium for detection of minute amounts of desoxycorticosterone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1949, 70: 732-734. "By the use of radiopotassium in the adrenalectomized male rat, it is possible to detect as little as 10 μ g of desoxycorticosterone. The method affords a convenient means of evaluating the relative activities of adrenal cortical steroids, as well as the influence of adrenotrophic hormone on potassium metabolism." 1 reference.
1635. Ehrenstein, M. Investigations on steroids; compounds related to 6-methyl-11-desoxycorticosterone. *J. Org. Chem.*, 1943, 8: 83-94. 11 references.
- 1636.*Ehrenstein, M. 19-Nordesoxycorticosterone. U. S. Pat. No. 2,496,450. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4519.
1637. Ekwall, P., and Sjöblom, L. On the solubilization of steroid hormones by association colloids. *Acta chem. scand.*, 1949, 3: 1179-1180. Clear stable aqueous solutions of desoxycorticosterone and desoxycorticosterone acetate have been prepared by shaking them with association colloid solutions of appropriate concentration. 8 references.
1638. Fish, W. R., Horwitt, B. N., and Dorfman, R. I. The conversion of desoxycorticosterone to pregnandiol-3 (α), 20 (α). *Science*, 1943, 97: 227-228. 4 references.
1639. Giral, F. Síntesis de hormonas corticales. *Rev. Fac. farm. bioquím.*, Lima, 1948, 10: 145-154.
1640. Hechter, O., Jacobsen, R. P., Jeanloz, R., Levy, H., Marshall, C. W., Pincus, G., and Schenker, V., see No. 1288.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1641. Lardon, A. Progesteron- und Desosycorticosteron-Derivate aus Periplogenin. Ueber Bestandteile der Nebennierenrinde und verwandte Stoffe. *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1949, 32: 1517-1529. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, *Balt.*, 1950, 24: 12292; Also in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4483g. 24 references.
- 1642.*Lardon, A., and Reichstein, T. Ueber Bestandteile der Nebennierenrinde und verwandte Stoffe; Teilsynthese des 11-Dehydrocorticosterons. *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1943, 26: 747-755.
1643. Miescher, K., and Meystre, C. Ueber Steroide; über Saccharide des Desoxycorticosterons II. *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1943, 26: 224-233. 14 references.
1644. Nowacki, W. Zur Krystallstruktur einiger Sterine und verwandter Verbindungen; Hochtemperatur-Modifikation von 17-Iso-desoxycorticosteron-acetat. *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1945, 28: 1373-1376.
1645. Price, C. C., Enos, H. I., Jr., and Kaplan, W. Some naphthalene analogs of desoxycorticosterone. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1947, 69: 2261-2264. 4-and 6-acetoxy-1-acetoxyacetyl-naphthalene showed no significant activity while 5-methoxy-1-acetoxyacetyl, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydronaphthalene was too unstable. Methods of preparation are described. 8 references.
1646. Rogers, W. F., and Jaffe, H. A simple test of clinical value for the differentiation of testosterone and desoxycorticosterone in pellet form. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 1099. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, *Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 120.
1647. Sarett, L. H. The partial synthesis of dehydrocorticosterone acetate. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1946, 68: 2478-2483. 8 references.
1648. Savard, K., Lewis, L. A., and Green, A. A. Effect of adrenal mince and cell-free filtrate on desoxycorticosterone. *Fed. Proc.*, *Balt.*, 1950, 9: 223. Abstract.
1649. Wang, F. C., and Verzář, F., see No. 1327.
1650. Wilds, A. L., and Shunk, C. H. The preparation of desoxycorticosterone acetate from 3-keto- Δ^4 -etiocholenic acid. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1948, 70: 2427-2428. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, *Balt.*, 1950, 24: 885. 9 references.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - CHEMISTRY (Continued)

1651. Woodbury, D. M., Cheng, C. P., Sayers, G., and Goodman, L. S., see No. 592.

1652. Woodbury, D. M., Rosenberg, C. A., and Sayers, G., see No. 593.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (including side effects. See also under the names of specific body fluids, organs, physiological processes, etc.)

1653. Alvarez, E., and Fuenzalida, F. Concentration of chloride, sodium and potassium in blood of guinea pigs treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1946, 62: 132-134. 13 references.

1654. Arvy, L. L'hypophyse et l'acétate de desoxycorticostérone. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1942, 136: 660-662. Subcutaneous injection of DOCA in ovariectomized mice leads to enlargement of the pituitary. In immature males, testicular development is interrupted, probably due to lack of gonadotrophic hormone caused by DOCA.

1655. Bechgaard, P., and Bergstrand, A. Can the administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate give rise to nephrosclerosis? *Acta endocr.*, Kbh., 1949, 2: 61-69. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 83; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 28816. "On the basis of animal experiments, the authors arrive at the conclusion that no constant or marked changes in blood pressure are caused by DCA. Kidney damage differs from the type found in malignant hypertension (nephrosclerosis) in man."

1656. Benoit, J., Gros, G., Paris, R., and Kahl, R. Action masculinisante de l'acétate de desoxycorticostérone et de la progésterone purissimes sur la crête du chapon. *Algérie méd.*, 1944, Nos. 1-2-3, 38-39.

1657. Beznak, M., and Korenyi, Z. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (D. O. C. A.) on the hypertrophy of the suprarenals caused by exercise. *Arch. internat. pharm. dyn.*, Par., 1941, 65: 321-328. DOCA reduced the hypertrophy of the adrenal cortex to $\frac{1}{3}$. It suspended the mortality caused by running.

1658. Birnie, J. H., Eversole, W. J., and Gaunt, R. The extra-renal action of desoxycorticosterone; survival and water intoxication studies. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 42: 412-420. 26 references.

1659. Bruger, M., and Lowenstein, B. E., see No. 1165.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1660. Caridroit, F. Absence d'action sexuelle de l'acétate de desoxycorticostérone sur le chapon. C. rend. Soc. biol., 1944, 138: 147-149. 5 references.
1661. Carnes, W. H., Ragan, C., Ferrebee, J. W., and O'Neill, J. Effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate in the albino rat. Endocrinology, 1941, 29: 144-149. Prolonged administration failed to produce evidences of toxicity previously observed in patients with Addison's disease and in normal dogs. Diminution in size of adrenals occurred. 13 references.
1662. Castillo, E. B. del, and Rapela, C. E., see No. 505.
1663. Castillo, E. B. del, and Rapela, C. E. Acción del acetato de desoxicorticosterona sobre las glándulas suprarrenales. Rev. Soc. argent. biol., 1945, 21: 238-259. DOCA produces adrenal atrophy directly by peripheral action on the adrenals and indirectly through the adrenocorticotrophic hormone of the pituitary. 25 references.
1664. Chamorro, A. Action narcotique de la progestérone et de l'acétate de desoxycorticostérone. C. rend. Soc. biol., 1942, 136: 391-392. 4 references.
1665. Cleghorn, R. A., Fowler, J. L. A., Wenzel, J. S., and Clarke, A. P. W. The desoxycorticosterone acetate requirement of the adrenalectomized dog. Endocrinology, 1941, 29: 535-544. Desoxycorticosterone does not effect complete replacement therapy. 24 references.
1666. Cosmos, E., Duell, H., and Gaunt, R., see No. 1616.
1667. Courrier, R., and Bennetz, H. Sur l'action androgène de l'acétate de desoxycorticostérone. Ann. endocr., Par., 1942, 3: 118-120. 7 references.
1668. Currens, J. H., and White, P. D., see No. 185.
1669. Darrow, D. C. Effect of low potassium diet and desoxycorticosterone on the rat heart. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1944, 55: 13-14. 8 references.
1670. Darrow, D. C., and Miller, H. C. The production of cardiac lesions by repeated injections of desoxycorticosterone acetate. J. Clin. Invest., 1942, 21: 601-611. 23 references.
1671. Decourt, J., Dreyfus, J. C., and Michard, J., see No. 1145.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1672. Dontigny, P. Morphologic effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the thymus. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1946, 63: 248-250. "In short-term experiments, large doses of desoxycorticosterone acetate cause marked thymus atrophy. 24 references.
1673. Dorfman, R. I., and Potts, A. M. Influence of desoxycorticosterone on cesium excretion in adrenalectomized rats. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1949, 72: 702. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med., Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 253. "DCA did not influence the excretion of administered cesium in adrenalectomized rats." 2 references.
1674. Dow, D. J. The effect of desoxycorticosterone on the body-weight of frogs. *J. Endocr., Oxf.*, 1940-41, 2: 428-430. 1 reference.
1675. Eisenberg, E., Gordan, G. S., Elliott, H. W., and Talbot, J. Inhibition of aerobic respiration of rat brain by desoxycorticosterone in vitro. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1950, 73: 140-143. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4984e.
- 1676.*Emery, F. E., and Greco, P. A. Comparative activities of desoxycorticosterone acetate and progesterone in adrenalectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 27: 473-476.
1677. Eversole, W. J. The effectiveness of desoxycorticosterone acetate in adrenalectomized rats on a low sodium chloride diet. *Anat. Rec.*, 1944, 88: 431. Abstract.
1678. Eversole, W. J. Studies on the effectiveness of adrenal cortex extract and desoxycorticosterone acetate in adrenalectomized rats fed diets free of proteins or carbohydrates. *Anat. Rec.*, 1945, 91: 273. Abstract.
1679. Eversole, W. J. Studies on the effectiveness of desoxycorticosterone in adrenalectomized rats. *Proc. Texas Acad. Sc.*, 1945, 28: 138-145.
1680. Eversole, W. J. Studies on the efficacy of desoxycorticosterone acetate in adrenalectomized rats on (a) a low sodium chloride diet, (b) a diet deficient in cystine. *Anat. Rec.*, 1944, 89: 564. Abstract of a paper presented at the 41st Annual Meeting of the American Society of Zoologists.
1681. Eversole, W. J. Studies on the effectiveness of desoxycorticosterone acetate in adrenalectomized rats given a low sodium chloride diet. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 36: 27-31. Small daily doses maintained life and growth. The effectiveness was somewhat reduced within 20 days "but it is probable that deficiencies other than those of sodium chloride were also involved." 5 references.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1682. Faribault, C., and Haour, P. Étude de lésions cérébrales chez le rat produites par l'acétate de desoxycorticostérone à haute dose. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1950, 9: 99. "Compte rendus de la Société de Biologie de Montreal, Seance du 20 avril 1948."
1683. Ferrebee, J. W., Parker, D., Carnes, W. H., Gerity, M., Atchley, D. W., and Loeb, R. F. Certain effects of desoxycorticosterone; the development of muscle potassium by sodium in normal dogs. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1942, 135: 230-237. 8 references.
1684. Forster, F. M., Cantarow, A., Herbut, P. A., Paschkis, K. E., and Rakoff, A. E., see No. 193.
1685. Friedman, S. M. A comparison of the effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate in Sherman and Wistar rats. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1949, 8: 320. Abstract of a paper read at the 12th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Physiol. Soc., Quebec, Oct. 1948.
1686. Friedman, S. M., Polley, J. R., and Friedman, C. L. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on blood pressure, renal function and electrolyte pattern in the intact rat. *J. Exp. M.*, 1948, 87: 329-338. "Small doses of DCA administered at intervals in pellet form are capable of raising the blood pressure, altering renal function, and changing the electrolyte pattern in the intact rat. Concomitant feeding of 1% saline intensifies the process." "The observations suggest the possible etiological significance of the adrenal cortex in some types of hypertension." 15 references.
1687. Gasche, P. Action of desoxycorticosterone acetate (percorten) on larvae of *Xenopus laevis* at various stages of metamorphosis. *Helvet. physiol. pharm. acta*, 1945, 3: C10-11. 2 references.
1688. Gennes, L. de, Mahoudeau, D., and Bricaire, H. Manifestations rhumatismales provoquées par les injections ou les implants d'acétate de desoxycorticostérone. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1947, 63: 532-534.
1689. Gineste, P. J., Coupain, J., and Derudder, A. Action de l'acétate de desoxycorticostérone sur la structure histologique des organes du Triton. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1943, 137: 518. 1 reference.
1690. Giroud, A., Desclaux, P., Martinet, M., and Piat, J. Action masculinisante de l'acétate de desoxycorticostérone. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1944, 138: 360. DOCA, even in massive doses, has no masculinizing effect in rats.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1691. Giroud, A., Desclaux, P., Martinet, M., and Piat, J. Sur l'action androgène de la désoxycorticostérone. *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1944, 5: 191. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 6692. "Desoxycorticosterone acetate (highly purified), when given to castrated male rats in 5 to 10 mg. doses, had no effect on the reproductive organs and did not prevent the development of castration changes in the anterior hypophysis." (*Biol. Abstr.*). 7 references.
1692. Green, D. M. Mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone action; effects of liver passage. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 43: 325-328. 11 references.
1693. Green, D. M., Coleman, D. H., and McCabe, M. Mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone action; relation of sodium chloride intake to fluid exchange, pressor effects and survival. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1948, 154: 465-474. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 18364. 15 references.
1694. Green, D. M., and Glover, M. Factors influencing the hypertensive action of desoxycorticosterone. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1948, 7: 224. Abstract.
1695. Green, D. M., Johnson, A. D., Bridges, W. C., Lehmann, J. H., and Gray, F. Effects of desoxycorticosterone glycoside on cardiac and renal function. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 278. Abstract.
1696. Greep, R. O., and Deane, H. W. Cytochemical evidence for the cessation of hormone production in the zona glomerulosa of the adrenal cortex during treatment with desoxycorticosterone. *Anat. Rec.*, 1947, 97: 416. Abstract of demonstration before the 60th Annual Session of the American Association of Anatomists.
1697. Greep, R. O., and Deane, H. W. Cytochemical evidence for the cessation of hormone production in the zona glomerulosa of the rat's adrenal cortex after prolonged treatment with desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Endocrinology*, 1947, 40: 417-425. 20 references.
1698. Gros, G., Benoit, J., Paris, R., and Kehl, R. Androgenic action of desoxycorticosterone acetate in castrated male cats. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1942, 136: 575-576. 9 references.
- 1699.*Guillemin, R. Contribution à l'étude des mécanismes de l'action de la désoxycorticostérone. Lyon, 1949. Thèse-Lyon.
1700. Halvorsen, K. La acción luteínica de la desoxicorticosterona. *Prensa méd. argent.*, 1948, 35: 1696-1697. 5 references.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1701. Herrold, E., Hays, H., Holmquist, G., Richards, B., and Oppenheimer, E. The water-soluble B-glucoside of desoxycorticosterone acetate; its adrenal cortical activity in adrenalectomized dogs. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1948, 7: 226-227.
1702. Hoffmann, F. Untersuchungen über die progesteronartige Wirkung des Nebennierenrindenhormons. *Zbl. Gyn.*, 1944, 68: 158-161. 11 references.
1703. Howard, E., see No. 280.
1704. Isaacson, J. E., Jr. Induction of psychic estrus in the hamster with desoxycorticosterone acetate and its effects on the epithelium of the lower reproductive tract. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 558-563. 15 references.
1705. Kehl, R., Paris, R., Benoit, J., and Gros, G. Follicular and luteinizing action of desoxycorticosterone acetate in adrenalectomized castrated female rats. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1942, 136: 525-526. 10 references.
1706. Knowlton, A. I., Loeb, E. N., Stoerk, H. C., and Seegal, B. C. Desoxycorticosterone acetate. The potentiation of its activity by sodium chloride. *J. Exp. M.*, 1947, 85: 187-198. 17 references.
1707. Landis, E. M., and Abrams, M. Choices of salts and water by normal and hypertensive rats with and without desoxycorticosterone. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1947, 6: 147.
1708. Laroche, G., see No. 898.
1709. Leathem, J. H. Action of testosterone propionate and desoxycorticosterone acetate on adrenal weight. *Anat. Rec.*, 1945, 91: 287. Abstract.
1710. Lipschutz, A., Iglesias, R., Bruzzzone, S., Humerez, J., and Penaranda, J. M. Progesterone and desoxycorticosterone in the steroid control of the gonadotrophic function of the hypophysis. (Exemplified by the behavior of the intrasplenic ovarian graft in the guinea pig). *Endocrinology*, 1948, 42: 201-209. 22 references.
1711. Lipschutz, A., Vargas, L., Jr., and Nuñez, C. Comparative anti-tumoral action of desoxycorticosterone acetate and testosterone propionate. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1941, 48: 271-274. DOCA is quantitatively more efficient than testosterone in preventing "uterine and extragenital peritoneal fibroids caused by estradiol in the guinea pig," and also in antagonizing other effects of estradiol. 8 references.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1712. Loeb, E. N., Knowlton, A. I., Stoerk, H. C., and Seegal, B. C. Observations on the pregnant rat injected with nephrotoxic rabbit anti-rat placenta serum and desoxycorticosterone acetate. *J. Exp. M.*, 1949, 89: 287-293. DCA intensifies both renal hypertrophy and nephritis produced by anti-placenta serum. Hypertension develops; "termination of pregnancy, in the face of continued DCA administration, fails to lower the blood pressure or arrest the nephritic process." 7 references.
1713. Loeb, R. F. The physiological potentialities of a single steroid. *Washington Univ. M. Alumni Q.*, 1943-44, 7: 145-154.
1714. Ludden, J. B., Krueger, E., and Wright, I. S. Effect of testosterone propionate, estradiol benzoate and desoxycorticosterone acetate on the kidneys of adult rats. *Endocrinology*, 1941, 28: 619-623. 8 references.
1715. Mamou, H., and Grimberg, J., see No. 225.
1716. Mark, J. Salt, carbohydrate and water appetite of adrenalectomized rats before and after treatment with desoxycorticosterone pellets. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1943, 72: 243-245. 4 references.
1717. Martens, S. G. R., and Nylén, B. On the enlarging effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the kidney of female mice. *Acta anat.*, Basel, 1946-47, 2: 110-116. Subcutaneous injections of DOCA in oil caused kidney hypertrophy in normal animals while they did not show any statistically significant effect in unilaterally nephrectomized animals.
1718. Masson, G. M. C., Corcoran, A. C., and Page, I. H. Experimental vascular diseases, due to desoxycorticosterone acetate and anterior pituitary extract. Comparison of functional changes. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1949, 34: 1416-1426. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 24: 6139. 33 references.
1719. Masson, G. M. C., Page, I. H., and Corcoran, A. C. Vascular reactivity of rats and dogs treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 434-436. "Chronic treatment with DCA of dogs and rats, does not increase significantly vascular response to epinephrine, renin and angiotonin to explain DCA-hypertension on the basis of vascular hypersensitivity." 10 references.
1720. Miller, H. C. Toxic effects of excessive doses of desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, 1941, 62: 890. Abstract of a paper read at the Meeting of the Society for Pediatric Research, May, 1941.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1721. Miller, R. A., and Riddle, O., see No. 1363.
1722. Moehlig, R., and Jaffe, L. Syndrome simulating diabetes insipidus in dogs induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate. Clinical observation of syndrome with addition of tetany. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1942, 27: 1009-1012. 3 references.
1723. Morató Manaro, J. Contribución al estudio de la acción androgénica del acetato de desoxicorticoesterona. *Arch. Soc. biol. Montevideo*, 1941-42, 10: 189-192. 6 references.
1724. Mulinos, M., Spingarn, C., and Lojkin, E. A diabetes insipidus-like condition produced by small doses of desoxycorticosterone acetate in dogs. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 135: 102-111. 10 references.
1725. Nylén, B. Effect of desoxicorticoesterone acetate on kidneys of male white mice. *Acta anat., Basel*, 1946-47, 2: 215-218. DOCA dissolved in oil and injected subcutaneously had no effect on the kidneys of male white mice.
- 1726.*Nylén, B. Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on uraemia provoked experimentally in white mice. *Acta path. microb. scand.*, 1946, 23: 275-276.
1727. Oettel, H., and Franck, E. Ueber die Beeinflussung von Leberschäden durch Desoxycorticosteronacetat. *Zschr. ges. exp. Med.*, 1942, 110: 535-547. 24 references.
1728. Paris, R., Benoit, J., Kehl, R., and Gros, G. Action de l'acétate de desoxycorticostérone sur les annexes du rat male castré. Comparaison avec l'action du propionate de testostérone. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1942, 136: 677-678.
1729. Pende, G. Sulle alterazioni renali indotte da iperdosaggio di desossicorticoesterone; ricerche sperimentali. *Arch. Maragliano pat. clin.*, 1950, 5: 117-122. 11 references.
1730. Raab, W. Cardiovascular effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate in man. *Am. Heart J.*, 1942, 24: 365-377. Observations in 11 healthy subjects and one patient with bronchial asthma. 45 references.
1731. Rabbeno, A. Correlazioni fra interrenale e cromaffine; azione associata contemporanea dell'adrenalina e del glucoside del desossicorticoesterone (percorten idrosolubile) sul cuore isolato di rana. *Arch. internat. pharm. dyn., Par.*, 1950, 83: 93-114. English summary. 6 references.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1732. Ragan, C., Ferrebee, J. W., Phyfe, P., Atchley, D. W., and Loeb, R. F. A syndrome of polydipsia and polyuria induced in normal animals by desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1940, 131: 73-78. 6 references.
1733. Rausten, D. S. Caution in using desoxycorticosterone. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 142: 836.
1734. Ravault, P., Guinet, P., and Traeger, J., see No. 1174.
1735. Remington, J. W., Parkins, W. M., Swingle, W. W., and Drill, V. A. Efficacy of desoxycorticosterone acetate as replacement therapy in adrenalectomized dogs. *Endocrinology*, 1941, 29: 740-745. "For the most part, D.C.A. therapy has proved a fairly reliable replacement therapy." 20 references.
1736. Robinson, S., Kincaid, R. K., and Rhamy, R. K. Effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate on acclimatization of men to heat. *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 1950, 2: 399-406. 15 references.
1737. Romo Aldama, E., and Fernández de la Calle, F. Acción de los preparados corticales hidrosolubles (acetato de desoxicorticosterona) sobre el coma insulínico prolongado. *Rev. españ. fisiol.*, 1949, 5: 1-10. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 98. 12 references.
1738. Rospide, P. C., see No. 238.
1739. Sarradon, P. Incidents et accidents possibles au cours des implants de desoxycorticostérone dans la maladie d'Addison. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1947, 23: Suppl., 1849-1853.
1740. Selye, H., see No. 1172.
1741. Selye, H. Nephrosclerosis and tissue edema after desoxycorticosterone treatments. *Anat. Rec.*, 1943, 85: 337.
1742. Selye, H. Production of hypertension and hyalinosis by desoxocortisone. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 1: 203-206. Abstracted in: *J. Egypt. M. Ass.*, 1950, 33: 439-440; Also in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 685. "Desoxocortisone (Reichstein's compound "S"), a steroid normally occurring in the adrenal cortex, proved to be highly active in raising the blood pressure and water turnover. It also caused widespread and intense periarteritis nodosa, acute nephrosclerosis, and granulomatous nodules in the heart, accompanied by organ changes similar to those which occur in certain so-called 'collagen diseases' of man." 14 references.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1743. Selye, H. Production of nephrosclerosis by overdosage with desoxycorticosterone acetate. Canada. M. Ass. J., 1942, 47: 515-519. 21 references.
1744. Selye, H., Beland, E., and Sylvester, O., see No. 1185.
1745. Selye, H., and Dosne, C. Changes produced by desoxycorticosterone overdosage in the rat. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1940, 44: 165-167. 3 references.
1746. Selye, H., and Dosne, C., see No. 516.
1747. Selye, H., and Hall, C. E. Pathologic changes induced in various species by overdosage with desoxycorticosterone. Arch. Path., Chic., 1943, 36: 19-31. 24 references.
1748. Selye, H., and Hall, C. E. The pathology of desoxycorticosterone overdosage in various species. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1943, 2: 44-45.
1749. Selye, H., and Hall, C. E. Production of nephrosclerosis and cardiac hypertrophy in the rat by desoxycorticosterone acetate overdosage. Am. Heart J., 1944, 27: 338-344. 12 references.
1750. Selye, H., Hall, C. E., and Rowley, E. M. Malignant hypertension produced by treatment with desoxycorticosterone acetate and sodium chloride. Canad. M. Ass. J., 1943, 49: 88-92. 9 references.
1751. Selye, H., Haour, P., and Faribault, C., see No. 1186.
1752. Selye, H., Mintzberg, J., and Rowley, E. M. Effect of various electrolytes upon the toxicity of desoxycorticosterone acetate. J. Pharm. Exp. Ther., 1945, 85: 42-54. 32 references.
1753. Selye, H., and Stone, H. Effect of NH_4Cl on the life-maintaining action of desoxycorticosterone acetate in adrenalectomized rats. J. Pharm. Exp. Ther., 1945, 83: 56-58. 3 references.
1754. Selye, H., Sylvester, O., Hall, C. E., and Leblond, C. P., see No. 764.
1755. Sinaiko, E. S., and Necheles, H. Liver damage by desoxycorticosterone. Science, 1949, 109: 37-39. 4 references.
1756. Skahen, J. G., and Green, D. M. Mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone action; relationship of fluid intake and pressor responses to output of antidiuretic factor. Am. J. Physiol., 1948, 155: 290-294. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1949, 23: 26211. DCA implants in rats caused increases in fluid intake, blood pressure and urinary output of antidiuretic factor. 7 references.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1757. Slobodien, H. D., and Leathem, J. H. Action of desoxycorticosterone acetate in the immature mouse. *Anat. Rec.*, 1944, 89: 564-565. Abstract of a paper presented at the 41st Annual Meeting of the American Society of Zoologists.
1758. Spingarn, C., Mulinos, M. G., and Maculla, E. The production of hyposthenuria in dogs by desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1943, 2: 93. Abstract.
1759. Sposito, M., see No. 1064.
1760. Swingle, W. W., Parkins, W. M., and Remington, J. W., see No. 1163.
1761. Swingle, W. W., Remington, J. W., Hays, H. W., and Collings, W. D. The effectiveness of priming doses of desoxycorticosterone acetate in protecting the adrenalectomized dog against water intoxication. *Endocrinology*, 1941, 28: 531-534. 13 references.
1762. Thorn, G. W., Prunty, F. T. G., and Forsham, P. H. Changes in urinary steroid excretion and correlated metabolic effects during prolonged administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in man. *Science*, 1947, 105: 528. 2 references.
1763. Timiras, P. S. Lésions cérébrales produites par l'administration prolongée d'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. *Union méd. Canada*, 1949, 78: 85.
1764. Timiras, P. S., Faribault, C., and Selye, H., see No. 1188.
1765. Tschilow, K., see No. 261.
- 1766.*Vanden-Bossche, M. Le rôle du rein dans l'hypertension hormonale. *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1949, 10: 276-284. *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 99. "The administration of large doses of desoxycorticosterone to nephrectomized rats kept alive by intraperitoneal dialysis did not cause the development of persistent hypertension. Unilaterally nephrectomized rats treated in the same manner did develop persistent hypertension." (*Excerpta med.*).
1767. Vannini, E. Effetti dell'acetato di desossicorticosterone sullo sviluppo delle gonadi nell'embrione di pollo. *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.*, 1947, 23: 240-242. 4 references.
1768. Vannini, E. Sull'azione medullo-inibitrice del desossicorticosterone nelle gonadi dei girini di rana. *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.*, 1947, 23: 1189-1190. 4 references.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1769. Venning, E. H. Biological activity of synthetic 11-dehydrocorticosterone acetate. *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1949, 50: 553-555. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 28843; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 255. 2 references.
1770. Verzár, F. Desoxycorticosteron and Sexualfunktion. *Helvet. physiol. pharm. acta*, 1943, 1: 389-392. 2 references.
1771. Verzár, F. Toxizitätsuntersuchungen mit Desoxycorticosteron. *Helvet. physiol. pharm. acta*, 1944, 2: 55-58. 6 references.
1772. Verzár, F. Der Wirkungsmechanismus des Hormons der Nebennierenrinde. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 1944, 74: 1303. Also in: *Munch. med. Wschr.*, 1944, 91: 369. Abstract.
- 1773.*Verzár, F., and Wenner, V. L'action de la désoxycorticostérone et de l'insuline sur la dégradation et la synthèse du glycogène. *Bull. Soc. chim. biol.*, Par., 1947, 29: 304-306.
1774. Wilkins, L., Lewis, R. A., Majo, S. de, and Rosenberg, E. The effects of 17-vinyltestosterone and of other steroids on the size and the cholesterol content of the rat adrenal. *Trans. 1st Conf. Metabol. Interrel.*, 1949, 159-166. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3600. Administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate causes loss of weight of the adrenals in female rats, but does not alter their cholesterol content.
1775. Wilson, C. M., see No. 1390.
1776. Winkler, A. W., Smith, P. K., and Hoff, H. E., see No. 1412.
1777. Winter, C. A., and Ingram, W. R. Observations on the polyuria produced by desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1943, 139: 710-718. 21 references.
1778. Woodbury, D. M., Cheng, C. P., Sayers, G., and Goodman, L. S., see No. 592.
1779. Woodbury, D. M., Rosenberg, C. A., and Sayers, G., see No. 593.
1780. Woodbury, D. M., Sayers, G., and Goodman, L. S. Extrarenal actions of desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA). *J. Pharm. Exp. Ther.*, 1950, 98: 36-37.
1781. You, S. S., and Sellers, E. A., see No. 1209.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS (Continued)

1782. Zondek, H. Deoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in ankylosing spondylitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 517-518. Letter to the editor.
1783. Ziegler, M., Anderson, J. A., and McQuarrie, I., see No. 1090.
1784. Zweifach, B. W., and Shorr, E. Desoxycorticosterone hypertension in relation to hepatorenal mechanisms. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 141. Abstract.

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - THERAPY (for treatment of individual diseases, see under the name of the disease)

1785. Alvarez Ude, F. Utilización clínica del acetato de desoxicortico-sterono. *Medicamenta*, Madr., 1949, 7: 275-277.
1786. Cozzuti, G., and Bekdemirian, H. K. Azione dell'acetato di des-ossicortico-sterone nel morbo di Addison, nella tbc. polmonare a nelle epatopatie. *Gior. clin. med.*, 1941, 22: 192-219. Abstracted in: *Minerva med.*, Tor., 1941, 32: pt. 1, 472; Also in: *Ormoni*, 1941, 3: 601.
1787. Hildebrandt, F. Zur Therapie mit Desoxycorticosteron. *Aerzt. Wschr.*, 1948, 3: 11-16. Review article. 26 references.
1788. Pérez Vitoria, C. Terapéutica suprarrenal. *An. méd.*, Barcel., 1946, 33: 531-535.

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

1789. Moehlig, R., and Jaffe, L., see No. 1722.
1790. Mulinos, M., Spingarn, C., and Lojkin, E., see No. 1724.
1791. Schweizer, M., Gaunt, R., Zinken, N., and Nelson, W. C. The role of the adrenal cortex and the anterior pituitary in diabetes insipidus. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 132: 141-149. 20 references.
1792. Winter, C. A., and Ingram, W. R. Observations on the polyuria produced by desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1943, 139: 710-718. 21 references.

DIABETES MELLITUS, see also METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES

1793. Bickel, G., see No. 48

DIABETES MELLITUS (Continued)

1794. Crampton, J. H., Scudder, S. T., and Davis, C. D., see No. 7
1795. Houssay, B. A. Fisiopatología de la diabetes. Rev. As. méd. argent., 1950, 64: 105-111. Includes: "Hypophysis and diabetes." - "Adrenals and diabetes."
1796. Houssay, B. A., Foglia, V. G., and DePasqualini, C. D. Diabetes hipofisaria en perros sin suprarrenales. Rev. Soc. argent. biol., 1946, 22: 147-158. 5 references.
1797. Mohnike, G. Der Diabetes vom Cushing-Typ und sein Syndromwandel. Deut. Arch. klin. Med., 1948, 193: 192-216.
1798. Sprague, R. G., Priestley, J. T., and Dockerty, M. B. Diabetes mellitus without other endocrine manifestations in a case of tumor of the adrenal cortex. J. Clin. Endocr., 1943, 3: 28-32. 2 references.

DIABETES MELLITUS - BLOOD

1799. Ambrosio, L., see No. 1019.
1800. Bartelheimer, H., and Cabeza, J. F., see No. 1127.

DIABETES MELLITUS - COMPLICATIONS

1801. Balfour, W. M., and Sprague, R. G. Association of diabetes mellitus and disorders of the anterior pituitary, thyroid and adrenal cortices. Am. J. Med., 1949, 7: 596-608. Abstracted in: Collect. Papers Mayo Clin., 1949, 61: 219-222. 11 references.
1802. Tobian, L., Jr., and Edwards, J., see No. 458.

DIABETES MELLITUS - ETIOLOGY

1803. Campbell, J., Davidson, I. W. F., Snair, D. W., and Lei, H. P. The nature of the diabetogenic component of the anterior pituitary gland. Rev. canad. biol., 1950, 9: 65-66. Abstract of a paper read at the 13th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Physiological Society, Oct. 14, 1949.
1804. Cotes, P. M., Reid, E., and Young, F. G. Quantitative aspects of the diabetogenic and the growth-promoting activities of pituitary preparations. J. Endocr., Cambr., 1949, 6: Suppl., 14-15.

DIABETES MELLITUS - ETIOLOGY (Continued)

1805. Dreyfus, G., Schiller, J., and Solignac, H. Données récentes sur le diabète sucré. Sem. hôp. Paris, 1950, 26: 1440-1446. Includes discussion of ACTH as a diabetogenic substance. 29 references.
1806. Leusen, I. Over de pathogenie van diabetes mellitus. Belg. tschr. geneesk., 1950, 6: 581-588. "The pathogenic mechanism of hypophyseal and adrenocortical diabetes": p. 587-588.
1807. Martínez, C. Sulfhidrilos y diabetes. Rev. As. méd. argent., 1950, 64: 127-129. Includes: "Diabetes due to adrenocorticotrophin." 31 references.

DIABETES MELLITUS - EXPERIMENTAL

1808. Ambrosio, L., see No. 1019.
1809. Conn, J. W., Louis, L. H., and Johnston, M. W., see No. 599.
1810. Conn, J. W., Louis, L. H., and Johnston, M. W. Studies upon mechanisms involved in the induction with adrenocorticotrophic hormone of temporary diabetes mellitus in man. Proc. Am. Diabetes Ass., 1948, 8: 213-239. 29 references.
1811. Conn, J. W., Louis, L. H., and Wheeler, C. E. Production of temporary diabetes mellitus in man with pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone; relation to uric acid metabolism. J. Laborat. Clin. M., 1948, 33: 651-661. 27 references.
1812. Eränko, O. Effect of alloxan diabetes on the adrenal glands of adult male and female rats. Acta anat., Basel, 1950, 9: 251-257. Three weeks after inducement of alloxan diabetes, male rats showed adrenal enlargement due to cortical hypertrophy. Similar reaction was lacking in females. The possible role of Selye's general-adaptation-syndrome in the alloxan diabetes was discussed." 13 references.
1813. Houssay, B. A., and Anderson, E. Acción diabetógena de hormonas hipofisarias purificadas. Rev. Soc. argent. biol., 1949, 25: 91-112. 50 references.
1814. Houssay, B. A., and Anderson, E. Diabetogenic action of purified anterior pituitary hormones. Endocrinology, 1949, 45: 627-629. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 243. 3 references.
1815. Ingle, D. J., Sheppard, R., Evans, J. S., and Kuizenga, M. H. A comparison of adrenal steroid diabetes and pancreatic diabetes in the rat. Endocrinology, 1945, 37: 341-356.

DIABETES MELLITUS - EXPERIMENTAL (Continued)

1816. Sacks, M. S. Experimental diabetes. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1950, 32: 572-576. Editorial. 25 references.
1817. Wells, B. B., and Kendall, E. C. The influence of the adrenal cortex in phlorhizin diabetes. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1940, 15: 565-573. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 10-11. The effect of adrenalectomy on phlorhizin diabetes. - The course of phlorhizin diabetes in fed adrenalectomized rats. - The influence of the hormones of the adrenal cortex on phlorhizin diabetes. - The hormones of the adrenal cortex, oxidation of glucose and concentration of blood sugar in phlorhizinized rats. - Gluconeogenesis and utilization of glucose. - The relation of the thyroid gland, pituitary body and adrenal cortex in the endocrine control of phlorhizine diabetes. 9 references.
1818. Zucker, H. D. Alloxan subdiabetes in rabbits detected by modification of glucose tolerance by adrenal cortex extract. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 71: 597-601. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med. Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 95. 25 references.

DIABETES MELLITUS - METABOLISM

1819. Bennett, L. L. Effects of the pituitary growth and adrenocorticotrophic hormones on the urinary glucose, and nitrogen of hypophysectomized diabetic rats. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1948, 155: 24-28. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 23515. Growth hormone reduced the urinary nitrogen excretion but did not affect urinary glucose; adrenocorticotrophic hormone increased urinary glucose and nitrogen excretion. 6 references.
1820. Bennett, L. L., Applegarth, A. P., and Li, C. H. Enhancement of diabetes produced by adrenocorticotrophic hormone in rats maintained on a carbohydrate free diet. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1947, 65: 256-257. "Pure adrenocorticotrophic hormone enhances both the glycosuria and the nitrogen excretion of diabetic rats maintained on a carbohydrate-free diet."
1821. Bennett, L. L., and Laundrie, B. Effects of the pituitary growth and adrenocorticotrophic hormones on the urinary glucose, nitrogen and ketone bodies of diabetic rats maintained on a carbohydrate-free diet. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1948, 155: 18-23. Adrenocorticotrophic hormone enhanced both glycosuria and urinary nitrogen excretion; growth hormone produced nitrogen retention but did not significantly alter glycosuria; In severe diabetes both hormones increased ketonuria. 9 references.

DIABETES MELLITUS - METABOLISM

1822. Bennett, L. L., and Li, C. H. The effects of the pituitary growth and adrenocorticotrophic hormones on the urinary glucose and nitrogen of diabetic rats. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1947, 150: 400-404. Abstracted in: *Endocrinology*, 1946, 39: 63. Growth, hormone promoted nitrogen storage and occasionally increased glycosuria; adrenocorticotrophic hormone produced nitrogen loss and consistently increased glycosuria. 10 references.
1823. McArthur, J. W., Sprague, R. G., and Mason, H. L. The urinary excretion of corticosteroids in diabetic acidosis. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1950, 10: 307-312. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 672. Measurements in 6 patients showed excretion to be from two to eight times as rapid as after recovery. 5 references.
1824. Sposito, M., and Pelosio, C. La eliminazione dei 17 chetosteroidi nel diabete mellito. *Policlinico*, 1949, 56: 1280-1282. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 275. "In 15 cases of diabetes the excretion of 17 ketosteroids was found to be below normal but it returned to or approached normal after the administration of insulin. This finding is accounted for by concomitant changes in the hypophysis, the adrenal cortex and the liver which take place in diabetes." (*Excerpta med.*). 13 references.

DIABETES MELLITUS - TREATMENT

1825. Barcaglia, A., and Parola, P. L. L'innesto di acetato di desossicorticoosterone nel diabete mellito. *Osp. maggiore, Milano*, 1948, 36: 367-375. 5 cases. English summary. 33 references.
1826. Green, D. M., Nelson, J. N., Dodds, G. A., and Smalley, R. E. Bilateral adrenalectomy in malignant hypertension and diabetes. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 144: 439-443. 25 references.
1827. Greiff, C., and Stöcklein, J. Wirkung von Cortin als Oxydationskatalysator im Zusammenhang mit Insulin. *Med. Zschr.*, 1944-1945, 1: 136.
1828. Köhler, V. Die therapeutische Implantation von Desoxycorticosteron-Tabletten bei genuinem Diabetes mellitus. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 1945, 75: 322-328. 49 references.
- 1829.*Patrone, V. Sugli effetti dell'implanto sottocutaneo di acetato di desossicorticoosterone nel diabete mellito umano. *Progr. med.*, Napl., 1948, 4: 619-624.

DIABETES MELLITUS - TREATMENT (Continued)

1830. Perera, G. A., Pines, K. L., Hamilton, H. B., and Vislocky, K. Clinical study of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxy-corticosterone in hypertension, Addison's disease and diabetes. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 803-804. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 34.
1831. Wick, A. N., Ackerman, N., and McKay, E. M. Effect of 11-desoxycorticosterone acetate upon carbohydrate utilization by the depancreatized rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 71: 445-446. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 26217; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 55. Large doses of DCA failed to influence body weight gain and glycosuria in insulin treated rats, or glycosuria in the diabetic rat without insulin treatment. 6 references.

DIARRHEA, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES

DIET, see also VITAMINS

1832. Darrow, D. C., see No. 1669.
1833. Eversole, W. J., see No. 1677.
1834. Eversole, W. J. Relation of carbohydrate deficient diets to the effectiveness of the hormones of the adrenal cortex. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 37: 450-455. "A low carbohydrate diet greatly reduces the effectiveness of DCA, less so than it does whole extract of the adrenal cortex." "The effectiveness was partially dependent upon the method of administration." 11 references.
1835. Eversole, W. J. Relation of protein-deficient diets to the effectiveness of hormones of the adrenal cortex. *Anat. Rec.*, 1946, 94: 364-365. Abstract.
1836. Eversole, W. J., see No. 1338.
1837. Eversole, W. J. Studies on the effectiveness of desoxycorticosterone acetate in adrenalectomized rats given a low sodium chloride diet. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 36: 27-31.
1838. Handler, P., and Bernheim, F. Diminished ACTH production in rats on low protein diets; explanation of relationship between dietary protein and renal hypertension. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 399. Abstract.

DIET (Continued)

1839. Henriques, S. B., Henriques, O. B., and Selye, H. Influence of the dietary protein concentration upon the corticotrophic action of lyophilized anterior pituitary. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 153-158. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 43; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 3798; Also in: *Nutrit. Abstr.*, Aberdeen, 1949-50, 19: 914-915. "The production of nephrosclerosis, hypertension and adrenal enlargement by lyophilized anterior pituitary is pronounced in normal rats on a high protein diet and slight or absent on a low one." (*Excerpta med.*). 17 references.
1840. Ingle, D. J., Prestrud, M. C., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M., see No. 611.
1841. Knowlton, A. I., Loeb, E. N., Stoerk, H. C., and Seegal, B. C., see No. 1706.
1842. Landis, E. M., and Abrams, M., see No. 1707.
1843. Luft, R., and Sjögren, B., see No. 1152.
1844. Luft, R., and Sjögren, B., see No. 1154.
1845. Moya, F., Prado, J. L., Rodriguez, R., Savard, K., and Selye, H. Effect of the dietary protein concentration upon the secretion of adrenocorticotrophin. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 42: 223-229. 9 references.
1846. Ransohoff, W., Brust, A. A., Chambers, W. N., Shapiro, A. P., Reiser, M. F., Loube, S. D., Mirsky, I. A., and Ferris, E. B. The effect of sodium intake on the action of ACTH in uncomplicated essential hypertension. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, 29: 839-840.
1847. Sayers, G. Adequacy of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic function in nutritional deficiencies. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 656. Abstract.
1848. Segaloff, A. The effect of diet on the growth and survival of adrenalectomized rats treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate pellets. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 38: 26-29. 10 references.
1849. Selye, H., Stone, H., Timiras, P. S., and Schaffenburg, C. Influence of sodium chloride upon the actions of desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Am. Heart J.*, 1949, 37: 1009-1016. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 21. "Rats maintained on a sodium-free and chloride-free synthetic diet tolerated otherwise fatal doses of DCA." While sodium chloride deficiency was most effective in preventing renal and cardiac damage, it did not prevent atrophy of the adrenal cortex and pituitary. 7 references.

DIET (Continued)

1850. Summers, J. E., see No. 1162.

1851. Whitney, J. E., and Bennett, L. L. Inhibition of catabolic effect of ACTH on nitrogen metabolism by a high potassium diet. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1950, 9: 134-135. Abstract.

DIOSCORACEAE, see CORTISONE - CHEMISTRY

DIPHTHERIA, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES

DISSERTATIONS AND THESES

1852. Carpenter, G. T., see No. 1077.

1853. Ciaramelli, L. C., see No. 597.

1854. Dontigny, P. Contribution à l'étude de l'hypertension d'origine hormonale; la production expérimentale de l'hypertension d'origine rénale. Union méd., Canada, 1949, 78: 416-423; 538-548; 670-684. Extract of a P.H.D. thesis from H. Selye's Institute. 571 references

1855. Dreulle, D., see No. 1539.

1856. Gorsuch, M. T., see No. 1497.

1857. Gosset, A. E. M., see No. 153.

1858. Guillemin, R., see No. 1699.

1859. Hall, O., see No. 753.

1860. Hampton, H. P., see No. 200.

1861. King, N. B. Corticosteroids in the urine of children. Rochester, 1949. Thesis-Univ. Minn. (typewritten).

1862. Migeon, G., see No. 1254.

1863. Montmollin, B. de, see No. 1507.

1864. Paillard, F., see No. 1509.

1865. Picot, C., see No. 1595.

1866. Retailleau, G., see No. 236.

DISSERTATIONS AND THESES (Continued)

1867. Schmidt, P. L. J. B., see No. 143.
1868. Stéphan, Y. C. M., see No. 253.
1869. Troudet, J., see No. 260.
1870. Vaccaro, J. E., see No. 262.
1871. Van Cauwenberghe, R. G., see No. 45.
1872. Willson, D. M., see No. 150.
1873. Wrede, K. Ueber die Addison'sche Erkrankung beim Kinde. 23 p. Berlin, 1940. Inaug.-Diss., Berlin. 23 references.
1874. Zañartu Orrego, J., see No. 1391.

ECZEMA

1875. Fromer, S. Eczema treated with ACTH. Bull. Richmond M. Soc., 1950, 8: No. 10, 25.
1876. Mardsen, C. W. Suprarenal cortical extract for collapse in infantile eczema. Brit. M. J., 1947, 1: 808. Report of 2 cases.

EDEMA

1877. Deming, Q. B., and Luetscher, J. A., Jr. Bioassay of desoxycorticosterone-like material in urine. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1950, 73: 171-175. Abstracted in: Chem. Abstr., 1950, 44: 5417i; Also in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1950, 8: 80. "An assay for desoxycorticosterone-like activity in biological fluids is presented ... The critical nature of solvent vehicle choice and of time-dosage of urinary extracts is discussed. Urinary extracts from some edematous patients with heart failure and nephrosis show a sodium-retaining activity greater than that observed in normals and non-edematous controls." 7 references.
1878. Deming, Q. B., and Luetscher, J. A. Increased sodiumretaining corticoid excretion in edema, with some observations on the effects of cortisone in nephrosis. J. Clin. Invest., 1950, 29: 808. Abstract of a paper read at the 42nd Meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation.
1879. Hyman, C., and Chambers, R. Effect of adrenal cortical compounds on edema formation of frogs' hind limbs. Endocrinology, 1943, 32: 310-318. 8 references.

EDEMA (Continued)

1880. Selye, H. Nephrosclerosis and tissue edema after desoxycorticosterone treatments. *Anat. Rec.*, 1943, 85: 337.

ENZYMES

1881. Antopol, W., and Glick, D., see No. 476.
1882. Dorfman, A., and Moses, F. E. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on serum hyaluronidase inhibitor in rheumatic fever. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 667-669. "ACTH decreases the level of the 'nonspecific' hyaluronidase inhibitor in patients with rheumatic fever. This decrease parallels the drop in sedimentation rate and clinical course." 15 references.
1883. Folley, S. J., and Greenbaum, A. L. Effects of adrenalectomy and of treatment with adrenal cortex hormones on the arginase and phosphatase levels of lactating rats. *Biochem. J.*, Lond., 1946, 40: 46-51. 29 references.
1884. Fraenkel-Conrat, H., and Evans, H. M. Increased liver arginase on administration of adrenocortical and corticotropic hormones. *Science*, 1942, 95: 305-306. 6 references.
1885. Fraenkel-Conrat, H., Simpson, M. E., and Evans, H. M. Influence of adrenalectomy and of adrenocortical steroids on liver arginase. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1943, 147: 99-108. Adrenalectomy caused a decrease in arginase activity of rat livers, exceeding that following hypophysectomy; corticosterone, 11-dehydrocorticosterone, and 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone increased liver arginase in normal, hypophysectomized, and adrenalectomized rats; desoxycorticosterone had no or slight effect. 13 references.
1886. Glick, D., and Kaufmann, M. Mucolytic enzyme systems. Effect of compounds on hyaluronidase and its inhibition by human serum. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 279-285. "Adrenocorticotrophic hormone has been shown to have negligible effect, in vitro, on either hyaluronidase or its serum inhibitor." 27 references.
1887. Gray, S. F., Spiro, H. M., and Reifstein, R. W. ACTH and gastrointestinal enzymes. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 177-183. ACTH increases the excretion of uropepsin; this effect is abolished by total gastric resection. 4 references.
1888. Hakanson, E. Y., and Luft, R. The effect of ACTH protein and ACTH peptide on the hyaluronidase inhibitor of human serum; a preliminary report. *Acta endocr.*, Kbh., 1949, 3: 318-322. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 8: 91. In rheumatoid arthritis treated with ACTH protein and ACTH peptide, hyaluronidase inhibition decreased; after withdrawal, it returned to pre-treatment level. 13 references.

ENZYMES (Continued)

1889. Kachakian, C. D., and Robertson, E. Effect of adrenal cortical steroids on arginase activity. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 191. Abstract.
1890. Karady, S., Rose, B., and Browne, J. S. L. Decrease of histaminase in tissue by adrenalectomy and its restoration by cortico-adrenal extract. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1940, 130: 539-542. 7 references.
1891. Kochakian, C. D., and Robertson, E. Effect of adrenal cortical steroids on arginase activity. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 191. Abstract.
1892. Kochakian, C. D., and Vail, V. N. The effect of adrenalectomy, adrenal cortex extract, and adrenal cortex extract plus testosterone propionate on the phosphatases of rat tissues. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1944, 156: 779-780.
1893. Opsahl, J. C. Dermal spreading of india ink with and without hyaluronidase as influenced by hormones from the adrenal cortex. *Yale J. Biol.*, 1948-1949, 21: 487-498. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 56. "Adrenal cortical preparations inhibited the spreading when injected intravenously, but were most effective when given intradermally at the site of the enzyme-India ink injection. In the absence of hyaluronidase, there was a doubtful influence on the spreading." (*Excerpta med.*). 9 references.
1894. Opsahl, J. C. Elevated environmental temperature; its possible influence on the action of spreading factor. *Yale J. Biol.*, 1948-1949, 21: 433-436. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 56. 1 reference.
1895. Opsahl, J. C. The influence of hormones from the adrenal cortex on the dermal spread of india ink with and without hyaluronidase; preliminary report. *Yale J. Biol.*, 1948-1949, 21: 255-262. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 6140. 10 references.
1896. Opsahl, J. C. Role of certain steroids in adrenal-hyaluronidase relationship. *Yale J. Biol.*, 1949, 22: 115-121. Compound E and, to a lesser extent, Compound A inhibit the spreading of intradermally injected India ink with hyaluronidase. Testosterone, estradiol benzoate, progesterone, and pregnenolone, when tested under conditions necessary for the optimal inhibitory activity of adrenal cortical extracts, did not have a definite influence on the spreading phenomenon. The evidence suggests that inhibition of the spreading reaction by the adrenal hormones is restricted to steroids that have an oxygen at Carbon-11. 8 references.

ENZYMES (Continued)

1897. Pinto, R. M., see No. 439.
1898. Price, W. H., Cori, C. F., and Colowick, S. P. The effect of anterior pituitary extract and of insulin on the hexokinase reaction. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1945, 160: 633-634. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 19. Letter to the editor.
1899. Samuels, L. T., Sweat, M. L., Levedahl, B. H., Pottner, M. M., and Helmreich, M. L. Metabolism of testosterone by livers of different species of animals. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1950, 183: 231-239. 6 references.
1900. Schmith, K., and Faber, V. Fall in hyaluronidase inhibition in serum during administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). *Acta endocr., Kbh.*, 1949, 3: 310-317. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 8: 91. "... The authors note that their result is in contrast to the results of other workers, who have found that ACTH and cortisone have an antihyaluronidase effect." (*Abstr. World M.*). 20 references.
1901. Shuman, C. R., and Finestone, A. J. Inhibition of hyaluronidase in vivo by adrenal cortical activation. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1950, 73: 248-251. 10 references.
1902. Umbreit, W. W., and Tonhazy, N. E. Influence of cortisone on proline oxidation. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1950, 9: 240. Abstract.
1903. Verne, J., and Herbert, S., see No. 1387.
1904. Williams, H. L., and Watson, E. M., see No. 1389.
1905. Winter, C. A., and Flataker, L., see No. 1465.

DYSENTERY, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ECLAMPSIA, see PREGNANCY

EOSINOPHILIS, see BLOOD - CYTOLOGY

EPHEDRINE

1906. Abelson, D., and Moyes, E. N., see No. 1075.

EPILEPSY

1907. McQuarrie, I., Anderson, J. A., and Ziegler, M. R. The antagonistic effects of posterior pituitary and corticoadrenal hormones in the epileptic subject. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1942, 2: 406-410. 16 references.
1908. Schilling, K., and Stubbe-Teglbjaerg, H. P. Studies on the adrenal function in epileptics. *Internat. Physiol. Congr.*, 1950, 18. Congr., 433-434. Abstract.

EXOPHTHALMOS, see THYROID GLAND

EYES - DISEASES

1909. Bardram, M. T. Oculomotor pareses and non-paretic diplopia in pituitary adenomata. *Acta ophth.*, Kbh., 1949, 27: 225-258.
1910. Calamandrei, G., and Ferrata, L. La terapia con ormone corticotropo ipofisario (ACTH) in oftalmologia. *Aggiorn. ter. oftalm.*, 1950, 2: No. 3, Suppl., 1-14.
1911. Gordon, D. M., and McLean, J. M., see No. 1092.
1912. Henderson, J. W., and Hollenhorst, R. W. Clinical observations on the use of cortisone in ophthalmic diseases; preliminary report. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1950, 25: 459-462. Case reports.
1913. Henderson, J. W., and Hollenhorst, R. W. Effects of cortisone on certain ophthalmic diseases. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1950, 25: 490-491. Report of 6 cases of ocular inflammation associated with arthritis, of 2 cases of ocular inflammation unassociated with arthritis, and of an undertermined number of cases of vernal conjunctivitis.
1914. Mann, W. A., and Markson, D. E. Case of recurrent iritis and episcleritis on rheumatic basis treated with ACTH. *Am. J. Ophth.*, 1950, 33: 459-461. 2 references.
1915. Olson, J. A., Steffensen, E. H., Margulis, R. R., Smith, R. W., and Whitney, E. L. Effect of ACTH on certain inflammatory diseases of the eye; a preliminary report. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 142: 1276-1278. Seven patients- four with acute plastic iritis, 2 with keratitis, and 1 with chlorioretinitis- were treated and "responded abruptly and favorably."
1916. Steffensen, E. H., Olson, J. A., Margulis, R. R., Smith, R. W., and Whitney, E. L. The experimental use of cortisone in inflammatory eye disease. *Am. J. Ophth.*, 1950, 33: 1033-1040. Report of 7 cases. 11 references.

"FAT FACTOR," see METABOLISM FATS

FRACTURES

1917. Blunt, J. W., Jr., Plotz, C. M., Lattes, R., Howes, E. L., Meyer, D., and Ragan, C. Effect of cortisone on experimental fractures in the rabbit. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 678-681. "Delay in gross healing and absorption of the hematoma together with failure of connective tissue regeneration were observed in animals receiving cortisone." 7 references.

GALLBLADDER

1918. Venzmer, G. Die Behandlung chronischer Cholecystopathien mit Nebennierenrindenhormon. *Hippokrates*, Stuttg., 1950, 21: 249-253. 12 references.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT - DISEASES

1919. Ask-Upmark, E. On the presence of a deficiency factor in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer. *Acta chir. scand.*, 1941, 84: 55-78. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1946, 20: 19685. "Peptic ulcer was present in 2 of 17 cases of Addison's disease. Abdominal pains resembling ulcer pains were often noted in the histories in 10 cases." (*Biol. Abstr.*).
- 1920.*Bastos, J., and Silva Pinto. Influencia do acetato de desoxicorticosterone sobre as úlceras gastro-duodenais observada apos exclusão biliar. *Arch. portug. sc. biol.*, 1945-46, 8: 241-247. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12177.
1921. Braithwaite, F., and Beales, P. H. Some observations on Curling's ulcer. *Brit. J. Plastic Surg.*, 1948-49, 1: 284-287. Report of two cases and brief review of literature. 5 references.
1922. Buonocore, P. L'uso dei preparati cortico-surrenali nella terapia del cosiddetto vomito abitale del lattante. *Riv. clin. pediat.*, 1947, 45: 51-52. Abstract of a paper read before the Sezione Campana of the Società italiana di pediatria, July 1946.
1923. Chiray, M., Maschas, H., and Mollard, H. La cortine dans le traitement des troubles digestifs fonctionnels. *Presse méd.*, 1941, 49: 1254.
1924. Dearing, W. H., and Brown, P. W. Experiences with cortisone and ACTH in chronic ulcerative colitis. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1950, 25: 486-488. Report of 4 cases.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT - DISEASES (Continued)

1925. DuToit, C. H. The treatment of chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis with adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, 29: 809. Abstract.
1926. DuToit, C. H., and Bauer, W. The effect of ACTH on ulcerative colitis. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 459-468. Two cases; improvement, but also side effects. Metabolism studies.
1927. Glenn, W. V. Burns; a clinical pathological study. 1949. Thesis-Univ. of Minn. The gastro-intestinal tract: p. 123-141. Includes a review of the literature on Curling's ulcer with particular reference to etiology.
1928. Hartman, F. W. Curling's ulcer in experimental burns. *Ann. Surg.*, 1945, 121: 54-64.
1929. Jayesuria, L. W., and Marsden, A. T. H. A case of Curling's ulcer. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 1: 1123. "The following case is reported to show that such an ulcer does occur, and that it is a complication of burns. It may be objected that the scalds were neither very extensive nor very severe, but an ulcer due to any other cause at the age of 6 years and in the second part of the duodenum is more improbable." 2 references.
1930. Koch, V. N., and Fischer, W. A. Duodenal ulcer with perforation following a cutaneous burn; report of a case. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1945, 22: 719-727. Case report; discussion of the history, incidence, pathology and theories of etiology of Curling's ulcer; review of some of the recent experimental work. 14 references.
1931. Köhler, V., and Fleckenstein, A. Weitere therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Percorten bei der Ulkuskrankheit. *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 1944, 94: 286-288. 18 references.
1932. Laufman, H., and Freed, S. C. Observations on the transudate in intestinal strangulation. Effect of adrenal cortical extract on its toxicity. *Surg. Gyn. Obst.*, 1943, 77: 605-609. Experiments with dogs make clinical use of A.C.E. appear worthy of trial. 13 references.
1933. Le Cluyse, R. Ulcus et thérapeutique par la corticostérone. *Acta gastroenter. belg.*, 1949, 12: 414-418. Case report. Reduction in size of peptic ulcer and gain of weight following intramuscular administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate.
1934. Peer, H. Perforiertes Duodenalulkus bei schwerer Verbrennung. *Klin. Med.*, Wien, 1949, 3: 814-817. 10 references.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT - DISEASES (Continued)

1935. Posey, E. L., Jr., Mathieson, D. R., Mason, H. L., and Barger, J. A. The epinephrine test for cortico-adrenal reserve function and the excretions of corticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in chronic ulcerative colitis. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, 1950, 219: 651-656. "As judged by the response to the epinephrine test of Laragh and Almy impairment of the reserve function of the adrenal cortex is not infrequently an accompaniment of chronic ulcerative colitis." 5 references.
- 1936.*Sadek, M. A. Percorten in treatment of peptic ulcer and its complications. *J. Egypt. M. Ass.*, 1947, 30: 451-453.
1937. Verdon, C. L'ulcère gastro-duodénal consécutif aux brûlures cutanées est-il d'origine neurogène? *Praxis, Bern*, 1944, 33: 133.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT - PHYSIOLOGY

1938. Davenport, H. W., and Chavré, V. J. The lack of effect of the adrenal hormones upon gastric acid secretion. *Endocrinology*, 1950, 47: 193-197. 4 references.

GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME, see also HOMEOSTASIS and STRESS

1939. Adaptasjons-syndromet. *Tskr. Norske laegeforen.*, 1950, 70: 355. 9 references.
1940. The adaptation syndrome. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 1: 234. Editorial.
1941. Albright, F. The relation of the adrenal gland to damage, Cushing's syndrome and the alarm reaction. *Conf. Bone and Wound Heal.*, 3rd Meet., 1943, 12-32.
1942. Constantinides, P. C., and Carey, N. The alarm reaction. *Sc. Am.*, N. Y., 1949, 180: No. 3, 20-23. Popular article. 1 reference.
1943. Dalton, A. J. The effect of maintenance of normal body temperature during the alarm reaction. *Anat. Rec.*, 1940-41, 78: Suppl., 110. Abstract.
1944. Dalton, A. J., Dosne, C., and Selye, H. Morphological changes during the general-adaptation-syndrome. *Anat. Rec.*, 1940, 76: Suppl., 85.

GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME (Continued)

- 1945.*De la Balze, F. A. El síndrome de adaptación. *Día méd.*, B. Air., 1946, 18: 549-556. Also in: *An. Inst. clín. méd.*, B. Air., 1944-45, 25: 477-499.
1946. Diseases of adaptation. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 1078.
1947. Enfermedades de adaptación, ..., see No. 843.
1948. Fischel, E. E., LeMay, M., and Kabat, E. A. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and X-ray on the amount of circulating antibody. *J. Immun.*, Balt., 1949, 61: 89-93. "An anamnestic rise in circulating antibody following administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone or of X-ray could not be demonstrated by the quantitative precipitin method in rabbits three months after cessation of immunization with crystalline ovalbumin despite the occurrence of a concomitant decrease in circulating lymphocytes." 17 references.
- 1949.*Flosi, A. Z. Reação de alarme e o síndrome geral de adaptação. Conceito de doenças de adaptação. Importância clínica e cirúrgica. *Gaz. clin.*, S. Paulo, 1948, 46: 39-62.
1950. Howlett, J., and Browne, J. S. L. Studies on water balance in the alarm reaction. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1940, 128: 225-232. 18 references.
- 1951.*Leduc, J., and Guillemin, R. Le syndrome général de l'adaptation. Étude comparée de l'involution des différents organes au cours de la réaction d'alarme. *Arch. internat. physiol.*, Liège, 1949, 56: 207.
1952. Lydon, F. L. Psoriasis and the adaptation syndrome. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 1: 668. Letter to the editor. 2 references.
1953. Meiklejohn, A. P. The "general adaptation syndrome." *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 2: 154. "Letter to the editor" pointing out "how tenuous the evidence is on which the whole elaborate structure of the general adaptation syndrome is founded."
1954. Morros Sarda, J., see No. 433.
- 1955.*O'Connor, J. H. The general adaptation syndrome and diseases of adaptation. *Tufts M. J.*, 1947, 14: 3.
1956. O'Donovan, D. K. The diseases of adaptation as revealed by cortisone and ACTH. *J. M. Ass. Eire*, 1950, 27: No. 157, 9-14.
1957. Paschkis, K. E., Cantarow, A., and Boyle, D., see No. 1135.

GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME (Continued)

1958. Paschkis, K. E., Cantarow, A., Eberhard, T., and Boyle, D. Thyroid function in the alarm reaction. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 116-118. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4583. In rats under the influence of an alarm reaction, desoxycorticosterone acetate and adrenal cortex did not influence the diminished uptake of I-131. 6 references.
1959. Roberts, F. Stress and the general adaptation syndrome. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 2: 104-105. Letter to the editor.
1960. Rogoff, J. M. Experimental observations on the adrenal glands and their clinical significance. Harefuah, Tel Aviv, 1950, 38: 107-109.
- 1961.*Salvadori, B. Dosaggio degli steroidi ormonali urinari in un caso di aborto abituale. *Q. clin. ostet.*, 1949, 4: 572-577.
- 1962.*Selye, H. Adaptation syndrome. *Bull. M. Soc. Co. Kings*, 1949, 28: 103.
1963. Selye, H. The alarm reaction and the diseases of adaptation. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1948, 29: 403-415. 41 references.
1964. Selye, H. Flaws in Hans Selye's theory of the "diseases of adaptation." *Tr. Conf. Factors Regul. Blood Pressure*, 1948, 2. Conf., 85-117. 19 references.
1965. Selye, H. The general adaptation syndrome and the diseases of adaptation. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1946, 6: 117-230. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 19-20. 698 references.
1966. Selye, H. The general adaptation syndrome and the diseases of adaptation. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1949, 163: 393-405. 4 references.
1967. Selye, H. Det generelle Adaptationssyndrom og Adaptations-sygdommene. *Nord. med.*, 1948, 40: 1913-1924. 16 references.
1968. Selye, H. The role of the adrenals in the general adaptation syndrome and the diseases of adaptation. *Acta brevia neerl.*, 1947-1948, 15: 46-48.
1969. Selye, H. Role of the hypophysis in the pathogenesis of the diseases of adaptation. *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1944, 50: 426-433. 9 references.
- 1970.*Selye, H. Le syndrome général d'adaptation et les maladies d'adaptation. *Ann. endocr.*, Par., 1946, 7: 289-401.

GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME (Continued)

1971. Selye, H., and Constantinides, P. Das allgemeine Anpassungssyndrom und die Anpassungskrankheiten. Deut. med. Rdsch., 1948, 2: 161-169.
1972. Selye, H., and Fortier, C. Adaptive reaction to stress. Psychosomat. M., 1950, 12: 149-157. Pathways through which stress elicits systemic reactions. - Effect of pituitary-adrenal activity of the nervous system. - Interactions between glucocorticoid and mineralocorticoid hormones. 120 references.
1973. Theiler, R. M. Le professeur Selye, de Montréal a décrit deux phénomènes appelés a réviser une partie de la médecine. Santé pub., Par., 1947, 12: No. 11, 1; 3. Popular article.
- 1974.*Theiler, R. M., Romani, J., and Recht, P. Le syndrome général d'adaptation et les maladies de l'adaptation de Selye. Presse méd., 1949, 57: 1051. Abstracted in: Laval méd., 1950, 15: 420-421. 32 references.
- 1975.*Toupin, J. H. Le syndrome général d'adaptation et les maladies de l'adaptation d'après Hans Selye. Action méd., Par., 1949, 25: 241.
1976. Warin, J. Mort rapide au cours de manoeuvres abortives et syndrome d'adaptation de Selye. Rev. méd. Liège, 1950, 5: 332-335. 22 references.

GINGIVITIS

1977. Dreizen, S., Stone, R. E., and Spies, T. D. A note on the use of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and estradiol benzoate (progynon B) in the treatment of gingivitis associated with endocrine imbalance. Surg. Gyn. Obst., 1950, 90: 580-582. 2 case reports. 6 references.

GOUT, see also ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM AND RELATED DISORDERS

1978. Adlersberg, D. Newer advances in gout. Bull. N. York Acad. M., 1949, 25: 651-665. 48 references.
1979. Amati, G. L'ormone corticotropo dell'ipofisi (ACTH) nel reumatismo e nella gotta. Riforma med., 1950, 64: 84-85.
1980. Benedict, J. D., Forsham, P. H., Roche, M., Soloway, S., and Stetten, DeW., Jr. The effect of salicylates and adrenocorticotrophic hormone upon the miscible pool of uric acid in gout. J. Clin. Invest., 1950, 29: 1104-1111. 14 references.

GOUT (Continued)

1981. Benedict, J. D., Forsham, P. H., Roche, M., Soloway, S., and Stetten, DeW., Jr. Pool of miscible uric acid in the gouty human. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 149-150. A preliminary report.
1982. Bishop, C., Garner, H., and Talbott, J. H. Effect of colchicine and cortisone on uric acid metabolism in gout. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 151-152.
1983. Camus, J. L., and Godlewski, S. L'action de certaines hormones surrénale (cortisone) et hypophysaire (cortico-stimuline) sur les polyarthrites aiguës et chroniques et sur la goutte; étude clinique et essai d'interprétation physiologique. *Paris méd.*, 1949, 2: Suppl., 85-94. 25 references.
1984. Francon, F. Le rôle respectif de la cortisone, de l'A.C.T.H. (hormone anté-hypophysaire adrénocorticotropique) et de la crénothérapie dans le traitement des rhumatismes et de la goutte. *J. méd. chir.*, Par., 1950, 121: 17-22.
1985. Gutman, A. B., and Yü, T. F. Effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in gout. *Am. J. Med.*, 1950, 9: 24-30. "Additional data are recorded on the effects of ACTH in acute and interval gout. ACTH is a useful though not consistently effective agent in the treatment of acute gouty arthritis." 17 references.
1986. Hellman, L. Production of acute gouty arthritis by adrenocorticotropin. *Science*, 1949, 109: 280. Abstracted in: *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.*, Lond., 1950, 9: 92; Also in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 30. ACTH "may be useful as a provocative and therapeutic agent in gout." 7 references.
1987. Lièvre, J. A. L'hormone corticotrope de l'hypophyse (ACTH) dans le rhumatisme et dans la goutte. *Presse méd.*, 1949, 57: 1253-1255.
1988. Margolis, H. M., and Caplan, P. S. Treatment of acute gouty arthritis with pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 142: 256-258. Abstracted in: *Tskr. Norske laekeforen.* 1950, 70: 241. 4 references.
1989. Pincher, C. ACTH and colchicum in gout. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 11: 1414. Letter to the editor. 4 references.
1990. Progress in treatment of rheumatic disorders. International congress of rheumatology. (From a special correspondent). *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 2: 154-158.

GOUT (Continued)

1991. Robinson, W. D., Conn, J. W., Block, W. D., and Louis, L. H. Role of the adrenal cortex in urate metabolism and in gout. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1948, 33: 1473-1474. Chief differences in response of the gouty patient to ACTH as contrasted to the normal subject were: 1) lacking increase in excretion of nonurate chromogen, 2) sharp decrease in blood urate to less than 1/2 of the base line level, 3) absence of secondary increase in urate excretion during the postinjection period. Abstract.
1992. Robinson, W. D., Conn, J. W., Block, W. D., Louis, L. H., and Katz, J. Role of the anterior pituitary and adrenal cortex in urate metabolism and in gout. *Seventh Internat. Cong. Rheumatic Dis.*, N. York, 1949, p. 138.
1993. Ryckewaert, A. Quelques acquisitions récentes concernant la goutte. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 26: 1509-1510. 12 references.
1994. Spies, T. D., and Stone, R. E. Relief of the symptoms of acute gout and rheumatoid arthritis by means of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). *South. M. J.*, 1949, 42: 720-722. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 306. Report on 1 case of gouty arthritis and 3 cases of rheumatoid arthritis. 2 references.
1995. Wolfson, W. Q., and Cohn, C. The role of the pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and of adrenal cortical steroid hormones in the pathological physiology and experimental therapeutics of clinical gout. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 241-283. "Clinical trial of combined ACTH colchicine therapy in over 20 cases of acute gouty arthritis has shown this . . . to be the most rapid and effective management of acute episodes now available." 30 references.
1996. Wolfson, W. Q., Cohn, C., and Levine, R. Rapid treatment of acute gouty arthritis by concurrent administration of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and colchicine. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1949, 34: 1766. Abstract.
1997. Wolfson, W. Q., Cohn, C., Levine, R., Rosenberg, E. F., and Hunt, H. D. Liver function and serum protein structure in gout. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1949, 30: 598-614. Abstracted in: *Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 29-30. "Evidence now available suggests that diffuse hepatic involvement and alterations in circulating protein are not fundamental to the pathogenesis of gout." 11 references.

GOUT (Continued)

1998. Wolfson, W. Q., Guterman, H. S., Levine, R., Cohn, C., Hunt, H. D., and Rosenberg, E. F. An endocrine finding apparently characteristic of gout; very low urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion with clinically normal androgenic function. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 497-513. Abstracted in: *Am. J. Med.*, 1949, 6: 669; Also in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 7: 52. Abstract. 51 references.
1999. Wolfson, W. Q., Krevsky, D., Levine, R., Kadota, K., and Cohn, C. Endocrine factors in gout. The significance of differences in childhood and adult urate metabolism. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 666-667. Abstract.
2000. Wolfson, W. Q., Levine, R., Cohn, C., Rosenberg, E. F., Hunt, H. D., and Guterman, H. S. Adrenocortical dysfunction in gout. Seventh Internat. Congress on Rheumatic Dis., May 30-June 5, 1949, New York (Advance Abstr.), p. 112. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 37.

GROWTH

2001. Baker, B. L., and Ingle, D. J. Growth inhibition in bone and bone marrow following treatment with adrenocorticotropin (ACTH). *Endocrinology*, 1948, 43: 422-429. Retardation of chondrogenesis and osteogenesis and atrophy of red marrow with replacement of fat was observed in tibias of adult rats treated with ACTH. 17 references.
2002. Baker, B. L., Ingle, D. J., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. Growth inhibition in the skin induced by parenteral administration of adrenocorticotropin. *Anat. Rec.*, 1948, 102: 313-331. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 14812. "... there occurred thinning of the epidermis, reduced growth of hair, an inconsistent reduction in size of the sebaceous glands, increased compactness of the dermal connective tissue and reduction of panniculus adiposus." 17 references.
2003. Baker, B. L., and Whitaker, W. L. Growth inhibition in the skin following direct application of adrenal cortical preparations. *Anat. Rec.*, 1948, 102: 333-347. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 14803. A study of the microscopic picture with additional evidence that 11-oxysteroids are responsible for growth inhibition induced by adrenocorticotropin. 19 references.
2004. Bing, M. Growth-inhibiting properties of steroids. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 1: 846. Letter to the editor.

GROWTH (Continued)

2005. Cohen-Kranen, A. H. The influence of pituitary extracts on the growth of rats that had been deprived of their adrenals and gonads. *Acta brevia neerl.*, 1948, 16: 62-64. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 826.
2006. Cotes, P. M., Reid, E., and Young, F. G., see No. 1804.
2007. Evans, H. M., Simpson, M. E., and Li, C. H. Inhibiting effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on the growth of male rats. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 33: 237-238. "The body growth of normal and gonadectomized male rats is inhibited by the pure sheep adrenocorticotrophic hormone. The inhibition does not occur in adrenalectomized rats." 5 references.
2008. Karnofsky, D. A., Stock, C. C., and Rhoads, C. P. The effect of adrenal steroids on growth of chick embryo. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 290. Abstract.
2009. Kochakian, C. D., and Robertson, E. Effect of growth hormone on temporal muscle of the guinea pig. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 388-389. "... a small increase in size of the temporal muscle of the castrated male guinea pig accompanied by a parallel increase in the accessory sex organs," was produced.
2010. Kuizenga, M. H., Nelson, J. W., and Ingle, D. J. The effect of 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone on the growth of young adrenalectomized rats. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1943, 139: 499-503. 10 references.
2011. Landauer, W., see No. 1359.
2012. Li, C. H., Simpson, M. E., and Evans, H. M., see No. 622.
2013. Marx, W., Simpson, M. E., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. Antagonism of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone to growth hormone in hypophysectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 33: 102-105. The antagonism is attributed to opposing metabolic effects. 11 references.
2014. Parmer, L. G. Effect of desoxycorticosterone on the development of rats treated with thiouracil. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1947, 66: 574-575. 5 references.
2015. Segaloff, A. The effect of diet on the growth and survival of adrenalectomized rats treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate pellets. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1946, 31: 482-483.

GROWTH (Continued)

2016. Silberberg, M., and Silberberg, R., see No. 765.
2017. Simpson, M. E., Evans, H. M., and Li, C. H. The growth of hypophysectomized female rats following chronic treatment with pure pituitary growth hormone. General growth and organ changes. Growth, Ithaca, 1949, 13: 151-170. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1950, 24: 6158. 5 references.
2018. Simpson, S. L. The physiology of growth. Postgrad. M. J., Lond., 1950, 26: 417-424; 435. Includes: "The adrenals and growth" and an "Addendum" on effects of cortisone. 38 references.
2019. Wells, B. B., and Kendall, E. C. The influence of corticosterone and C₁₇-hydroxydehydrocorticosterone (Compound E) on somatic growth. Proc. Mayo Clin., 1940, 15: 324-328. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 8-9. Pronounced inhibition of growth was observed in male and female rats receiving Compound E. 14 references.

HAIR

2020. Acción de la suprarenal en el crecimiento del pelo. Rev. clin. españ., 1949, 32: 60. Abstracted in: Prensa med. argent., 1950, 37: 508. 5 references.
2021. Boileau, Y. Influences hormonales sur la vitalité de la pousse des cheveux. J. prat., Par., 1950, 64: 277-278. Mainly a discussion of the paper by A. B. Houssay and G. M. Higgins, Proc. Mayo Clin., 1949, 24: 597-604. (No. 2024)
2022. Emmens, C. W. The endocrine system and hair growth in the rat. J. Endocr., Oxf., 1942, 3: 64-78. Hair growth was not affected by progesterone, desoxycorticosterone acetate, thyroxin and various crude and refined extracts of ox, horse and pig pituitary glands. 25 references.
2023. Houssay, A. B., and Higgins, G. M. The effect of gonadectomy on the growth of hair in mice. Proc. Mayo Clin., 1949, 24: 269-275. 25 references.
2024. Houssay, A. B., and Higgins, G. M. Hormonal influences upon the rate of growth of hair in gonadectomized mice. Proc. Mayo Clin., 1949, 24: 597-604. Inhibitory action of DOCA, testosterone propionate and estradiol benzoate. 16 references.

HAIR (Continued)

2025. Kepler, E. J., Peters, G. A., and Mason, H. L., see No. 161.
2026. Ralli, E. P., and Graef, I. The effects of the synthetic and natural hormone of the adrenal cortex on melanin deposition in adrenalectomized black rats fed diets adequate and deficient in the filtrate factors of vitamin B₁. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 37: 252-261. 7 references.
2027. Ralli, E. P., and Graef, I. Stimulating effect of adrenalectomy on hair growth and melanin deposition in black rats fed diets adequate and deficient in the filtrate factors of vitamin B₁; with a note on effect of diet on post-operative survival. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 32: 1-12. 13 references.
2028. Whitaker, W. L. Inhibition of hair growth in the rat by the percutaneous use of desoxycorticosterone and desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Anat. Rec.*, 1949, 103: 518. Abstract.
2029. Whitaker, W. L., and Baker, B. L. Inhibition of hair growth by the percutaneous application of certain adrenal cortical preparations. *Science*, 1948, 108: 207-209. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 26; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 6706. 6 references.

HAY FEVER

2030. Carryer, H. M., Koelsche, G. A., Prickman, L. E., Maytum, C. K., Lake, C. F., and Williams, H. L., see No. 1000.
2031. Randolph, T. G., and Rollins, J. P., see No. 1004.

HEART

2032. Darrow, D. C., see No. 1669.
2033. Darrow, D. C., and Miller, H. C., see No. 1670.
2034. Elliott, J. M., see No. 1084.
2035. Gast, J. H. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the heart weight of adrenalectomized rats. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1945, 4: 22-23. Abstract.
2036. Gowdey, C. W., Loynes, J. S., and Waud, R. A. Cardiac action of certain sterols. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 277-278. Abstract.

HEART (Continued)

2037. Green, D. M., Johnson, A. D., Bridges, W. C., Lehmann, J. H., and Gray, F., see No. 1695.
2038. Kupperman, H. S., Bonton, J. G., and DeGraff, A. C. The effect of adrenalectomy and desoxycorticosterone acetate administration upon the ECG response of the rat to cardiac glycosides. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 607-608.
2039. Kupperman, H. S., and DeGraff, A. C. Effect of hypoadrenalcorticism and excessive doses of desoxycorticosterone acetate and thyroid upon response of rat to cardiac glycosides. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 293. Abstract.
2040. Medwedewa, N. Hormone of rest. *Acta med. scand.*, 1948, 130: 97-105. "Corticaline," a substance precipitated by means of sodium stearate from an active principle extracted from a triturated adrenal cortex by use of acidulated water, is capable of accelerating the reparative phase of carbohydrate metabolism during muscle work; it may be useful in therapy of heart muscle weakness.
2041. Parrish, A. E. The bioassay of adrenal corticoids in the urine of patients with congestive heart failure. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 45-49. A discussion of "the possible place of increased adrenal cortical activity in heart failure." 30 references.
2042. Raab, W., see No. 1315.
2043. Rabbeno, A. Correlazioni fra interrenale e cromaffine; azione associata contemporanea dell'adrenalina e dell'endocorticalina sul cuore isolato di rana. *Arch. internat. pharm. dyn.*, Par., 1949, 80: 209-235. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3601. The action of 60 different combinations of adrenalin and "Endocorticalin" (cortin) on the isolated frog heart was investigated and found to be "hyper-additive." Inactive concentrations of adrenaline became efficient when associated with cortin, and vice versa. A hypothetical explanation of the mechanism of this effect is offered. English summary. 50 references.
2044. Rabbeno, A. Correlazioni fra interrenale e cromaffine; azione del glucoside del desossicorticosterone (percorten idrosolubile) sul cuore isolato di rana. *Arch. internat. pharm. dyn.*, Par., 1950, 81: 441-457.

HEART (Continued)

2045. Rabbeno, A. Se l'adrenalina sia attivata dai corticormoni; azione del percorten idrosolubile sul cuore isolato di rana. *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sperm.*, 1949, 25: 444-445. The action of desoxycorticosterone glucoside on the isolated frog heart is qualitatively identical with that of ACE; 0.01g of DOCG have the same effect as 0.33cc of endocorticaline. 5 references.
2046. Selye, H., and Hall, C. E., see No. 1749.
- 2047.*Tronchetti, F., and Baschieri, L. Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche da iniezione intravenosa di desossicorticosterone. *Fol. card.*, Milano, 1947, 6: 335-338.
2048. Tronchetti, F., and Baschieri, L. Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche da iniezione intravenosa di desossicorticosterone. *Glor. clin. med.*, 1948, 29: 183-236. 105 references.

HOMEOSTASIS

2049. Baez, S., Zweifach, B. W., Mazur, A., and Shorr, E. Hepato-renal factors in circulatory homeostasis. Disappearance of hepatic vaso-depressor material following intravenous administration. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1947, 64: 154-158. 6 references.
2050. Sayers, G. The adrenal cortex and homeostasis. *Physiol. Rev.*, 1950, 30: 241-320. Contents: Indices of rate of secretion of adrenocortical hormone. - Estimates of rate of secretion of the adrenocortical hormone. - Estimates of rate of utilization and degradation of the adrenocortical hormone. - Nature of secretion of the adrenal cortex. - Regulation of rate of secretion of the adrenocortical hormone. - Classification of responses of the adrenal cortex to stress. - Increased rate of utilization of cortical hormone during stress. - Metabolic changes in stress: Role of the adrenal cortex. - Resistance to stress. - Adaptation to stress. - Are pathological changes induced by the hyperactivity of the adrenal cortex which accompanies stress? 519 references.
2051. Talbot, N. B. Endocrine homeostasis in clinical pediatrics. *Pediatrics*, Springf., 1950, 6: 1-8. 10 references.

HYALURONIDASE, see ENZYMES

HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS

2052. Fourman, P., Bartter, F. C., Albright, F., Dempsey, E., and Carroll, E. Some effects of 17-hydroxy-corticosterone (compound F) in man. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1950, 9: 72. Abstract.

HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS (Continued)

2053. Ingle, D. J., Sheppard, R., Oberle, E. A., and Kuizenga, M. H., see No. 1356.

HYPERTENSION

2054. Braun-Menendez, E., and Martinez, C. Mayor frecuencia de hipertensión por perinefritis o desoxicorticosterona en ratas diabéticas. *Rev. Soc. argent. biol.*, 1949, 25: 162-168. English summary. 17 references.
- 2055.*Corcoran, A. C. Adrenal cortical hormones in clinical and experimental hypertension. Symposium on the adrenal cortex. *Am. Ass. Adv. Sc.* 6th Meet., N. York, Dec. 28-29th, 1949.
2056. Davis, W. D., Segaloff, A., and Jacobs, W. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate and propylene glycol in experimental renal hypertension. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1948, 33: 1483. Abstract of a paper read at the 21st Annual Meeting of the Central Society for Clinical Research, October 1948.
2057. Delanoe, G. Hypertension artérielle permanente avec adénome de la corticosurrénale chez une tuberculeuse. *Maroc méd.*, 1949, 28: 122-123. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 257. Case report. 9 references.
2058. Dempsey, W. S. The adrenal cortex in essential hypertension. *Arch. Path.*, Chic., 1942, 34: 1031-1034. A series of unselected routine autopsies failed to confirm the observation of Rinehart and associates that "hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex was almost regularly found in association with essential hypertension." 2 references.
2059. Dontigny, P., see No. 1854.
2060. Dublin, W. B. Relation of structure of adrenal cortex to function in hypertension. *Northwest M.*, 1943, 42: 263. 4 references.
2061. Étienne-Martin, P. Le facteur cortico-surrénalien dans l'hypertension artérielle permanente. *Presse méd.*, 1950, 58: 273-276. "Faits cliniques. - Analyse de la fonction cortico-surrénalienne dans l'hypertension artérielle permanente humaine. - Analyse du facteur cortico-surrénalien dans l'hypertension artérielle expérimentale."
2062. Findley, T., see No. 673.
2063. Fisher, J. A., and Hewer, T. F., see No. 387.

HYPERTENSION (Continued)

2064. Franco, A. Patogenia da hipertensão. *Med. contemp.*, Lisb., 1950, 68: 291-318. Includes discussion of endocrine glands as related to hypertension and of the effects of DOCA (p. 311-313).
2065. Friedman, S. M., and Friedman, C. L. Observations on the role of the rat kidney in hypertension caused by desoxycorticosterone acetate. *J. Exp. M.*, 1949, 89: 631-641. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 26193; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 20. 10 references.
2066. Friedman, S. M., and Friedman, C. L. The production of a self-sustaining hypertension in the albino rat. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1950, 9: 73. Abstract of a paper read at the 13th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Physiological Society, October 14, 1949.
2067. Friedman, S. M., and Friedman, C. L. Relation between the blood pressure and the kidney in DCA hypertension. *Anat. Rec.*, 1949, 103: 453. Abstract.
2068. Friedman, S. M., Friedman, C. L., and Campbell, C. G., see No. 414.
2069. Friedman, S. M., Friedman, C. L., and Polley, J. R. Potentiation of the hypertensive effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate by various sodium salts. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1948, 153: 226-234. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 3508. 15 references.
2070. Friedman, S. M., Polley, J. R., and Friedman, C. L., see No. 1686.
2071. Froment, M., Riser, M., Jacquet, M., Milliez, J., Adam, M., and Le Goarant de Tromelin. L'hypertension artérielle; formes cliniques, traitement. *Vie med.*, Par., 1950, 31: 17-51. A symposium.
2072. Gaudino, N. M. Acción de las glándulas suprarrenales sobre el hipertensinógeno. *Rev. Soc. argent. biol.*, 1944, 20: 529-545. English summary 26 references.
2073. Gennes, L. de, Bricaire, H., Gerbaux, J., and Fossey, M. de., see No. 54.
2074. Gennes, L. de, Bricaire, H., Gerbaux, G., and Fossey, M. de., see No. 55.

HYPERTENSION (Continued)

2075. Goldman, M. L., and Schroeder, H. A. The immediate pressor effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Science*, 1948, 107: 272-273. "Desoxycorticosterone acetate, when administered intravenously, acts as a pressor substance in hypertensive individuals." 5 references.
2076. Goldman, M. L., and Schroeder, H. A. The immediate pressor effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate in arterial hypertension. *Am. J. Med.*, 1948, 5: 33-39. 8 references.
2077. Grandpré, R. de, Dontigny, P., and Leduc, J. Influence des hydrolysats de protéines sur la production de néphrosclérose et d'hypertension par des préparations de lobes antérieurs d'hypophyse. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1950, 9: 100-101.
2078. Grandpré, R. de, Prado, J. L., Dontigny, P., Leduc, J., and Selye, H. Influence of protein hydrolysates on the production of nephrosclerosis and hypertension by anterior-pituitary preparations. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1948, 7: 27.
2079. Green, D. M., Coleman, D. H., and McCabe, M., see No. 1693.
2080. Green, D. M., and Glover, M., see No. 1694.
2081. Green, D. M., Nelson, J. N., Dodds, G. A., and Smalley, R. E., see No. 1826.
2082. Groscurin, J., and Dubois-Ferrière, H., see No. 56.
2083. Gross, F. Die Wirkung von Desoxycorticosteronacetat und Kochsalz auf den experimentellen Hochdruck der Ratte. *Arch. internat. pharm. dyn.*, Par., 1950, 81: 211-221.
2084. Guichard, A., and Boulliat, A., see No. 388.
2085. Hall, C. E., and Hall, O. Persistence of desoxycorticosterone-induced hypertension in the nephrectomized rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 71: 690-693. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 140. 27 references.
2086. Handler, P., and Bernheim, F., see No. 1838.
2087. Haynes, F. W., Forsham, P. H., Thorn, G. W., and Dexter, L. Effect of pituitary adrenocorticotropin on the plasma hypertensinogen concentration of dogs. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1949, 8: 70.

HYPERTENSION (Continued)

2088. Knowlton, A. I., Loeb, E. N., Stoerk, A. C., and Seegal, B. C., see No. 1458.
2089. Landis, E. M., and Abrams, M., see No. 1707.
2090. Luft, R., Santesson, G., and Sjögren, B., see No. 1151.
2091. Masson, G. M. C., Corcoran, A. C., and Page, I. H., see No. 1718.
2092. Masson, G. M. C., Page, I. H., and Corcoran, A. C., see No. 1719.
- 2093.*Matteini, M., and Rosselli del Turco, L. Studi sull'ipertensione arteriosa; le ghiandole endocrine nell'ipertensione da ischemia renale incompleta. Significato del basofilismo ipofisario nelle nefropatie croniche. *Rass. neur. vegetat.*, 1947, 6: 24-92. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1948, 3: 615-616. Contains bibliography.
2094. Page, I. H., and Corcoran, A. C. The endocrine glands and arterial hypertension. *Interne*, N. Y., 1947, 13: 208-210; 238.
2095. Perera, G. A. The adrenal cortex and hypertension. *Bull. N. York Acad. M.*, 1950, 26: 75-92. Review article. 138 references.
2096. Perera, G. A. Effect of continued desoxycorticosterone administration in hypertensive subjects. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1948, 68: 48-50. 5 references.
2097. Perera, G. A., see No. 1155.
2098. Perera, G. A., see No. 374.
2099. Perera, G. A., and Blood, D. W., see No. 1156.
2100. Perera, G. A., and Pines, K. L. Simultaneous administration of adrenal cortical extract and desoxycorticosterone; effects on blood pressure of hypertensive patients. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 71: 443-445. "In patients with hypertensive vascular disease, the simultaneous administration of an adrenal cortical extract appears to block the pressor effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate when used alone." 4 references.
2101. Perera, G. A., Pines, K. L., Hamilton, H. B., and Vislocky, K., see No. 230.

HYPERTENSION (Continued)

2102. Pines, K. L., Perera, G. A., Vislocky, K., and Barrows, A. D. Effect of adrenal cortical extract in hypertensive subjects. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1948, 68: 286-288. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 3511. "Continued admn. of an adrenal cortical extract for 1 month to 4 subjects with uncomplicated hypertensive vascular disease, maintained on a constant regimen, was associated with a decrease in 'resting' blood pressure in 3 instances, a small rise in arterial tension in one. Serum K levels paralleled blood pressure changes in all cases." (*Biol. Abstr.*). 3 references.
2103. Prado, J. L., Dontigny, P., and Selye, H. Influence of the diet upon the hypertension and nephrosclerosis produced by desoxycorticosterone acetate overdosage. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1947, 66: 446-448. 5 references.
2104. Raab, W., see No. 1136.
2105. Raab, W., see No. 1730.
2106. Ransohoff, W., Brust, A. A., Chambers, W. N., Shapiro, A. P., Reiser, M. F., Loube, S. D., Mirsky, I. A., and Ferris, E. B., see No. 1846.
2107. Rinehart, J. F., Williams, O. O., and Cappeller, W. S. Adenomatous hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex associated with essential hypertension. *Arch. Path.*, Chic., 1941, 32: 169-177. "Nodular or adenomatous hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex is almost regularly found in association with essential hypertension." 17 references.
2108. Sapeika, N. Adrenal cortex and arterial hypertension. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1948, 82: 263-309. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 270. 153 references.
2109. Schroeder, H. A., Davies, D. F., and Clark, H. E., see No. 336.
2110. Selye, H., see No. 1742.
2111. Selye, H., see No. 1743.
2112. Selye, H., Hall, C. E., and Rowley, E. M., see No. 1750.
2113. Selye, H., and Pentz, E. I., see No. 763.

HYPERTENSION (Continued)

2114. Spühler, O. Die Differentialdiagnose der Hypertonien als pathogenetische Betrachtung. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 1950, 80: 538-541. Discusses the role of the adrenals and the hypophysis in pathogenesis of hypertension. 24 references.
2115. Takats, G. de. The corticoadrenal factor in hypertension. Surgery, 1949, 26: 67-81. Abstracted in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1950, 7: 270. 42 references.
2116. Tobian, L., Jr. Urine "corticosteroids," in toxemia and hypertension. J. Clin. Invest., 1948, 27: 558.
2117. Tobian, L., Jr., and Joseph, H., see No. 459.
2118. Van Bogaert, A., and Van Baarle, F., see No. 1216.
2119. Vanden-Bossche, M., see No. 1766.
2120. Wertheimer, P., and Guichard, A. Lésions histologiques de 32 capsules surrénales enlevées chirurgicalement pour hypertension artérielle permanente. Lyon chir., 1949, 44: 15.
2121. Zweifach, B. W., and Shorr, E., see No. 1784.
2122. Zweifach, B. W., and Shorr, E. Relation of the adrenals to alterations in the renal VEM mechanisms in experimental hypertension. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 288-296. 10 references.

HYPOGLYCEMIA, see also BLOOD - CHEMISTRY and METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES

2123. Arnett, V., Kessler, M., and Gellhorn, E. The rôle of the adrenal cortex in preventing hypoglycemic convulsions. Am. J. Physiol., 1942, 137: 653-657. "Coma and convulsions occur frequently in the adrenalectomized and rarely in the adreno-demedullated group (of rats) in spite of similar degrees of hypoglycemia." 6 references.
2124. Engel, F. L. Stimulation of nitrogen metabolism by adrenal cortical extract during insulin hypoglycemia. J. Clin. Endocr., 1949, 9: 657-658. Abstract.
2125. Grattan, J. F., and Jensen, H. The effect of the pituitary adreno-corticotrophic hormone and of various adrenal cortical principles on insulin hypoglycemia and liver glycogen. J. Biol. Chem., 1940, 135: 511-517.

HYPOGLYCEMIA (Continued)

2126. Grattan, J. F., Jensen, H., and Ingle, D. J. The effect of the pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone and of corticosterone acetate on insulin hypoglycemia and liver glycogen in adrenalectomized mice. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 134: 8-11. 11 references.
2127. McQuarrie, I., Bauer, E. G., Ziegler, M. R., and Wright, W. S. Effects of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in children with non-addisonian hypoglycemia. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 71: 555-559. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 83; Also in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 290-291; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 6155; Also in: *Q. Rev. Pediat.*, 1950, 7: 98. 10 references.
2128. McQuarrie, I., Bauer, E. G., Ziegler, M. R., and Wright, W. S., see No. 1044.
2129. McQuarrie, I., Bauer, E. G., Ziegler, M. R., and Wright, W. S., see No. 1045.
2130. Rushton, J. G., Cragg, R. W., and Stalker, L. K. Spontaneous hypoglycemia due to atrophy of the adrenal glands; report of a case. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1940, 66: 531-540. 25 references.
2131. Thannhauser, S. J. Hypoglycemia in the early phase of adrenocortical carcinoma. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 791. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 22. "Three cases are reported with adrenocortical carcinoma in which there was an initial hypoglycaemia." (*Excerpta med.*).

HYPOTENSION, see BLOOD PRESSURE

ICTERUS, HEMOLYTIC, see ANEMIA

IMMUNITY

2132. Aschkenasy, A., Bussard, A., Corvazier, P., and Grabar, P. Étude sur le rôle de la cortico-surrénale dans la leucopoïèse et dans l'immunité; modifications cytologiques du sang, de la rate et du thymus, apres injection d'extrait cortico-surrénal. *Rev. hémat.*, Par., 1950, 5: 107-129. 55 references.
2133. Bisset, K. A. The influence of adrenal cortical hormones upon immunity in cold-blooded vertebrates. *J. Endocr.*, Oxf., 1949, 6: 99-103. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 28817. The low temperature reduction of the rate of antibody release in fish and amphibia, is overcome by adrenal cortical hormone. Immunization is not affected by these substances. 10 references.

IMMUNITY (Continued)

2134. Bussard, A., Corvazier, P., Grabar, P., and Aschkenasy, A. Étude sur le rôle de la cortico-surrénale dans la leucopoièse et dans l'immunité; modifications des taux de protéides et d'anticorps sériques après injection d'extrait cortico-surrénal chez le rat. *Rev. hémat.*, Par., 1950, 5: 130-147. 37 references.
2135. Carlinfanti, F., and Pontecorvo, M. Sull'influenza dell'ormone cortico-surrenale sintetico sul titolo ematico di anticorpi. *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.*, 1948, 24: 3-5. 2 references.
2136. Chase, J. H. Effect of adrenalectomy upon maintenance of titer to sheep erythrocytes in hyperimmunized mice. *Bull. N. York M. Coll.*, 1947, 10: 13-19. "The rate of release of antibodies to sheep erythrocytes has been dramatically decreased in hyperimmunized mice which were adrenalectomized." "The data further establish the role of pituitary-adrenal cortical secretion as the controlling mechanism for the release of antibodies from lymphocytes." 12 references.
2137. Chase, J. H., White, A., and Dougherty, T. F. The enhancement of circulating antibody concentration by adrenal cortical hormones. *J. Immun.*, Balt., 1946, 52: 101-112. 21 references.
2138. Delaunay, A., and Lebrun, J. Sur l'action d'une hormone cortico-surrénale préparée par voie de synthèse (acétate de 11-déhydrocorticostérone) chez des animaux traités par une endotoxine bactérienne. *C. rend. Acad. sc.*, 1947, 224: 1669-1670. Animal experiments confirm the physiologic activity of 11-dehydroxycorticosterone and the importance of the suprarenal cortex in the defense of the organism against endotoxins.
- 2139.*Dimiter, N. (The effect of the hormone of the adrenal cortex on the formation of agglutinin for *Brucella abortus* Bang.) *Clin. vet.*, Milano, 1942, 65: 134-140.
2140. Dougherty, T. F., Chase, J. H., and White, A. Pituitary-adrenal cortical control of antibody release from lymphocytes. An explanation of the anamnestic response. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1945, 58: 135-130. An anamnestic reaction followed a single injection of ACE or ACTH, but failed to appear after injection of DCA in rabbits and mice. 13 references.
2141. Dougherty, T. F., White, A., and Chase, J. H. Relationship of the effects of adrenal cortical secretion on lymphoid tissue and on antibody titer. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1944, 56: 28-29.

IMMUNITY (Continued)

2142. Eisen, H. N., Mayer, M. M., Moore, D. H., Tarr, R. R., and Stoerk, H. C., see No. 1031.
2143. Feinstein, F. G. The pituitary-adrenal control of antibody release. *S. Afr. M. J.*, 1947, 21: 905-906. "A brief review is given of the data establishing the rôle of pituitary adrenal cortical secretion as the controlling mechanism for the release of antibodies from lymphocytes." 12 references.
2144. Fischel, E. E. The relationship of adrenal cortical activity to immune responses. *Bull. N. York Acad. M.*, 1950, 26: 2. ser., 255-260. Administration of ACTH does not alter anaphylaxis, Arthus reaction or other similar manifestations; it does not elicit "an anamnestic response or non-specific increase in circulating antibody." It may produce, however, "an inhibition of antibody production."
2145. Fischel, E. E., LeMay, M., and Kabat, E. A., see No. 1948.
2146. Fuchs, B. Observations sur l'action protectrice de l'hormone cortico-surrénale sur des cellules cultivées in vitro, en présence de toxine diphtérique (Genève). *Praxis*, Berne, 1944, 33: No. 47.
2147. Galli, T., and Sabatelli, F. Azione dell'acetato di desossicortosterone in alcune infezioni sperimentali. *Pathologica*, Genova, 1940, 32: 113-118. Rat experiments with various bacilli show a non-specific immunizing effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate. 27 references.
2148. Hammond, C. W., and Novak, M. Relation of adrenal cortical steroids to antibody release. *Proc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 155-161. 29 references.
2149. Herbert, P. H., and De Vries, J. A. The administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone to normal human subjects. The effect on the leucocytes in the blood and on circulating antibody levels. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 44: 259-273. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 26225; Also in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 591. 18 references.
2150. Janda, G. W. The role of the adrenal cortex in immunological processes. *Am. J. M. Techn.*, 1949, 5: 136-142. A review. 26 references.
2151. Lewis, L. A., and Page, I. H. Further studies on the protective power of adrenal extract and steroids against toxic agents. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 43: 415-421. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 14807. 6 references.

IMMUNITY (Continued)

2152. Lewis, L. A., and Page, I. H., see No. 1251.
2153. Long, J. B., and Favour, C. B. The ability of ACTH and cortisone to alter delayed type bacterial hypersensitivity. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1950, 87: 186-202. 21 references.
2154. Mirick, G. S. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and cortisone on antibody production in human beings. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, 29: 836.
- 2155.*Patrono, V., and Romeo, V. Corticosurrene liberazione di anticorpi (ricerche nell'infezione tifoidea). *Clin. nuova, Roma*, 1948, 7: 1.
2156. Roberts, S., and White, A. Influence of adrenal cortex on antibody production in vitro. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1950, 9: 220. Abstract.
2157. Soares de Almeida, S., Carneiro Novaes, J. R., and Lopes Netto, J., see No. 1117.
2158. Soffer, L. J., Schwartzman, G., Schneierson, S. S., and Gabrilove, J. L. Inhibition of the Schwartzman phenomenon by adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) from the adenohipophysis. *Science*, 1950, 111: 303-304. 3 references.
2159. Stoerk, H. C. Inhibition of the tuberculin reaction by cortisone in vaccinated guinea pigs. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1950, 9: 345. Abstract.
2160. Thatcher, J. S., Houghton, B. C., and Ziegler, C. H. Effect of adrenalectomy and adrenal cortical hormone upon the formation of antibodies. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 43: 440-447. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1949, 23: 14809. 11 references.
2161. Venanzi, F. de, see No. 1067.
2162. Venning, E. H., De Vries, J. A., and Herbert, P. H. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on the circulating antibody in man. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc.*, 1947, 16. meet., 146-158. 6 references.
2163. Vollmer, E. P., and Samsell, J. E. Failure of adrenocortical extract to modify the immunity acquired by intact mice through the use of pneumococcal vaccine. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 204-207. 8 references.
2164. Wagner, H. N., and Mirick, G. S. Comparative immunology of wild and domesticated rats in light of hypersensitivity diseases in man. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1950, 87: 82-86.

IMMUNITY (Continued)

2165. White, A. Relation of the adrenals to immunity. Bull. N. York Acad. M., 1948, 24: 26-31. 16 references.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES, see also RHEUMATIC FEVER

2166. ACTH against TB. Science News Lett., 1950, 57: 295. Advanced TB patients show amazing response to treatment with ACTH; however, the patients relapsed when ACTH was stopped. Its use in TB treatment is a big question.
2167. Behr, W. Zur Therapie der malignen Diphtherie. Bluttransfusion oder Nebennierenrindenextrakt? Deut. Arch. klin. Med., 1941, 187: 310-333. Treatment suggested is blood transfusions plus adrenal cortical extract and vitamin C. Report on 5 cases. 43 references.
2168. Binet, L., Languille, M., Tantret, P., and Vermant, P. Une nouvelle tentative de traitement de la poliomyélite: la cortine extractive. Progr. méd., Par., 1949, 77: 563-567. Report of 5 cases; paralysis was arrested and general improvement noted.
- 2169.*Ceresa, F., and Cravetto, C. Il comportamento dei 17-chetosteroidi e degli steroidi ossicorticoidi simili dell'urina nel corso della difterite. Gior. Accad. med. Torino, 1949, Fasc. 1, 6.
- 2170.*Cheymol, J., and Pfeiffer, A. Atteinte de la surrénale au cours de l'intoxication phalloïdienne. Essai de traitement par les hormones cortico-surrénales. Arch. internat. pharm. dyn., Par., 1949, 79: 273-281. Abstracted in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1950, 7: 23; Also in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1950, 24: 12180. "An adrenal impairment by A. phalloides intoxication in the rat is concluded from protection offered either by adrenal cortical extract or by hypertonic NaCl. Desoxycorticosterone acetate, however, is ineffective." (Biol. Abstr.). 18 references.
2171. Chiray, M., Mollard, H., and Maschas, H. Recherches sur l'action thérapeutique de la cortine chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires. Presse méd., 1941, 49: 1254.
2172. Coriell, L. L., Murphy, L., Siegel, A. C., Stokes, J., Jr., and Cook, C. D. The use of ACTH in poliomyelitis. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 522-528. The "alarm reaction" is mobilized in poliomyelitis patients as shown by the eosinophile response. In these patients, ACTH produced a physiological effect as evidenced by a further depression of eosinophils, and by increased excretion of 17-ketosteroids. There was no demonstrable therapeutic effect.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES (Continued)

2173. Coriell, L. L., Siegel, A. C., Cook, C. D., Murphy, L., and Stokes, J., Jr. Use of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in poliomyelitis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 142: 1279-1281. "Statistical analysis shows ... that pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone has no ... effect on the course of poliomyelitis." 11 references.
2174. Dieckhoff, J. Über den Einfluss des Desoxycorticosteronacetats "Percorten" auf Kreislauf- und Gas-Diffusionsstörungen bei experimenteller Diphtherie- und Dysenterieintoxikation. *Klin. Wschr.*, 1943, 22: 50-55. 14 references.
2175. Emdin, W. Infantile diarrhoeal dehydration treated with adrenal cortical hormone and potassium chloride. *Arch. Dis. Childh.*, Lond., 1950, 25: 136-141. "Suprarenal cortical hormone is valuable for treating dehydration and for promoting gain in weight. Where intestinal intoxication is present, however, parenteral fluids should be given; later, the adrenal hormone may promote fluid fixation in the body." Review of 83 cases. 38 references.
2176. Finland, M., Kass, E. H., and Ingbar, S. H. Effects of ACTH in primary atypical (viral) pneumonia and in pneumococcal pneumonia (preliminary report). *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 529-535. 2 case reports. In the atypical pneumonia case, "ACTH did not hasten the resolution of the lesion, but brought about ... temporary remission." In the second case ("pneumococcal pneumonia") prompt clinical recovery occurred, presumably due to ACTH.
- 2177.*Floris, M. (A study of the relation between vitamins and hormones. The effects on circulation of adrenal cortical hormone and of vitamin C in infectious states.) *Ormoni*, 1940, 2: 849.
2178. Freeman, S., Fershing, J., Wang, C. C., and Smith, L. C. The effects of ACTH on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 509-521. In two cases with disseminated infiltrative lesions, diurnal fever disappeared within 24-48 hours, with increased appetite and sense of wellbeing. During the administration, the lesions spread in one patient, while in the other, the extent of the lesion was questionable. Sputum remained positive throughout. Metabolism studies.
- 2179.*Fuchs, B. Observations sur l'action protectrice de l'hormone cortico-surrénale sur des cellules cultivées in vitro, en présence de toxine diphtérique (Génève). *Praxis*, Berne, 1944, 33: No. 47.
2180. Gennes, L. de, and Mahoudeau, D. Sur l'emploi des cortines de synthèse en dehors de la maladie d'Addison. *Presse méd.*, 1941, 49: 1254.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES (Continued)

2181. Grenet, H., Gautheron, and Depierre. Syndrome malin secondaire de la diphtérie. Traitement par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone à haute dose. Guérison. Presse méd., 1942, 50: 453. Case report.
2182. Grenet, H., Gautheron, and Tiret, J. Syndromes diphtériques malins guéris par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. Presse med., 1943, 51: 264. Report of 2 cases.
2183. Ingle, D. J. Resistance of non-adrenalectomized rats to diphtheria toxin with and without adrenal cortical hormone treatment. Exp. M. & S., 1947, 5: 375-378. 5 references.
2184. Jacobs, L. Treatment of pertussis with vaccines and adrenal cortex extract. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1943, 60: 313-324. 12 references.
2185. Kepl, M., Caldwell, G., and Ochsner, A. Use of adrenal cortical hormone in Cl. welchii infections in guinea pigs. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1943, 52: 25-26. Adrenal cortical hormone extract has a protective value in delaying death in experimental Cl. welchii infections in guinea pigs. 1 reference.
2186. Lafontaine, A., see No. 367.
2187. Lahiri, S. C. Sulphaguanidine, sulphathiazole and extract of suprarenal cortex in the treatment of cholera. J. Ind. M. Ass., 1944-1945, 14: 113-115. 4 references.
2188. Marquézy, R. A., Labbé, and Bach, C. Acétate de désoxycorticostérone et diphtérie maligne. Presse méd., 1943, 51: 264. Report of 13 cases.
2189. Marquézy, R. A., and Ladet, M. Diphtéries malignes traitées par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. Presse méd., 1941, 49: 1254. Report of 5 cases.
2190. Mule, F. Sulla patogenesi e sulla terapia delle sindromi dissenteriche dell'infanzia. Pediatria, Nap., 1950, 57: 237-244. DOCA is suggested for reestablishment of proper enzymatic function and ionic equilibrium; the role of the adrenals in dysenteric syndromes in infants is described. 33 references.
2191. Mule, F., Sedati, P., and Garufi, L., see No. 1049.
2192. Perla, D., and Marmorston, J. Suprarenal cortical hormone and salt in the treatment of pneumonia and other severe infections. Endocrinology, 1940, 27: 367-374. Report of 7 cases. 30 references.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES (Continued)

2193. Pinchot, G. B., Close, V. P., and Long, C. N. H. Adrenal changes produced in rats by infection with *B. tularensis* and *B. coli*. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 135-142. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 54. 11 references.
2194. Romero, E. Papel de la corteza suprarrenal en la fatiga muscular del enfermo infeccioso. *Rev. clin. españ.*, 1949, 33: 37-46. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 102. "Ergographic studies of muscular fatigue in 10 patients with acute infections and 17 with tuberculosis showed a beneficial effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate ..." (*Excerpta med.*). 51 references.
2195. Romero Velasco, E., Bachiller, F., and Barturen, P. Contribución a la fisiopatología de la infección. Estudio del ergograma (curva de fatiga) en las enfermedades infecciosas agudas, y su comportamiento por el ácido ascórbico y el acetato de desoxycorticosteron. *Med. col., Madr.*, 1949, 13: 263-280. Measurements with Mosso's ergograph were performed on 10 patients suffering from infectious diseases, a) under normal conditions, b) after administration of DOCA and ascorbic acid. 6 references.
- 2196.*Sédallian, P., Pellerat, J., Moinecourt, J., and Maral, P. Association de la polyvinyl-pyrrolidone et de la cortine de synthèse dans le traitement des diphtéries malignes. *Presse méd.*, 1947, 55: 58.
2197. Taylor, S. G., III, and Morris, R. S., Jr. The effect of ACTH in certain types of malignancy. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 331-336. ACTH was administered in 2 cases of advanced carcinoma of the breast, in 1 case of mycosis fungoides, 1 carcinoma of the trachea, and 1 Ewing's tumor. Only in the patient with mycosis fungoides regression could be attributed to ACTH alone.
2198. Tobian, L., Jr., and Strauss, E. Effect of adrenal cortical extract on recovery from severe pneumococcal infection in mice. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1948, 69: 529-531. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 23512. "No improvement was obtained in the therapeutic results by the additional treatment with adrenal cortical extract." 1 reference.
2199. Tompsett, R., Le Maistre, C., Muschenheim, C., and McDermott, W. Effects of ACTH on tuberculosis in humans. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, 29: 849-850. Report of 4 cases. Abstract.
2200. Vollmer, E. P., Gillmore, J. D., Gravitz, L., and Samsell, J. E. The use of whole adrenal cortical extract in experimental infections. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 604. Abstract.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES (Continued)

2201. Wahl, M. Effets comparés de l'hormone corticale et d'un mélange opothérapique sur la diazo-réaction et certains signes cliniques au cours des fièvres typhoïdes. *Presse méd.*, 1941, 49: 995. Abstract.

INSULIN

2202. Arnett, V., and Gellhorn, E., see No. 398.
2203. Bartelheimer, H., and Cabeza, J. F. Auftreten corticotroper Wirkstoffe während der Insulin-Hypoglykämie. *Klin. Wschr.*, 1942, 21: 630.
2204. Cheng, C. P., and Sayers, G. Insulin hypersensitivity following the administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 44: 400-408. Abstracted in: *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1949, 10: 495; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 26190. 17 references.
2205. Engel, F. L. Studies on the nature of the protein catabolic response to adrenal cortical extract. Accentuation by insulin hypoglycemia. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 170-177. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 98. "The effects were studied of insulin and adrenal cortical extract (A. C. E.) on protein catabolism, measured as the rate of urea accumulation in nephrectomized rats." 13 references.
2206. Fraenkel-Conrat, H., Herring, V. V., Simpson, M. E., and Evans, H. M. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on the insulin content of the rat's pancreas. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1944, 55: 62-63. 3 references.
2207. Levine, R., Simkin, B., and Cunningham, W. Insulin sensitivity of the extrahepatic tissues of the adrenalectomized rat. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 159: 111-117. "It is most probable that the anti-insulin activity of the adrenal cortex is exerted primarily through its ability to increase the rate of conversion of non-carbohydrate foodstuffs to glucose." 20 references.
2208. Romo Aldama, E., and Fernández de la Calle, F., see No. 1737.
2209. Roma Aldama, E., and Fernández de la Calle, F. Influencia de la insulina sobre la secreción de la hormona córticotropa. *Rev. españ. fisiol.*, 1946, 2: 193-201. 12 references.
2210. Verzár, F., and Wenner, V., see No. 1773.
2211. Zimmerman, H. J., Parrish, A. E., and Albert, L. K. Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on insulin sensitivity in diabetes mellitus. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 81-82. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 14610; Also in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4583.

KETOSIS, see METABOLISM - KETONES

17-KETOSTEROIDS

2212. Butt, W. R., Henly, A. A., and Morris, C. J. O. The polarographic estimation of steroid hormones; determination of 3 (α)- and 3 (β)- hydroxy- 17-ketosteroids. *Biochem. J., Lond.*, 1948, 42: 447-452. 18 references.
2213. Escamilla, R. F. Diagnostic significance of urinary hormonal assays; report of experience with measurements of 17-ketosteroids and follicle stimulating hormone in the urine. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1949, 30: 249-290. "Tests now being used are reviewed, mostly biological assays." 94 references.
2214. Mason, H. L., and Engstrom, W. W. The 17-ketosteroids; their origin, determination and significance. *Physiol. Rev.*, 1950, 30: 321-374. 281 references.

17-KETOSTEROIDS - EXCRETION, see URINE - STEROIDS

KIDNEYS

2215. Bechgaard, P., and Bergstrand, A., see No. 1655.
2216. Chambers, R., and Cameron, G. Adrenal cortical compounds and 1-ascorbic acid on secreting kidney tubules in tissue culture. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1944, 141: 138-142. Kendall's whole cortical extract and crystalline compound E stimulated secretory activity of renal proximal tubes of chick embryos in tissue culture but their crystalline compound A and amorphous fraction did not appreciably effect stimulation; 1-ascorbic acid was not effective. 9 references.
2217. Collings, W. D., Downing, C. F., and Hodges, R. E. Renal clearances in normal dogs receiving desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1949, 8: 27. Abstract.
2218. Decourt, T., Gorin, R., Château, R., and Louchard, J. Insuffisance surrénale et diurèse provoquée. Action des hormones surrénales. *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1945, 6: 172-178. Effects of sodium restriction, adrenaline and DCA.
2219. Deming, Q. B., and Luetscher, J. A., see No. 1878.
- 2220.*Dougherty, T. F. Effect of administration of adrenotrophic hormone on the cells of the juxtaglomerular apparatus. *Anat. Rec.*, 1948, 100: 105.

KIDNEYS (Continued)

2221. Durlacher, S. H., Darrow, D. C., and Winternitz, M. C. The effect of low potassium diet and of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon renal size. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1942, 136: 346-349. 16 references.
2222. Farnsworth, E. B. Acute and subacute glomerulonephritis modified by adrenocorticotropin. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 57-59. "Hematuria, azotemia and hypertension associated with the active phases of glomerulonephritis can be favorably modified by activation of the adrenal cortex with ACTH."
2223. Farnsworth, E. B. Metabolic changes associated with administration of adrenocorticotropin in the nephrotic syndrome. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 60-62. "An appropriate stimulus to the adrenal cortex by the administration of adrenocorticotropin is capable of producing marked modifications" including "reduction in serum cholesterol and urine protein, increase in serum proteins and profound diuresis... Improvement in nitrogen balance and serum values continued for several weeks."
2224. Farnsworth, E. B. Studies on the influence of adrenocorticotrophin in acute nephritis, in simple nephrosis and in nephrosis with azotemia. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 297-317. ACTH relieved the inflammatory symptoms of acute nephritis; blood pressure declined, but escaped after withdrawal. In advanced chronic nephritis, the blood pressure was consistently reduced after ACTH diuresis. In less advanced nephritis, blood pressure rose, while blood urea and blood proteins became normal. Results in uncomplicated nephrotic syndrome were variable. 3 cases.
2225. Friedman, S. M., and Friedman, C. L., see No. 2067.
2226. Gaudino, M., and Levitt, M. F. Action of DOCA and adrenal cortical extract on body water and kidney function. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1949, 8: 54. Abstract.
2227. Gaudino, M., and Levitt, M. F. Influence of the adrenal cortex on body water distribution and renal function. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 1487-1497. Abstracted in: *Q. Rev. Urol.*, 1950, 5: 187-188. 56 references.
2228. Grandpré, R. de, Dontigny, P., and Leduc, J., see No. 2077.
2229. Green, D. M., Johnson, A. D., Bridges, W. C., Lehmann, J. H., and Gray, F., see No. 1695.

KIDNEYS (Continued)

2230. Hackel, D. B., Portfolio, A. G., and Kinney, T. D. Experimental nephrotoxic nephritis in the rat treated with ACTH or cortisone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 458-460. "Both ACTH and cortisone failed to inhibit the development of renal lesions in the rat produced by the injection of rabbit anti-rat kidney serum." 4 references.
2231. Hall, C. E., Dontigny, P., Beland, E., and Selye, H. The role of the adrenals in the production of nephrosclerosis by anterior pituitary preparations. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 38: 296-299.
- 2232.*Hall, C. E., and Selye, H. Prevention of the nephrosclerosis usually induced by anterior pituitary extract. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1945, 4: 197-205.
2233. Hellman, L., Weston, R. E., Escher, D. J. W., and Leiter, L. The effect of adrenocorticotropin on renal hemodynamics and uric acid clearance. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1948, 7: 52. Abstract.
2234. Huidobro, F., and Braun-Menendez, E. The secretion of renin by the intact kidney. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1942, 137: 47-55. 18 references.
2235. Keith, N. M., Power, M. H., and Daugherty, G. W. The action of cortisone in nephritis with edema. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1950, 25: 491-492. Report of 5 cases of acute, subacute or chronic glomerulonephritis.
2236. Knowlton, A. I., Loeb, E. N., Seegal, B. C., and Stoerk, H. C., see No. 1148.
2237. Knowlton, A. I., Loeb, E. N., Stoerk, H. C., and Seegal, B. C., see No. 1458.
2238. Knowlton, A. I., Stoerk, H. C., Seegal, B. C., and Loeb, E. N., see No. 1149.
2239. Lambert, P. P., Lebrun, J., and De Heinzelin de Braucourt, C. Influence du glucoside de désoxycorticostérone sur la résorption rénale du glucose. *Acta clin. belg.*, 1948, 3: 529-548. "According to Rusnyak, Földi and Szabo, the maximal capacity of renal tubules to reabsorb glucose is increased in dogs after an intravenous injection of a desoxycorticosterone glucoside (hydrosoluble Percorten Ciba). Our investigations, in man, brought about entirely different results. The desoxycorticosterone glucoside, intravenously injected into ten patients decreased the maximal resorptive capacity for glucose by about 30%." 25 references.

KIDNEYS (Continued)

2240. Langeron, L., Nolf, V., and Liefvooghe, J. Néphrite chronique azotémique pure améliorée par les hormones stéroïdes (désoxycorticostérone et testostérone). Étude de la filtration-résorption rénale. Bull. Soc. méd. Hôp. Paris, 1950, 66: 592-595. Case report; metabolism study.
2241. Langeron, L., Nolf, V., and Liefvooghe, J. Néphrite chronique azotémique pure améliorée par les hormones stéroïdes, désoxycorticostérone et testostérone; étude de la filtration-résorption rénale. J. sc. méd. Lille, 1950, 68: 225-229. Case report.
2242. Ludden, J. B., Krueger, E., and Wright, I. S., see No. 1714.
2243. Luft, R., and Sjögren, B., see No. 1152.
2244. Nylén, B., see No. 1725.
2245. Olson, R. E., and Deane, H. W., see No. 435.
2246. Pende, G., see No. 1729.
2247. Piantoni, C., and Orias, O. Action of desoxycorticosterone on chlorine plasma clearance. Rev. Soc. arg. biol., 1942, 18: 326-332. 5 references.
2248. Prado, J. L., Dontigny, P., and Selye, H., see No. 2103.
2249. Reiss, M., see No. 626.
2250. Selye, H., see No. 1741.
2251. Selye, H., Beland, E., and Stone, H. Effets des hormones hypophysaire, thyréodienne et cortico-surrénale sur la structure rénale. Rev. canad. biol., 1945, 4: 121-121.
2252. Selye, H., and Hall, C. E., see No. 1749.
2253. Simpson, M. E., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. Absence of renotropic effects on the administration of pure adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). Endocrinology, 1946, 39: 286-288. 7 references.
2254. Spingarn, C., Mulinos, M. G., and Maculla, E., see No. 1758.
2255. Vanden-Bossche, M., see No. 1766.
2256. Winkler, A. W., Smith, P. K., and Hoff, H. E., see No. 1412.

LACTATION

2257. Cowie, A. T., and Folley, S. J. Adrenalectomy and replacement therapy in lactating rats. Effects of deoxycorticosterone acetate and 11-oxygenated cortical steroids on lactation in adrenalectomized rats maintained on stock or high-protein diets. *J. Endocr., Cambr.*, 1946-48, 5: 24-31. "Lactation response of adrenalectomized rats to deoxycorticosterone acetate was almost as great on the high-protein diet as on the stock diet, but the response to 11-oxygenated cortical steroids and adrenal cortex extract was ... reduced by the high protein diet." 10 references.
2258. Cowie, A. T., and Folley, S. J. Adrenalectomy and replacement therapy in lactating rats. Effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate on lactation in adrenalectomized rats. *J. Endocr., Cambr.*, 1946-48, 5: 14-23. Inhibition of lactation produced in rats by adrenalectomy on the 4th day is generally not complete. Daily administration of deoxycorticosterone restored lactation in these rats in degrees varying between 60 and 100%. 15 references.
2259. Gaunt, R., Eversole, W. J., and Kendall, E. C. Influence of some steroid hormones on lactation in adrenalectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1942, 31: 84-88. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 17. Desoxycorticosterone was helpful in some animals; compound E maintained essentially normal lactation; estrogen and androgen inhibited lactation; progesterone did not inhibit lactation. 13 references.
2260. Nelson, W. O., Gaunt, R., and Schweitzer, M. Effects of adrenal cortical compounds on lactation. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 33: 325-332. 14 references.

LEUKEMIA

2261. Burchenal, J. H., Stock, C. C., and Rhoads, C. P. The effects of cortisone and ACTH on transplanted mouse leukemia. *Cancer Res.*, 1950, 10: 209.
2262. Burton, R. B., Zaffaroni, A., and Keutmann, E. H. Urinary corticoids in acute leukemia (receiving ACTH and compound E) and in Cushing's syndrome. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, 29: 802. Abstract of a paper read at the Annual Meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation, 1950.
- 2263.*Cameron, D. G. Acute leukemia treated with cortisone. *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1950, 62: 503-504.

LEUKEMIA (Continued)

2264. Dameshek, W., Saunders, R. N., and Zannos, L. The use of ACTH in the treatment of acute and subacute leukemia. Preliminary note. Bull. N. England M. Center, 1950, 12: 11-21. Report of 8 cases. 6 references.
2265. Eliel, L. P., Pearson, O. H., and White, F. C. The comparative metabolic effects of ACTH cortisone acetate, and "compound F" acetate in a patient with chronic leukemia. J. Clin. Invest., 1950, 29: 811. Abstract.
2266. Farber, S., Shwachman, H., Toch, R., Downing, V., Kennedy, B. H., and Hyde, J. The effect of ACTH in acute leukemia in childhood. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 328-330. The case of a boy, 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ years of age, whose remission had lasted for 2 months at the time of the report.
2267. Frank, E. A.C.T.H. and lymphosarcoma-cell leukaemia. Lancet, Lond., 1950, 1: 1094. Comparative considerations referring to a case treated with "postuitrin," an extract of the posterior lobe. 5 references.
2268. Kinsell, L. W., Rogers, H., Baker, C., and Jenkins, B. J. Monocytic leukemia treated with pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). J. Am. M. Ass., 1950, 144: 617-618. Report of one case in which the patient's progress - after initial exacerbation of her disease - "has been completely different from that of similar patients so far reported." 3 references.
2269. Law, L. W., and Speirs, R. Response of spontaneous lymphoid leukemias in mice to injection of adrenal cortical extracts. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1947, 66: 226-230. 8 references.
2270. Levin, L., see No. 425.
2271. Levin, L. The urinary 17-ketosteroid levels of human leukemic subjects. J. Clin. Endocr., 1948, 8: 487-490. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1949, 23: 6698; Also in: Arq. clin., Rio, 1949, 9: 43. 13 references.
2272. Michael, P., and Richardson, J. L. Acute lymphatic leukemia in childhood. U. S. Nav. M. Bull., 1949, 49: 907-913. "Adrenal cortical extract is introduced as a valuable therapeutic measure in alleviating many of the distressing hemorrhagic and ulcerative complications of the disease and its use is encouraged in order to obtain a proper evaluation of this form of supportive therapy." 3 references.

LEUKEMIA (Continued)

2273. Murphy, J. B., and Sturm, E. The effect of adrenal cortical and pituitary adrenotropic hormones on transplanted leukemia in rats. *Science*, 1944, 99: 303. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 18-19. 1 reference.
2274. Murphy, J. B., and Sturm, E. The effect of adrenal grafting on transplanted lymphatic leukemia in rats. *Cancer Res.*, 1950, 10: 191-193. 8 references.
2275. Pearson, O. H., and Eliel, L. P. Metabolic effects of ACTH in acute leukemia. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, 29: 838-839.
2276. Pearson, O. H., Eliel, L. P., and Talbot, T. R., Jr. Remission in acute leukemia induced by ACTH. *Cancer Res.*, 1950, 10: 235. "... remissions can be induced in acute leukemia ... with considerable regularity by use of ACTH. At present state of this study ... remissions are both incomplete and temporary."
2277. Rambert, M. P. Action d'une cortine extractive sur un cas de leucémie lymphoïde splénomégaly. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 66: 302-306. 5 references.
2278. Snapper, I., and Greenspan, E. Recent advances in the treatment of malignancy. *N. York State J. M.*, 1950, 50: 1573-1577. 36 references.
2279. Spies, T. D., Stone, R. E., García Lopez, G., Milanes, F., Lopez Toca, R., and Reboredo, A. Response to adrenocorticotrophic hormone and cortisone in persons with carcinoma, leukaemia, and lymphosarcoma. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1950, 2: 241-244. 5 references.
2280. Stickney, J. M., Heck, F. J., and Watkins, C. H. Cortisone and ACTH in the management of leukemia and lymphoblastoma. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1950, 25: 488-489. Report of 18 cases of acute leukemia, 3 cases of lymphocytic leukemia, 3 cases of Hodgkin's disease.
2281. Woolley, G. W. 11-dehydrocorticosterone acetate (compound A) in normal and tumor bearing mice. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1950, 74: 286-289.
- LIVER, see also METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES
2282. Baker, B. L., Ingle, D. J., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. The effect on liver structure of treatment with adrenocorticotropin under varied dietary conditions. *Am. J. Anat.*, 1948, 82: 75-95. Fat accumulated in the livers of rats treated with adrenocorticotropin and fed high carbohydrate diets. 54 references.

LIVER (Continued)

2283. Bluemle, L. W., Jr., Shorov, V. M., Stokes, J., Jr., Gyorgy, P., and Neefe, J. R. The use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in chronic liver disease (three cases). Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 505-508.
2284. Bongiovanni, A. M., Blondheim, S. H., Eisenmenger, W. J., and Kunkel, H. G. Effects of ACTH in patients with liver diseases. J. Clin. Invest., 1950, 29: 798. Abstract of a paper read at the Annual Meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation, 1950.
2285. Canzanelli, A., Guild, R., and Rapport, D. Pituitary and adrenocortical relationships to liver regeneration and nucleic acids. Endocrinology, 1949, 45: 91-95. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1949, 23: 28847; Also in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 43. "Following partial hepatectomy, hypophysectomy resulted in marked reduction in liver regeneration. Neither adrenalectomy nor adrenal cortex extract injection had any effect upon the amount of liver regeneration." (Excerpta med.). 5 references.
2286. Corey, E. L., and Britton, S. W. Effect of cortico-adrenal extract on the perfused liver. Am. J. Physiol., 1940, 129: 340-341.
- 2287.*Ellinger, F. Protective action of desoxycorticosterone acetate against x-ray-induced liver changes. Science, 1946, 104: 502.
- 2288.*Hořejší, J., and Hloucal, L. Účinek syntetické látky kury nadledvinkové; cortironu u jaterních poruch; kritické poznámky k léčbě poruch jaterních syntetickým hormonem kury nadledvinkové, Cortironem. Čas. lék. česk., 1943, 82: 783; 826.
2289. Kappert, A. Die Leberschutztherapie mit wasserlöslichem Percorten. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 1944, 74: 569-573. 36 references.
2290. Küchmeister, H. Versuch einer Behandlung chronischer Leberschaden mit Nebennierenrindenhormonimplantation. Aerztl. Wschr., 1950, 5: 360-365. Report of 9 cases. 26 references.
2291. Li, C. H., Simpson, M. E., and Evans, H. M. The influence of growth and adrenocorticotrophic hormones on the fat content of the liver. Arch. Biochem., N. Y., 1949, 23: 51-54. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1950, 24: 1017; Also in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 124. "The composition of the liver of fasting normal or hypophysectomized rats acutely treated with adrenocorticotrophic hormone caused increase in liver fat with less significant changes in the water and protein content." (Biol. Abstr.). 11 references.

LIVER (Continued)

2292. Oettel, H., and Franck, E., see No. 1727.
2293. Pelner, L., and Waldman, S., see No. 652.
- 2294.*Pucinelli, E., and Melosi, E. Influenza del desossicorticosterone sopra la chetogenesi nel fegato. *Ormoni*, 1941, 3: 36.
2295. Reinecke, R. M., and Kendall, E. C., see No. 1367.
2296. Samuels, L. T., Sweat, M. L., Levedahl, B. H., Pottner, M. M., and Helmreich, M. L. Metabolism of testosterone by livers of different species of animals. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1950, 183: 231-239. 6 references.
2297. Selye, H., and Dosne, G. Effect of cortin after partial and after complete hepatectomy. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1939-40, 128: 729-735. 8 references.
2298. Sinaiko, E. S., and Necheles, H., see No. 1755.
2299. Trautwein. Das Nebennierenrindenhormon in der Behandlung der Leberschäden. *Klin. Wschr.*, 1948, 26: 448. Abstract.
2300. Varga, A. Die Verhinderung des durch Phosphor and Alkohol verursachten Leberschadens mittels Nebennierenrindenhormon im Tierversuch. *Zschr. ges. exp. Med.*, 1943, 113: 43-46. 7 references.
2301. Végh, L. A desoxycorticosteron hatása akut májmegbetegedéseken. *Orv. hetil.*, 1949, 90: 471-473. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 22. Report of 12 cases of hepatocellular jaundice. 5 references.

LIVER - GLYCOGEN, see METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES

LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME

- 2302.*Andrell, O., Björkman, S., and Hedenius. Dramatisk effekt med ACTH (cortrophin) i ett fall av eosinofila lunginfiltrat (Löffler's syndrom). Preliminärt meddelande. *Sven. läk. tidn.*, 1949, 46: 2303-2309. Abstracted in: *Q. Rev. Int. M.*, 1950, 7: 50-51.

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS

2303. Baehr, G., and Soffer, L. J. Treatment of disseminated lupus erythematosus with cortisone and adrenocorticotropin. *Bull. N. York Acad. M.*, 1950, 26: 229-234. Abstracted in: *Q. Rev. Int. M.*, 1950, 7: 201-202. "Cortisone and ACTH are extremely potent remedies, the use of which is accompanied by serious hazards due to rapid shifts of blood electrolytes and increases in total body water sufficient to induce congestive heart failure and pulmonary edema."
2304. Brunsting, L. A., Slocumb, C. H., and Didcoct, J. W. Effects of cortisone on acute disseminated lupus erythematosus. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1950, 25: 479-482. Report of 7 cases including 3 deaths.
2305. Elkinton, J. R., Hunt, A. D., Jr., Godfrey, L., McCrory, W., Rogerson, A., and Stokes, J., Jr. Effects of ACTH in patients with collagen and allied diseases. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 429-436.
2306. Ferriman, D. G., and Wilsdon, R. B. N. Adrenocorticotrophic hormone in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 1: 884. Case report.
2307. Grace, A. W., and Combes, F. C. Remission of disseminated lupus erythematosus induced by adrenocorticotropin. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1949, 72: 563-565. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 263; Also in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 7: 511; Also in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1950, 24: 12228. Report of 2 cases. 11 references.
2308. Orr, H. Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus. *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1950, 62: 432-437. Discussion includes treatment with ACTH and cortisone. 17 references.
2309. Plotz, C. M., Blunt, J. W., and Ragan, C. Effect of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on disseminated lupus erythematosus. *Arch. Derm. Syph., Chic.*, 1950, 61: 913-918. "ACTH exerted a powerful but temporary beneficial effect on the course of 3 cases of disseminated lupus erythematosus, but at the present stage of knowledge this preparation must be used with great caution." 7 references.
2310. Reiner, M. Effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropin therapy on serum proteins in disseminated lupus erythematosus. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1950, 74: 529-531. 5 references.

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS (Continued)

2311. Schwartz, M., and Sonne, L. M. ACTH-behandling af lupus erythematosus disseminatus. *Ugeskr. laeger.*, 1950, 112: 402-406. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 8: 83; Also in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 1375. Report of 3 cases. 8 references.
2312. Thorn, G. W., and Bayles, T. B. Pituitary-adrenal function and rheumatoid disease. *Practitioner, Lond.*, 1949, 163: 365-380. The mechanism of adrenal cortical activity. Practical considerations in adrenal hormone therapy. Pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). Stimulation of the hypothalamic pituitary adrenal cortical system by stress. The effect of ACTH therapy on rheumatoid arthritis, on rheumatic fever, on lupus erythematosus disseminatus, on gouty arthritis. 24 references.
2313. Thorn, G. W., Bayles, T. B., Massell, B. F., Forsham, P. H., Hill, S. R., Smith, S., and Warren, J. E. Studies on the relation of pituitary-adrenal function to rheumatic disease. *N. England J. M.*, 1949, 241: 529-537. Abstracted in: *Sem. méd., B. Air.*, 1950, 57: 172. Contents: Nature of adrenal cortical activity. - Practical consideration in adrenal hormone therapy. - Pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). - Epinephrine stimulation of the anterior pituitary-adrenal-cortical system. - Effect of ACTH therapy on rheumatoid arthritis, -on disseminated lupus erythematosus, -on gouty arthritis. 26 references.

LYMPHOBLASTOMA, see NEOPLASMS

LYMPHOID TISSUE, see also THYMUS

2314. Dougherty, T. F., and White, A. Effect of pituitary adrenotropic hormone on lymphoid tissue. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1943, 53: 132-133. "Injection of pure pituitary adrenotropic hormone into CBA strain mice produces a decrease in weight of the inguinal, axillary and mesenteric nodes, and of the thymus. The spleen did not show a weight decrease." 13 references.
2315. Dougherty, T. F., and White, A. Functional alterations in lymphoid tissue induced by adrenal-cortical secretion. *Am. J. Anat.*, 1945, 77: 81-116. Histological study of the lymphoid tissue of normal rabbits and of normal and adrenalectomized mice following injection of pituitary adrenotropic hormone and various cortical preparations. 39 references.
2316. Dougherty, T. F., White, A., and Chase, J. H., see No. 2141.

LYMPHOID TISSUE (Continued)

2317. Frada, G., see No. 507.
2318. Herlant, M. Conditioning, through stress, of the action of corticoids on lymphoid organs. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 399-401. "The combined action of a small dose of cortical extract and non-specific stress of moderate intensity has a well marked caryoclastic effect on the lymphoid system of adrenalectomized rats, whilst the same dose of extract given to adrenalectomized, non-stressed rats, produces a negligible effect." 9 references.
2319. Torda, C., and Wolff, H. G. Effect of lymphatic necrosis on neuromuscular function (action potential, acetylcholine synthesis) of hypophysectomized animals. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 127. Abstract.
2320. Valentine, W. N., Craddock, C. G., Jr., and Lawrence, J. S., see No. 1124.
2321. Yoffey, J. M., Reiss, M., and Baxter, J. S., see No. 1268.

MAMMARY GLAND, see also LACTATION

2322. Cowie, A. T., and Folley, S. J. The role of the adrenal cortex in mammary development and its relation to the mammogenic action of the anterior pituitary. *Endocrinology*, 1947, 40: 274-285. 20 references.
2323. Jacobsohn, D. The action of corticotropic and adrenal cortex hormones on the mammary gland. *Acta physiol. scand.*, 1949, 17: 423-439. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 63. Experiments with parabiotic rats. 18 references.
2324. Nelson, W. O. Production of sex hormones in the adrenals. *Anat. Rec.*, 1941, 81: Suppl., 97. "It is possible in the immature rat to induce enlargement of the sex accessories, ... growth of the mammary glands, and atrophy of the thymus by the administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone." Abstract.

MENSTRUATION, see REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM

MENTAL DISORDERS

2325. L'A.C.T.H. et la cortisone en psychiatrie; la notion de "stress" en psychiatrie. *Med. & hyg.*, Geneve, 1950, 8: 170. Review of recent English and American clinical experiments. 4 references.

MENTAL DISORDERS (Continued)

2326. Altschule, M. D. Physiologic observations in mental diseases. Bull. N. England M. Center, 1949, 11: 229-234. "The hypothesis chosen for examination ... is ... that psychosis may develop when the individual has within him a factor making him susceptible to the effects of long continued moderate oversecretion of ACTH on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, (or) factors causing such ... hypersecretion ... such as recurrent stresses.
2327. Bissanti, A. Acetato di desossicorticosterone ed acido ascorbico nelle malattie mentali. Riforma med., 1950, 64: 394. Critical abstract of a paper by E. C. Cranswick and T. C. Hall, Lancet, Lond., 1950, 1: 540-543 (listed below as No. 2331).
2328. Bourne, H. Deoxycortone with ascorbic acid in mental disorder. Lancet, Lond., 1950, 1: 925.
2329. Cleghorn, R. A., and Graham, B. F. Studies of adrenal cortical activity in psychoneurotic subjects. Am. J. Psychiat., 1950, 106: 668-672. "The use of a cumulative index of adrenal cortical activity has been described."
2330. Cleghorn, R. A., Graham, B. F., Campbell, R. B., Rublee, N. K., Elliott, F. H., and Saffran, M. Anxiety states; their response to ACTH and to isotonic saline. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 561-565. There is a wide individual variation in response to small doses, but response increases with higher dosage. Control injections with saline produce similar response.
2331. Cranswick, E. H., and Hall, T. C. Deoxycortone with ascorbic acid in mental disorder; some clinical and laboratory findings. Lancet, Lond., 1950, 1: 540-543. 10 references.
2332. Elmadjian, F., and Pincus, G., see No. 1087.
2333. Fachini, G., Ceresa, F., Morpurgo, E., and Korenyi, Z. Deoxycortone with ascorbic acid in mental disorders. Lancet, Lond., 1950, 1: 734-735. "Results are therapeutically favourable and interesting for the haematological and urinary findings." Studies are being continued. 3 references.
2334. Freeman, H., and Elmadjian, F. Carbohydrate and lymphoid studies in schizophrenia. Am. J. Psychiat., 1950, 106: 660-667. A series of studies have been carried out in schizophrenic patients and normal controls that indicate that (1) there is a reduction of tolerance to glucose in this psychosis; (2) the response of the adrenal cortex to stimulation by the ingestion of glucose is generally deficient as exemplified by measurements of various blood and urinary variables known to be pertinent to adreno-cortical activation." 19 references.

MENTAL DISORDERS (Continued)

2335. Graham, B. F., Rublee, N. K., Campbell, R., Elliott, F. H., Saffran, M., and Cleghorn, R. A. Activation of the adrenal cortex in psychoneurotic subject. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1950, 9: 75. Abstract of a paper read at the 13th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Physiological Society, October 14, 1949.
2336. Hemphill, R. E., and Reiss, M. Corticotrophic hormone in treatment of involutional melancholia with hypopituitarism and pituitary cachexia. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1942, 88: 559-565. 15 references.
2337. Hoagland, H. Stress and the adrenal cortex in normal persons and in schizophrenic patients, with special reference to potassium metabolism. *Internat. Physiol. Congr.*, 1950, 18. Congr., 258. Abstract.
2338. Hoagland, H., Callaway, E., Elmadjian, F., and Pincus, G. Adrenal cortical responsivity of psychotic patients in relation to electroshock treatment. *Psychosomat. M.*, 1950, 12: 73-77. 16 references.
2339. Hoagland, H., and Pincus, G. Pituitary-adrenocortical function in patients with severe personality disorders. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 544-560. Out of 4 schizophrenic patients, one had to be dropped after 1 week due to cardiac complications; only one of the remaining three showed marked psychiatric improvement, but relapsed 1 week after cessation.
- 2340.*Hoff, H., and Shaby, J. A. Un estado confusional equado con el s'ndrome de Waterhouse-Friederichsen. *Rev. argent. neur. psiquiat.* 1943, 8: 245-251.
2341. Hoff, H., and Shaby, J. A. Suprarenal cortical extract in acute confusional states. *Lancet*, Lond., 1940, 1: 27-28. 5 references.
2342. Jens, R. Desoxycorticosterone in certain psychotic cases. *Northwest M.*, 1949, 48: 609-611. Abstracted in: *Q. Rev. Psychiat.*, 1950, 5: 42.
2343. Loehner, C. A., see No. 1402.
2344. Oldenberg, F., see No. 1526.
2345. Pincus, G., and Hoagland, H. Adrenal cortical responses to stress in normal men and in those with personality disorders; analysis of the pituitary-adrenal mechanism in man. *Am. J. Psychiat.*, 1950, 106: 651-659. "... data indicate a highly significant failure of normal adrenal stress responses in the schizophrenic population as compared with the control population, principally at the level of the ability of the adrenal cortex to respond to adrenocorticotrophin ... These findings are discussed in relation to the etiology of schizophrenia." 35 references.

MENTAL DISORDERS (Continued)

2346. Pincus, G., and Hoagland, H. Adrenal cortical responses to stress in normal men and in those with personality disorders; some stress responses in normal and psychotic subjects. *Am. J. Psychiat.*, 1950, 106: 641-650.
2347. Pincus, G., Hoagland, H., Freeman, H., and Elmadjian, F. Adrenal function in mental disease. Recent progress in hormone research, (New York), 1949, 4: 291-322. Studies with schizophrenic subjects and nonpsychotic controls. - Effects of ACTH administration to psychoneurotics. 20 references.
2348. Pincus, G., Hoagland, H., Freeman, H., Elmadjian, F., and Romanoff, L. P. A study of pituitary-adrenocortical function in normal and psychotic men. *Psychosomat. M.*, 1949, 11: 74-101. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1949, 6: 620; Also in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 30-31; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12211. Experiments on 36 normal and 34 psychotic men produced evidence of "a species of hypoadrenalism in the psychotic subjects." 44 references.
2349. Pincus, G., Schenker, V., Elmadjian, F., and Hoagland, H. Responsivity of schizophrenic men to pituitary adrenocorticotrophin. *Psychosomat. M.*, 1949, 11: 146-150. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12242. This experiment with 9 schizophrenic patients "suggested that the responsivity of schizophrenic men to ACTH is not a function of their nutritional status nor of their C-avitaminosis." 7 references.
2350. Rk., P. L'A.C.T.H. et la cortisone en psychiatrie; la notion de "stress" en psychiatrie. *Méd. & hyg.*, 1950, 8: 170. 4 references.
2351. Sackler, A. M., Sackler, M. D., and Sackler, R. R. The research background of a system of neuroendocrinologic formulations; physiodynamics and some major metabolic disorders. *J. Clin. Psychopath.*, 1950, 2: 1-14. Includes "Studies of steroids in the psychoses," p. 11-12.
2352. Sackler, M. D., Sackler, R. R., and Sackler, A. M. A system of physiodynamics and its application to the neuroendocrinology of psychiatry; physiodynamics and some major metabolic disorders. *J. Clin. Psychopath.*, 1950, 2: 15-33. Includes "a number of hypothetical and practical considerations, raised by the advent of ACTH and cortisone and their beneficial as well as their psychosis-precipitating potentialities."

MESENCHYMAL TISSUE, see TISSUE RESPONSE

METABOLISM (For metabolism in certain diseases see under the name of the disease; see also BLOOD, URINE, etc.)

2353. The adrenal in protein and carbohydrate metabolism. *Nutrit. Rev.*, 1950, 8: 173-176.
2354. Albright, F., Forbes, A. P., and Bartter, F. C. Continuation of studies with adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc.*, 1947, 16. meet., 53-65. Metabolism studies.
2355. Bartter, F. C., Forbes, A. P., and Albright, F. A comparison of the effects of ACTH in panhypopituitarism, ovarian agenesis, and acromegaly. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 214-224. In one patient with each of these syndromes, ACTH produced equal rises in reducing steroids, while the rise in 17-ketosteroids was abnormally low in panhypopituitarism, slightly subnormal in ovarian agenesis and greater than normal in acromegaly. The higher the ketosteroids, the greater was the nitrogen loss.
2356. Bolinger, R. E., see No. 402.
2357. Browne, J. S. L., McAlpine, H. T., and Hoffman, M. M. Metabolic effects produced by the administration of large doses of adrenocorticotrophic hormone to normal humans. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc.*, 1948, 17. meet., 148-158.
2358. Brownell, K. A., and Hartman, F. A. Influence of adrenal preparations on basal metabolism and specific dynamic action. *Endocrinology*, 1941, 29: 430-442. Effects of whole extract, cortin, sodium factor, desoxycorticosterone acetate and sodium salts on basal metabolism, S.D.A. of protein fat and carbohydrate were studied in adrenalectomized dogs. 38 references.
2359. Charvát, J., Chytil, F., Kandráč, M., Soyka, O., and Šonka, J. Studie o adrenokortikotrofním hormonu (ACTH) prehled znalosti o ACTH. *Sborn. lék.*, 1950, 52: 51-90. 26 references.
2360. Davidson, J. L. Influence of the adrenal cortex hormones on carbohydrate and protein metabolism. *J. Am. Vet. M. Ass.*, 1944, 104: 336-338. Contents: Types of adrenal cortex hormones. - Physiologic and metabolic changes in adrenal insufficiency. - Muscle activity. - Carbohydrate metabolism. - Summary. 12 references.

METABOLISM (Continued)

2361. Druckrey, H. Der Zusammenhang von Kohlehydrat- und Kalium-Stoffwechsel und die Wirkung der Nebennierenrinde auf denselben. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 1942, 72: 597. (Erwiderung von F. Verzář). 2 references.
2362. Forsham, P. H., Thorn, G., Bergner, G. E., and Emerson, K., Jr., see No. 192.
2363. Gülzow, M. Nebennierenrindenhormonbehandlung Unterernährter; Wirkung auf Kreislauf, hämopoetisches System, Energiehaushalt. Deut. Arch. klin. Med., 1948, 193: 465-480. 64 references.
2364. Hildebrand, A. G., and Rynearson, E. H. Diseases of metabolism; review of certain recent contributions. Arch. Int. M., 1942, 69: 344-365. 112 references.
2365. Hoffman, M. M., McAlpine, H. T., and Browne, J. S. L. Metabolic effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) administered to man. Rev. canad. biol., 1949, 8: 323. Abstract of a paper read at the 12th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Physiol. Soc., Quebec, Oct. 1948.
2366. Homburger, F., Abels, J. C., and Young, N. F. Observations on a normal young woman given synthetic 11-dehydrocorticosterone acetate. Am. J. Med., 1948, 4: 163-174. A total dose of 1,400 mg. of synthetic DHCA did not change either the metabolic response to 48-hour fasts or the 17-ketosteroid excretion. Mild retention of sodium and water was observed.
2367. Ingle, D. J., see No. 1346.
2368. Ingle, D. J. Some studies on the role of the adrenal cortex in organic metabolism. Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., 1949, 50: 576-595. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1949, 23: 26195; Also in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 256. "This paper is concerned with the present studies in our laboratories on, first, the metabolic effects of adrenal cortical extracts, pure steroids, and pure adrenocorticotrophic hormone, and second, the possible relationship of these effects to some of the metabolic changes which occur during stress."
- 2369.*Köhler, V., Mauer, H., and Münich, W. Der Einfluss des Desoxycorticosteron-Glucosids (Ciba) auf den Ruhe-Nüchternumsatz des stoffwechselgesunden Menschen. Klin. Wschr., 1949, 27: 116-118.

METABOLISM (Continued)

2370. Long, C. N. H. A discussion of the mechanism of action of adrenal cortical hormones on carbohydrate and protein metabolism. *Endocrinology*, 1942, 30: 870-883. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 15. 31 references.
2371. McAlpine, H. T., Venning, E. H., Johnson, L., Schenker, V., Hoffman, M. M., and Browne, J. S. L. Metabolic changes following the administration of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) to normal humans. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 591. Abstract.
2372. Osterwald, K. H. Zur Kreislaufwirkung des Nebennierenrindenhormons. *Arch. Kreislaufforsch.*, 1948, 14: 205-230. 38 references.
2373. Ottaway, J. H., and Smith, R. H. The effect of anterior pituitary extract on the metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm. *Biochem. J.*, Lond., 1948, 43: Suppl., 40.
- 2374.*Parviainen, S., Soiva, K., and Ehrnrooth, C. A. On the effect of desoxycorticosterone and sodium chloride treatment on the electrolyte content of the brain and muscle and on the glycogen content of the liver, muscle and uterus in pregnant rabbit. *Ann. chir. gynaec. Fenniae*, 1950, 39.
2375. Perera, G. A., Pines, K. L., Hamilton, H. B., and Vislocky, K. Clinical and metabolic study of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone acetate (Kendall Compound E) in hypertension, Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus. *Am. J. Med.*, 1949, 7: 56-69. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 135; Also in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 34; Also in: *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 803-803. 18 references.
2376. Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., see No. 1236.
2377. Roller, D. Der Einfluss synthetischer Nebennierenrindenwirkstoffe auf die Mineralstoffausscheidung des Menschen. *Wien. Arch. inn. Med.*, 1940-41, 34: 272. Abstract.
2378. Sprague, R. G., Power, M. H., Mason, H. L., and Cluxton, H. E., see No. 252.
2379. Thorn, G. W., and Forsham, P. H. Metabolic changes in man following adrenal and pituitary hormone administration. *Recent progress in hormone research*, (New York), 1949, 4: 229-288. 62 references.

METABOLISM (Continued)

2380. Thorn, G. W., Prunty, F. T. G., and Forsham, P. H., see No. 635.
2381. Tronchetti, F., and Torsoli, A. Influenza dell'ormone corticotropo sui ricambioglicidico e respiratorio nel normale e nell'ipertiroidico. *Fol. endocr.*, Pisa, 1950, 3: 69-91. English abstract. 61 references.
- 2382.*Verzar, F. Les effets des hormones cortico-surrénales sur le métabolisme. *Praxis*, Bern, 1949, 38: 1059.
2383. Verzář, F. Stoffwechselwirkungen des Nebenrindenhormons. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 1950, 80: 468-476. Discussion of carbohydrate-, protein- and fat metabolism. Review article. 57 references.
2384. White, A. Integration of the effects of adrenal cortical, thyroid, and growth hormones in fasting metabolism. Recent progress in hormone research, (New York), 1949, 4: 153-187. 39 references.

METABOLISM - AMINO ACIDS, see METABOLISM - PROTEINS

METABOLISM - ASCORBIC ACID, see ASCORBIC ACID

METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES, see also DIABETES MELLITUS - METABOLISM

2385. Awapara, J., Marvin, H. N., and Wells, B. B., see No. 502.
2386. Bartlett, G. R., Wick, A. N., and MacKay, E. M. The influence of insulin and adrenal cortical compounds on the metabolism of radioactive C^{14} -glucose in the isolated rat diaphragm. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1949, 178: 1003-1004. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 73. 3 references.
2387. Berenstein, F. Y., Shifrina, R. S., and Yadvinskaya, E. I. K voprosu o vliyanii kortina na uglevodnyi obmen. (Effect of cortine on carbohydrate metabolism). *Farm. & toks.*, Moskva, 1942, 5: No. 4, 33-40. 8 references.
2388. Bergman, H. C., and Klein, D. Relation of body weight to liver glycogen storage potency of adrenal cortical extracts. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 33: 174-176. "... total amount of glycogen stored by liver for a given dose of extract is independent of body weight ... (and) of the weight of liver." 3 references.

METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES (Continued)

- 2389.*Bozovič, L., Leupin, E., and Verzár, F. Beeinflussung des Glykogenstoffwechsels des Muskels in vitro durch Desoxycortico-steron und Adrenalin. *Helvet. physiol. pharm. acta*, 1949, 7: 328-332. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 277.
2390. Britton, S. W., and Corey, E. L. Pancreatic and cortico-adrenal involvement in carbohydrate regulation. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 131: 790-798. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 12-13.
2391. Britton, S. W., and French, C. R. Cortico-adrenal extract influence on carbohydrate levels in thyroidectomized rats. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1942, 1: 10. Abstract of a paper read at the 54th Annual Meeting of the American Physiological Society.
2392. Brownell, K. A., and Hartman, F. A. Increased glyconeogenetic factor production after adrenal enucleation. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 42: 232-235. The maximum output (three times normal) was reached after 29 days. "... the maxima for the production of fat and glyconeogenetic factors occur at widely different times, which would indicate distinct hormones." 2 references.
2393. Chabrol, E., Labbé, R., Ferrand, G., and Berton., see No. 121.
2394. Chiu, C. Y. The effect of adrenal cortical preparations added in vitro upon the carbohydrate metabolism of liver slices. The effect of some pure steroids upon carbohydrate synthesis, oxygen uptake and non-protein nitrogen. *Biochem. J.*, Lond., 1950, 46: 120-124. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 276. 9 references.
2395. Chiu, C. Y., and Needham, D. M. Effect of adrenal cortical steroids upon the formation of carbohydrate by rat liver slices. *Nature*, Lond., 1949, 164: 790-791. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 276. "Desoxycorticosterone, 11-dehydro-corticosterone and 17-hydroxy-11-dehydro-corticosterone decreased the glycogenolysis in liver slices in the absence of substrate and increased the formation of glycogen in the presence of substrate. Total carbohydrate was increased both with and without substrate." (*Excerpta med.*). 7 references.
2396. Cohen, J. A. The influence of various hormones on the utilization of glucose. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, N. Y., 1950, 4: 535-542. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 277. Discussion includes pituitary and adrenocortical hormones.

METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES (Continued)

2397. Conn, J. W. Effects of ACTH on carbohydrate metabolism in normal human beings. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950)*, p. 86-107. In a series of 10 prolonged balance studies, a relatively insulin resistant diabetes began to appear in 9 subjects after 24 hours. Fasting blood glutathione decreased as carbohydrate tolerance was lost and returned to normal after cessation of ACTH with gradual return of carbohydrate tolerance.
2398. Corey, E. L., and Britton, S. W. Glycogen levels in the isolated liver perfused with cortico-adrenal extract, insulin and other preparations. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 131: 783-789.
2399. Crampton, J. H., Scudder, S. T., and Davis, C. D., see No. 7.
- 2400.*Dale, T., see No. 122.
2401. De Bodo, R. C., Block, H. I., and Gross, I. H., see No. 1030.
- 2402.*Ernould, H. J., see No. 188.
2403. Gemzell, C. A., see No. 605.
2404. Göbell, O. Die Wirkung des wasserlöslichen Desoxycorticosterons auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel. 1. Mitteilung. *Klin. Wschr.*, 1941, 20: 825-827. 7 references.
2405. Göbell, O., and Benkner, H. J. Die Wirkung wasserlöslichen Desoxycorticosterons auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel. 2. Mitteilung. *Klin. Wschr.*, 1942, 21: 17-18. 5 references.
2406. Göbell, O., and Holler, E. Die Wirkung des Percortens auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei Arbeitsleistung. *Zschr. ges. exp. Med.*, 1942-43, 111: 370-374. 4 references.
2407. Grattan, J. F., and Jensen, H., see No. 2125.
2408. Grattan, J. F., Jensen, H., and Ingle, D. J., see No. 2126.
2409. Groot, A. P. de, and Overbeek, G. A. De invloed van desoxycorticosteronacetaat op het glycogeengehalte van de lever bij normale en bijnierlooze ratten. *Ned. tschr. geneesk.*, 1946, 90: 671-673. 5 references.
2410. Gülzow, M. Wirkung des Nebennierenrindenhormons auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel Unterernährter. *Zschr. ges. inn. Med.*, 1947, 2: 398-409. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12188. 51 references.

METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES (Continued)

2411. Haines, W. J., Johnson, R. H., Brunner, M. P., Pabst, M. L., and Kuizenga, M. H., see No. 493.
2412. Heni, F. Die Wirkung der synthetischen Nebennierenrindensteroidoide auf den Kohlenhydrathaushalt. *Zschr. ges. inn. Med.*, 1947, 2: 494-502. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12191. 36 references.
2413. Heni, F. Die Wirkung des Desoxycorticosteronacetats auf den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel des Rindengesunden. *Zschr. ges. exp. Med.*, 1942, 110: 23-28. Abstracted in: *Klin. Wschr.*, 1942, 21: 617. 12 references.
2414. Horwitt, B. N., and Dorfman, R. I. The effect of urinary cortin-like material on carbohydrate metabolism. *Science*, 1943, 97: 337. 7 references.
2415. Ingle, D. J. Comparison of effects of a stress on the glycosuria of force-fed partially depancreatized and of partially depancreatized-adrenalectomized rats. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 66. Abstract.
2416. Ingle, D. J. Diabetogenic effect of some cortin-like compounds. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1940, 44: 176-177. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 7. Rat experiments with 11-desoxycorticosterone acetate, 17-hydroxycorticosterone, and 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone acetate.
2417. Ingle, D. J. The effect of 11-desoxycorticosterone acetate upon the glycosuria of partially depancreatized rats. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1948, 69: 329-330. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 14805. "Ten mildly diabetic force-fed rats showed an avg. decrease in the level of urinary glucose during the admn. of 1 and 2 mg. of 11-desoxycorticosterone acetate per day. When the dosage was increased to 10 mg. of the steroid per day, the glycosuria was exacerbated in all of the animals and it decreased to the pre-injn. level when the admn. of the steroid was stopped." 4 references.
2418. Ingle, D. J. The production of experimental glycosuria in the rat. Recent progress in hormone research, (New York), 1948, 2: 229-253. The discussion includes adrenal steroid diabetes and insulin resistance in normal animals, and production of diabetes in normal rats by pure ACTH. 45 references.

METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES (Continued)

2419. Ingle, D. J., Prestrud, M. C., Nezamis, J. E., and Kuizenga, M. H. Effect of adrenal cortex extract upon the tolerance of the eviscerated rat for intravenously administered glucose. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1947, 150: 423-427. 12 references.
2420. Ingle, D. J., Winter, H. A., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. Production of glycosuria in normal rats by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone. *Science*, 1945, 101: 671-672. 4 references.
2421. Itō, M. Hukuzin hisitu-hormone to gansui-tanso taisya. (The hormones of the cortex of the suprarenal capsule and the metabolism of carbohydrates). *Nissin igaku*, 1950, 37: 18-25.
2422. Jonáš, V., see No. 57.
2423. Kass, E. H., Ingbar, S. H., and Finland, M., see No. 613.
2424. Kaufman, E. H., and Despropoulos, A. Effect of desoxycorticosterone glucoside (DCG) on glucose reabsorption in the dog kidney. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 188. Abstract.
2425. Keyes, G. H., and Kelley, V. C. Glycogenic effect of adrenal cortical extract. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 158: 351-357. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 98. 21 references.
2426. Köhler, V., see No. 131.
2427. Köhler, V. Die Stellung des Desoxycorticosteronacetats im normalen und pathologischen Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; Desoxycorticosteronacetat und Adrenalin. *Deut. Arch. klin. Med.*, 1949, 194: 268-276. 30 references.
2428. Köhler, V. Die Stellung des Desoxycorticosteronacetats im normalen und pathologischen Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; Desoxycorticosteronacetat und Hypophysenhinterlappen. *Deut. Arch. klin. Med.*, 1947-48, 193: 43-47. 12 references.
2429. Köhler, V. Die Wirkung des Desoxycorticosteronacetats (Percorten) auf die gestörte intestinale Zuckerresorption. *Endokrinologie*, 1950, 27: 45-50. 13 references.
2430. Köhler, V., and Fleckenstein, A. Die Stellung des Desoxycorticosteronacetats im normalen und pathologischen Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; Diabetes mellitus und Desoxycorticosteronacetat. *Deut. Arch. klin. Med.*, 1943-44, 191: 578-615. 130 references.

METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES (Continued)

2431. Köhler, V., and Hanschke, H. Die Steigerung der physiologischen Zuckerkapazität durch synthetisches Nebennierenrindenhormon. *Klin. Wschr.*, 1948, 26: 300-303. 33 references.
2432. Koepf, G. F., Horn, H. W., Gemmill, C. L., and Thorn, G. W. The effect of adrenal cortical hormone on the synthesis of carbohydrate in liver slices. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 135: 175-186. 20 references.
2433. Leupin, E., and Verzár, F. Influence of desoxycorticosterone on glycogen formation and glucose uptake of isolated muscle. *Nature, Lond.*, 1949, 163: 836. Abstracted in: *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1949, 10: 493; Also in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1949, 23: 26202.
2434. Lewis, R. A., Kuhlman, D., Delbue, C., Koepf, G. F., and Thorn, G. W. The effect of the adrenal cortex on carbohydrate metabolism. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 27: 971-982. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 11-12. "... the ability of adrenalectomized animals (phlorrhizin of insulin treated) to form glucose following the administration of potentially glycogenic substances has been studied. The comparative effectiveness of treatment with several adrenal cortical hormone preparations has been observed." 10 references.
2435. Li, C. H., Kalman, C., and Evans, H. M. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic and growth hormones on the glucose uptake and glycogen synthesis by the isolated diaphragm with and without insulin. *Arch. Biochem., N. Y.*, 1949, 23: 512-514. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med., Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 124. 2 references.
2436. Long, C. N. H., Katzin, B., and Fry, E. G. The adrenal cortex and carbohydrate metabolism. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 26: 309-351. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 6-7. Animal experiments. 30 references.
2437. MacBryde, C. M., and De La Balze, F. A. Effect on carbohydrate metabolism of pork adrenal cortex extract. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1944, 124: 801. Abstract.
2438. MacBryde, C. M., and De La Balze, F. A., see No. 133.

METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES (Continued)

2439. McKee, R. W., Gobbey, T. S., Jr., and Geiman, Q. M. The effect of administered adrenal cortical hormones on the liver glycogen of normal and scorbutic guinea pigs. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 21-28. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 26205; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 55. 18 references.
2440. Martini, V. Sul determinismo dell'assorbimento intestinale dei glucidi. Azione locale della cortina. *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.*, 1947, 23: 306. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12204. "Experiments on isolated intestinal segments of dog showed that adrenal cortical extracts accelerated the absorption of glucose and lactose." (*Biol. Abstr.*).
2441. Medwedewa, N., see No. 2040.
2442. Mentha, J., Vögtli, W., and Verzár, F. Der Einfluss von Desoxycorticosteron auf den Glykogenstoffwechsel bei Arbeit des isolierten Diaphragmas normaler und adrenaletomierter Ratten. *Helvet. physiol. pharm. acta*, 1948, 6: 853-862. 12 references.
2443. Milla, E., and Baldacci, G. L'azione dell'ormone cortico-surrenale sul metabolismo glucidico e lipidico dell'uomo sottoposto a lavoro muscolare. *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.*, 1943, 18: 107. "No appreciable difference."
2444. Miller, A. M. Liver glycogen response to adrenal cortical extract of diabetic and non-diabetic rats. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 72: 635-636. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12207. "The liver glycogen response to adrenal cortical extract of adrenalectomized diabetic rats is not significantly different from the response of adrenalectomized non-diabetic rats." (*Biol. Abstr.*).
2445. Montigel, C. Der Einfluss der Nebennierenrinde auf die Glykogenphosphorylierung im Muskel; über die Kinetik der Phosphorolyse mit Muskelbrei normaler und adrenaletomierter Tiere. *Helvet. chim. acta*, 1943, 26: 883-905. 27 references.
2446. Olson, R. E., Thayer, S. A., and Kopp, L. J. The glycogenic activity of certain crystalline steroids on the adrenal cortex when administered singly and with cortical extract to fasted, normal and adrenalectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 35: 464-472. 15 references.

METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES (Continued)

2447. Park, C. R., and Krah1, M. E. Effect of pituitary extract upon glucose uptake by diaphragms from normal, hypophysectomized, and hypophysectomized-adrenalectomized rats. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1949, 181: 247-254. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 162-163. 10 references.
- 2448.*Pellegrino, C. (Glycogen storage in the liver of adrenalectomized rats). *Folia endocrin.*, 1949, 2: 207-215. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3603.
2449. Reinecke, R. M., see No. 1257.
2450. Reinecke, R. M., and Kendall, E. C., see No. 1367.
2451. Reinecke, R. M., and Kendall, E. C., see No. 1258.
2452. Remington, J. W., see No. 1368.
2453. Russell, J. A. The relationship of the anterior pituitary and the adrenal cortex in the metabolism of carbohydrate. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1940, 128: 552-561. 19 references.
2454. Sou1airac, A. Action de la cortico-surrénale sur la consommation spontanée des glucides. *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1945, 6: 51-54. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 3513. "Subcut. injns. of desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA) increased the voluntary intake of glucose solns. (but not of sucrose or maltose) in autoselection expts. with adult mice. The total dose of DCA was 22 mg. in the course of 17 days. The action continued for about 1 mo. after the last injn. Adrenalectomy (rat expts.) decreased the voluntary intake of glucose solns." (*Biol. Abstr.*). 1 reference.
2455. Sprague, R. G. The influence of extract of the adrenal cortex on glycogenesis in fasting rats. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1940, 15: 291-294. Abstracted in: *Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 8.
2456. Sprague, R. G., Mason, H. L., and Power, M. Studies of the effects of adrenal cortical hormones on carbohydrate metabolism in human subjects. *Proc. Am. Diabetes Ass.*, 1949, 9: 147-169. Abstracted in: *Collect. Papers Mayo Clin.*, 1949, 61: 236. "The virtual absence of carbohydrate activity of 11-desoxycorticosterone acetate when used in ordinary therapeutic doses was demonstrated." (*Collect. Papers*). 6 references.

METABOLISM - CARBOHYDRATES (Continued)

2457. Steeples, G. L., and Jensen, H., see No. 449.
2458. Thaddea, S., see No. 146.
2459. Thorn, G. W., Koepf, G. F., Lewis, R. A., and Olsen, E. F., see No. 382.
2460. Venning, E. H., Hoffman, M. M., and Browne, J. S. L., see No. 1386.
2461. Verzář, F., and Montigel, C. Decrease in glycogen phosphorylation in muscle in vitro after adrenalectomy and restoration with desoxycorticosterone. *Nature, Lond.*, 1942, 149: 49.
2462. Verzář, F., and Wang, F. C. Reversal of glycogenetic to glycolytic action of desoxycorticosterone in rats. *Nature, Lond.*, 1950, 165: 114-115. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 5453i; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 254. 9 references.
2463. Verzář, F., and Wenner, V., see No. 1773.
2464. Wang, F. C., and Verzář, F., see No. 1327.
2465. Wells, B. B. The influence of crystalline compounds separated from the adrenal cortex on gluconeogenesis. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1940, 15: 292-297. Abstracted in: *Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 8. 2 references.
2466. Wick, A. N., Ackerman, N., and McKay, E. M., see No. 1831.
2467. Wiesener, H. Der Einfluss von Nebennierenrindenhormon auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel von Leber und Muskulatur. *Zschr. ges. inn. Med.*, 1949, 4: 756-758. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 276. "Glycolysis and oxygen consumption of slices of liver and diaphragm from mice measured in vitro by the Warburg method increased with desoxycorticosterone acetate in all concentrations studied." (*Excerpta med.*). 18 references.
2468. Young, N. F., Abels, J. C., and Homburger, F. Studies of carbohydrate metabolism in patients with gastric cancer. Defective hepatic glycogenesis; effects of adreno-cortical extract. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1948, 27: 760-765. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 101. 14 references.

METABOLISM - CHLORIDE, see METABOLISM - ELECTROLYTES

METABOLISM - ELECTROLYTES

2469. Adrenals and sodium metabolism. *Nutrit. Rev.*, 1950, 8: 69-73. Short review article. 7 references.
2470. Barnett, H. L., and McNamara, H., see No. 349.
2471. Bartter, F. C., Fourman, P., Forbes, A. P., Jeffries, W. M., and Albright, F. An analysis of the various factors influencing potassium, phosphorus, and sodium excretion on administration of the adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). *Trans. 1st Conf. Metabol. Interrel.*, 1949, 137-147, discussion 147-148. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3600. "The administration of ACTH was followed by a large immediate and transient loss of K in the urine, an early and sustained loss of N without commensurate loss of P and K, and a retention of Na and Ca." (*Chem. Abstr.*).
2472. Bartter, F. C., Fourman, P., Forbes, A. P., Jeffries, W. M., and Dempsey, E. A quantitative analysis of the effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on potassium (K) and phosphorus (P) metabolism. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 769. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 34.
2473. Buell, M. V., and Turner, E. Cation distribution in the muscles of adrenalectomized rats. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 134: 225-239. 16 references.
2474. Cantarow, A., and Rakoff, A. E. Influence of desoxycorticosterone acetate and of progesterone on the diffusion of sodium and chloride into the peritoneal space. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 27: 652-656. "These observations support the hypothesis that the effect of these agents is exerted upon membranes in general and that their action in producing a decreased renal elimination of Na and Cl may constitute a part of this more generalized action or may perhaps be secondary to extra-renal phenomena." 9 references.
2475. Clinton, M., Jr., and Thorn, G. W., see No. 1139.
2476. Clinton, M., Jr., and Thorn, G. W. The effect of 11-desoxy-17 hydroxycorticosterone on renal excretion of electrolytes. *Science*, 1942, 96: 343-344.
2477. Clinton, M., Jr., Thorn, G. W., Eisenberg, H., and Stein, K. E., see No. 1140.

METABOLISM - ELECTROLYTES (Continued)

2478. Cole, D. F. The effects of deoxycorticosterone acetate on electrolyte distribution in the tissues of the adrenalectomized rat. *J. Endocr.*, Lond., 1949, 6: 251-254. 16 references.
2479. Cowie, A. T., Folley, S. J., French, T. H., and Greenbaum, A. L. Effect of sodium intake on adrenalectomized rats receiving cortical steroids. *J. Endocr.*, Cambr., 1946-48, 5: Proc., 33-34. 8 references.
2480. Desoxycorticosterone and fluid metabolism. *Brit. M. J.*, 1943, 1: 513.
2481. Dorfman, R. L. Influence of adrenal cortical steroids and related compounds on sodium metabolism. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 72: 395-398. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 179. 4 references.
2482. Dorfman, R. I., and Potts, A. M., see No. 1673.
2483. Eliel, L. P., Pearson, O. H., Katz, B., and Krintz, F. W. Comparison of lymphoid tumor and muscle electrolyte composition in patients treated with ACTH and cortisone acetate. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 168. Abstract.
2484. Feil, M. L., and Dorfman, R. I. The influence of urinary cortin-like material on sodium and potassium metabolism. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 37: 437-449. 11 references.
2485. Ferrebee, J. W., Parker, D., Carnes, W. H., Gerity, M., Atchley, D. W., and Loeb, R. F., see No. 1683.
2486. Flanagan, J. B., Davis, A. K., and Overman, R. R. Mechanism of extracellular sodium and chloride depletion in the adrenalectomized dog. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1950, 160: 89-102. "Approximations were made of the total 'extracellular' sodium and chloride of control dogs, adrenalectomized dogs on DCA and dogs in acute adrenal insufficiency." 33 references.
2487. Harkness, D. M., Muntwyler, E., Mellors, R. C., and Mautz, F. R. Electrolyte and water exchange between skeletal muscle, "available (thiocyanate) fluid," and plasma in the dog following the administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1942, 1: 114. Abstract of a paper read at the 36th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Biological Chemists, April, 1942.

METABOLISM - ELECTROLYTES (Continued)

2488. Heni, F., see No. 1343.

2489.*Heni, F. Die Wirkung des Desoxycorticosterons auf den Salz- und Wasserhaushalt. *Zschr. ges. exp. Med.*, 1940-41, 108: 427-439.

2490. Hoagland, H., see No. 2337.

2491. Hoagland, H. Stress and the adrenal cortex with special reference to potassium metabolism. *Psychosomat. M.*, 1950, 12: 142-148. 29 references.

2492. Hoagland, H., and Stone, D. Brain and muscle potassium in relation to stressful activities and adrenal cortex function. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1948, 152: 423-435. Abstracted in: *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1948, 7: 55.

2493. Jones, I. C., and Greep, R. O. The relation of the adrenal cortex to electrolyte metabolism in the rat. *Internat. Physiol. Congr.*, 1950, 18. Congr., 280-281. Abstract.

2494. Kendall, E. C. Influence of adrenal cortex on metabolism of water and electrolytes. *Vitamins & Hormones*, N. Y., 1948, 6: 277-327. 249 references.

2495. Kriss, J. P., and Futcher, P. H., see No. 1558.

2496. Leaf, A., and Couter, W. T. Evidence that renal sodium excretion by normal human subjects is regulated by cortical activity. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 1067-1081. 42 references.

2497. Loeb, R. F., see No. 310.

2498. Mullins, L. J., Adler, T. K., and Fenn, W. O. The effect of adreno-cortical extracts on the distribution of injected potassium. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1943, 2: 36. Abstract.

2499. Muntwyler, E., Mautz, F. R., and Griffin, G. E. The distribution of water and electrolytes in muscle of dogs treated with desoxycortico-sterone acetate following injections of glucose-containing potassium chloride. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1944, 156: 469-477. 18 references.

2500. Piantoni, C., and Orias, O., see No. 2247.

2501. Potor, A., Young, N. F., Homburger, F., and Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., see No. 139.

METABOLISM - ELECTROLYTES (Continued)

2502. Power, M. H., Robinson, F. J., and Kepler, E. J., see No. 140.
2503. Power, M. H., and Sprague, R. G. Some metabolic effects of administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and of 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone (cortisone) in human subjects. *Internat. Physiol. Congr.*, 1950, 18. Congr., 398-399. Abstract.
2504. Romero, E., and Soloaga, A. Los iones cloro y potasio en las enfermedades infecciosas y su comportamiento por la DOCA. *Medicina, Madr.*, 1950, 18: 153-192. Importance of C2 and K in human physiology and physiopathology. - C1 and K ions in infectious disease. - C1 and K ions in adrenal insufficiency. 228 references.
2505. Rubin, B. L., and Dorfman, R. I. Influence of adrenotropic hormone on sodium excretion in hypophysectomized rats. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 588. Abstract of a paper read at the 30th Meeting of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions. 1 reference.
2506. Sartorius, O. W., and Roberts, K. The effects of pitressin and desoxycorticosterone in low dosage on the excretion of sodium, potassium and water by the normal dog. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 273-283. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 7: 290; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 140. 26 references.
2507. Selye, H., and Bassett, L. Effect of desoxycorticosterone and testosterone on water and chloride metabolism. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1940, 45: 272-277.
2508. Soffer, L. J., Gabrilove, J. L., and Jacobs, M. D. Further studies with the salt tolerance test in normal individuals and in patients with adrenal cortical hyperfunction. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 1091-1093. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 7: 505. In 10 of 15 patients with adrenal cortical hyperfunction, sodium and chloride loss occurred after administration of DCA. 6 references.
2509. Soffer, L. J., Lesnick, G., Sorkin, S. Z., Sobotka, H. H., and Jacobs, M. The utilization of intravenously injected salt in normals and in patients with Cushing's syndrome before and after administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1944, 23: 51-54.
2510. Stephens, D. J. Chloride excretion in hypopituitarism with reference to adrenocortical function. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, 1940, 199: 67-75. 10 references.

METABOLISM - ELECTROLYTES (Continued)

2511. Thorn, G. W., Engel, L. L., and Lewis, R. A. The effect of 17-hydroxycorticosterone and related adrenal cortical steroids on sodium and chloride excretion. *Science*, 1941, 94: 348-349. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 14-15. 3 references.
2512. Woodbury, D. M., and Davenport, V. D. Brain and plasma cations and experimental seizures in normal and desoxycorticosterone-treated rats. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 157: 234-240. 12 references.

METABOLISM - ENZYMES, see ENZYMES

METABOLISM - FATS

2513. Adlersberg, D., Schaefer, L. E., and Dritch, R. Effect of cortisone, adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), and desoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) on serum lipids. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1950, 29: 795. Abstract.
2514. Adlersberg, D., Schaefer, L. E., and Dritch, R. Endocrine regulation of serum lipid partition in man. *Internat. Physiol. Congr.*, 1950, 18. Congr., 70-71. Alterations in serum lipids were found in 15 cortisone-treated patients, and in 12 ACTH-treated patients. Abstract.
2515. Archer, B. H. Pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 570. Letter to the editor. The lack of published reports on the relationship of the pituitary adrenal axis to fat metabolism and fatty infiltration of the liver as an aspect of ACTH therapy is pointed out.
2516. Baker, B. L., Ingle, D. J., and Li, C. H. Increase in glyceride content of brown fat by treatment with adrenocorticotropin. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 337-339. "Treatment of intact or castrated rats with ACTH caused an increase in the glyceride content of brown adipose tissue. Treatment of hypophysectomized rats with 3 times the dose used above failed to maintain the fat content of the interscapular gland at a normal level." 11 references.
2517. Barnes, R. H., Miller, E. S., and Burr, G. O. The absorption and transport of fatty acids across the intestinal mucosa. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1941, 140: 233-240. There was "no apparent parallelism between the rats of fatty acid incorporation into mucosa phospholipids and transport." 9 references.

METABOLISM - FATS (Continued)

2518. Barnes, R. H., Miller, E. S., and Burr, G. O. The adrenals and fat absorption. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1941, 140: 241-246. "The adrenal is not specifically necessary for (1) the normal rate of fat absorption or (2) the normal rate of incorporation of absorbed fatty acids into the intestinal mucosal phospholipids and neutral fat." 10 references.
2519. Barnes, R. H., Miller, E. S., and Burr, G. O. The influence of the adrenals on the transport of fat into the liver. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1941, 140: 247-253. An investigation of "some of the fat transport phenomena which are influenced by the adrenals." 11 references.
2520. Barnes, R. H., Rusoff, I. I., and Burr, G. O. Adrenalectomy and the absorption of different fats. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1942, 49: 84-87. Adrenalectomy did not significantly change the rate of absorption of corn oil (Mazola), olive oil, hydrogenated vegetable oil (Crisco) and mutton tallow in rats. 7 references.
2521. Bavetta, L. A. The effect of adrenalectomy on the absorption of the short chain fatty acids and their triglycerides. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1943, 140: 44-46. Adrenalectomy effects absorption of the longer chain fatty acids but not the lower acids. 8 references.
2522. Bavetta, L. A., and Deuel, H. J., Jr. The effect of adrenalectomy on the absorption of hydrogenated cottonseed oil, corn oil, tributyrin and sodium butyrate. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1942, 136: 712-715. "There was a definite inhibition in absorption of hydrogenated cottonseed and corn oils with a larger accumulation of fatty acids in the intestines, but absorption of tributyrin and sodium butyrate was unaffected by adrenalectomy." 7 references.
2523. Bavetta, L. A., Hallman, L., Deuel, H. J., Jr., and Greeley, P. O. The effect of adrenalectomy on fat absorption. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 134: 619-622. There was an inhibition of fat absorption, slightly improved by Rubin-Krick solution. More fatty acid accumulated in the intestine. Cortin restored both conditions to normal. 11 references.
2524. Bergner, G. E., Lewis, R. A., Stout, F. W., Thorn, G. W., and Emerson, K., Jr. The effect of 11-dehydrocorticosterone in fecal fat excretion. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 606. Abstract.
2525. Bernheim, F., and Zander, H. L. Effect of ACTH and other substances on the lipid metabolism of rat brain. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 150.

METABOLISM - FATS (Continued)

2526. Hartman, F. A., Brownell, K. A., and Thatcher, J. S. A new hormone of the adrenal cortex. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1947, 7: 461. Abstracted in: *Endocrinology*, 1947, 40: 450; Also in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 23. 2 references.
2527. Hartman, F. A., and Liu, T. Y. Secretion of fat factor of the adrenal. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 57. Abstract.
2528. Houssay, B. A. Hormonal control of fat metabolism. *Internat. Physiol. Congr.*, 1950, 18. Congr., 38-39. "ACTH increases liver fat." Abstract.
2529. Jeffries, W. M. Studies of the relationship of the thyrotropic, exophthalmic and fat-mobilizing principles of pituitary extract. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and desoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) upon exophthalmos and fat mobilization in guinea pigs. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 937-940. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 82; Also in: *Q. Rev. Int. M.*, 1950, 7: 60. 12 references.
2530. L., P. Relaciones entre las hormonas córticosuprarrenales, el resto del aparato endocrino y el metabolismo de las grasas. *Prensa méd. argent.*, 1946, 33: 589-590.
2531. Lambert, P. P., Lebrun, J., and Heinzelin de Braucourt, C. de. Influence du glucoside de désoxycorticostérone sur la résorption rénale du glucose. *Acta clin. belg.*, 1948, 3: 529-548. "According to Rusnyak, Földi and Szabo, the maximal capacity of renal tubules to reabsorb glucose is increased in dogs after an intravenous injection of a desoxycorticosterone glucoside (hydrosoluble Percorten Ciba). Our investigations, in man, brought about entirely different results. The desoxycorticosterone glucoside, intravenously injected into ten patients decreased the maximal resorptive capacity for glucose of about 30%. . . Whether the action of the desoxycorticosterone glucoside is due to its being a cortical hormone or a glucoside is open to question."
2532. Levin, L. The possible involvement of the adrenal cortex and thyroid in mobilization of fat to the liver. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 657.
2533. Li, C. H., Simpson, M. E., and Evans, H. M. The influence of growth and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on the fat content of the liver. *Arch. Biochem.*, N. Y., 1949, 23: 51.

METABOLISM - FATS (Continued)

2534. Milla, E., and Baldacci, G. L'azione dell'ormone cortico-surrenale sul metabolismo glucidico e lipidico dell'uomo sottoposto a lavoro muscolare. *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.*, 1943, 18: 107. "No appreciable difference."
2535. Payne, R. W. Studies on the fat-mobilizing factor of the anterior pituitary gland. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 305-313. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 162. Various pituitary preparations were tested for effect on liver fat concentration. Apparently a separate substance termed the fat-mobilizing factor, which could not be identified with any of the well known anterior pituitary hormones, caused the deposition of fat. 14 references.
2536. Stamler, J., Bolene, C., Katz, L. N., Harris, R., and Pick, R. Influence of pancreatectomy on lipid metabolism and atherogenesis in the chick. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 121. "A 5-day course of ACTH had no effect on blood glucose, lipid or eosinophil levels." Abstract.
2537. Stoerk, H. C., and Porter, C. C. Prevention of loss of body fat by cortisone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 65-67. 10 references.
- 2538.*Timiras, P. S. Effet de la réaction d'alarme et de l'hormone corticotrophique sur la graisse brune (glande hibernante) du rat. *Ann. ACFAS*, 1949.
2539. Vogt, M. Cortical lipids of the normal and denervated suprarenal gland under conditions of stress. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1947, 106: 394-404. 30 references.

METABOLISM - FLUIDS, see METABOLISM - ELECTROLYTES and METABOLISM - WATER

METABOLISM - KETONES

2540. Bennett, L. L., Kreiss, R. E., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. Production of ketosis by the growth and adrenocorticotrophic hormones. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1948, 152: 210-215. "Pure growth and pure adrenocorticotrophic hormone increased the ketonemia and the ketonuria of fasted normal rats." 13 references.
2541. Shipley, R. A. The effect of adrenalectomy on the ketosis produced in rats by anterior pituitary extract. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 26: 900-905. Adrenalectomy reduces the ketogenic effects of partially purified pituitary extract. 17 references.

METABOLISM - KETONES (Continued)

2542. Shipley, R. A., and Seymour, W. B. Ultrafiltration of anterior pituitary ketogenic and growth principles. *Endocrinology*, 1942, 31: 634-637. Ultrafiltration failed to separate the two principles. 9 references.

METABOLISM - NITROGEN, see also METABOLISM - PROTEINS

2543. Anderson, E., and Joseph, M. Salt after adrenalectomy; urinary nitrogen and survival time of the fasted adrenalectomized salt-treated rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1941, 46: 321-325. "Fasted adrenalectomized rats treated with Na Cl excrete nitrogen in amounts comparable with that of hormone-treated controls or that of normal animals, for at least 5 days of fasting. The survival time of such animals is also somewhat prolonged." 1 reference.
2544. Gordan, G. S., Li, C. H., and Bennett, L. L. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on urinary nitrogen excretion in the normal rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1945, 62: 103-105. "ACTH causes an increase in urinary nitrogen excretion with proportionate loss of body weight in the normal rat." 10 references.
2545. Ingle, D. J., and Prestrud, M. C., see No. 1354.
2546. Ingle, D. J., and Prestrud, M. C. The effect of adrenal cortex extract upon urinary nonprotein nitrogen and changes in weight in young adrenalectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 143-147. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4565; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 947; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 55. 15 references.
2547. Laroche, G., and Trémolières, J. Action sur le métabolisme azote de certaines hormones stéroïdes. *Sem. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 26: 1481-1486. 33 references.

2548. Parson, W., see No. 1560.

2549. Power, M. H., and Sprague, R. G., see No. 2503.

2550. Toby, C. G., and Noble, R. L., see No. 460.

2551. Whitney, J. E., and Bennett, L. L., see No. 1851.

METABOLISM - OXYGEN, see RESPIRATION

METABOLISM - PHOSPHORUS

2552. Bartter, F. C., Fourman, P., Forbes, A. P., Jeffries, W. M., and Dempsey, E., see No. 2472.

METABOLISM - POTASSIUM, see METABOLISM - ELECTROLYTES

METABOLISM - PROTEINS, see also METABOLISM - NITROGEN

2553. Addis, T., Marmorston, J., Goodman, H., and Sellers, A. Adrenalectomy and proteinuria in the rat. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 3. Abstract.
2554. Addis, T., Marmorston, J., Goodman, H. C., Sellers, A. L., and Smith, M. Effect of adrenalectomy on spontaneous and induced proteinuria in the rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 43-46. 7 references.
2555. Benua, R. S., and Howard, E. The effect of dietary protein on adrenal weights and on growth after unilateral adrenalectomy. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 36: 170-177. 19 references.
2556. Browne, J. S. L., Johnson, L. G., Schenker, V., and Venning, E. H. Protein metabolism in acute and chronic disease and the relation of protein metabolism to the excretion of gluco-corticoids. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 108-133.
2557. Clark, I. Effect of cortisone on protein metabolism in the rat as studied with isotopic glycine. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 161. Abstract.
2558. Engel, F. L., see No. 2124.
2559. Engel, F. L., see No. 2205.
2560. Engel, F. L., Schiller, S., and Pentz, E. I. Studies on the nature of the protein catabolic response to adrenal cortical extract. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 44: 458-475. 31 references.
2561. Greenbaum, A. L., and Young, F. G. Distribution of protein in the tissues of rats treated with anterior-pituitary growth-hormone. *Nature*, Lond., 1950, 165: 521-522. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 5979b. 4 references.
2562. Hoberman, H. D. Endocrine regulation of amino acid and protein metabolism during fasting. *Yale J. Biol.*, 1950, 22: 341-367. Includes discussion of effects of ACTH and cortisone. 27 references.
2563. Holbrook, W. P., Hill, D. F., Stephens, A. L., Jr., Kent, L. F., Borden, A., Kemmerer, A. R., Wallraff, E. B., and Brodie, E., see No. 883.
2564. Leaf, A., and Couter, W. T., see No. 2496.

METABOLISM - PROTEINS (Continued)

2565. Margen, S., Kinsell, L. W., Flanagan, E. K., Suiter, L. E., Rapaport, E., with the technical assistance of Thompson, V. T., see No. 1559.
2566. Russell, J. A., and Cappelletto, M. The effects of pituitary growth hormone on the metabolism of administered amino acids in nephrectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 44: 333-344. 12 references.
2567. Stephens, C. A. L., Jr., Wallraff, E. B., Borden, A. L., Brodie, E. C., Holbrook, W. P., Hill, D. F., Kent, L. J., and Kemmerer, A. R. Apparent free histidine plasma and urine values in rheumatoid arthritis treated with cortisone and ACTH. *Proc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 275-279. "Five rheumatoid arthritics treated with cortisone and 10 treated with ACTH show a striking increase in urinary excretion of apparent free histidine ... in association with clinical remission." Plasma volume remained unchanged during the average treatment period. 10 references.
2568. Toby, C. G., and Noble, R. L. Influence of adrenal cortex on protein metabolism in experimental shock. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1947, 6: 175. Abstract of a paper read at the 10th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Physiological Society, 25-26 October 1946.
2569. Toby, C. G., and Noble, R. L. The role of the adrenal glands in protein catabolism following trauma in the rat. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1948, 7: 198. "The adrenal cortex is not essential for the protein catabolism occurring in the rat after trauma." Paper read at the 11th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Physiological Society, 24 October 1947.
2570. White, A., see No. 1126.

METABOLISM - RESPIRATION, see RESPIRATION

METABOLISM - SODIUM, see METABOLISM - ELECTROLYTES

METABOLISM - STEROIDS, see URINE - STEROID

METABOLISM - URATE (URIC ACID), see DIABETES MELLITUS - EXPERIMENTAL and GOUT

METABOLISM - VITAMINS, see VITAMINS

METABOLISM - WATER

2571. Birnie, J. H., Eversole, W. J., and Gaunt, R., see No. 1658.

METABOLISM - WATER (Continued)

2572. Britton, S. W., and Corey, E. L. Antagonistic adrenal and pituitary effects on body salts and water. *Science*, 1941, 93: 405-406. 10 references.
2573. Cachera, R., and Barbier, P., see No. 120.
2574. Chapman, R. A., and Kark, R. M. Water retention following cortisone therapy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 144: 65. Letter to the editor.
2575. Dow, D. J., see No. 1674.
2576. Eversole, W. J., Gaunt, R., and Kendall, E. C. The effects of adrenal steroids in water intoxication. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1942, 135: 378-382. Abstracted in: *Anat. Rec.*, 1941, 81: Suppl., p. 98. Compound E was three times as effective as desoxycorticosterone acetate in protection against excess water. 7 references.
2577. Gaudino, M., and Levitt, M. F., see No. 2226.
2578. Gaudino, M., and Levitt, M. F., see No. 2227.
2579. Gaunt, R., Birnie, J. H., and Eversole, W. J. Adrenal cortex and water metabolism. *Physiol. Rev.*, 1949, 29: 281-309. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4987e; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12185. Adrenal cortex and electrolyte metabolism. Effect of adrenal cortical hormones on water excretion. Mechanism of action of cortical hormones on water metabolism. Relation between anti-diuretic hormone of neurohypophysis and adrenal cortical hormones. Relation of adrenal cortex, anterior pituitary and posterior pituitary in diabetes insipidus. Extrarenal aspects of adrenal cortical regulation of water metabolism. Comparative actions of different steroids on water metabolism; replacement therapy. Relation of adrenal cortex and thyroid in water metabolism. Relation of adrenal cortex to alterations in water metabolism seen in adaptational syndrome. Action of cortical hormones in epileptic and other convulsions related to tissue hydration. Water diuresis tests of adrenal cortical function. Conclusions. 283 references.
2580. Gaunt, R., Liling, M., and Mushett, C. W. Disturbances of water metabolism in vitamin deficiencies and effects of adrenal cortical hormones. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 38: 127-132. "... results are consistent with but do not prove the idea that adrenal hypofunction exists in this (pantothenic acid and riboflavin) vitamin deficiency." 18 references.

METABOLISM - WATER (Continued)

2581. Gaunt, R., Nelson, W. O., and Loomis, E. Cortical hormone-like action of progesterone and non-effect of sex hormones on "water intoxication." *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1938, 39: 319-322. 6 references.
2582. Gülzow, M. Nebennierenrindenhormonwirkung auf den Stoffwechsel Unterernährter; Wasser-Mineralhaushalt. *Deut. Arch. klin. Med.*, 1947-48, 193: 318-332. 48 references.
2583. Heni, F., see No. 2489.
2584. Howlett, J., and Browne, J. S. L., see No. 1950.
2585. Hsieh, Kuang-Mei. Effect of desoxycorticosterone and pitressin on the water balance of amphibia. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 63-64. Abstract.
2586. Joseph, S., Schweizer, M., Ulmer, N., and Gaunt, R. The anterior pituitary and its relations to the adrenal cortex in water diuresis. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 35: 338-346. 19 references.
2587. Kendall, E. C., see No. 2494.
2588. Mach, R. S., and Odier, J. Les liquides extra-cellulaires chez l'homme normal et chez les sujets traités par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 1946, 76: 579-582. 9 references.
2589. Muntwyler, E., Mautz, F. R., and Griffin, G. E., see No. 2499.
2590. Ojetti, F., see No. 1014.
2591. Pick, E. P. Topics in the study of water metabolism. *J. Mount Sinai Hosp.*, N. York, 1946, 13: 167-176. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1947, 21: 21779. A review of recent experiments concerning the diuretics and anti-diuretics produced by the pituitary, thyroid, adrenal cortex and liver. 64 references.
2592. Rice, K. K., and Richter, C. P. Increased sodium chloride and water intake of normal rats treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 33: 106-115. 15 references.
2593. Schweizer, M., Ehrenberg, A., and Gaunt, R. Effect of adrenal and thyroid hormones on water exchange in hypophysectomized rats. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1943, 52: 349-352.

METABOLISM - WATER (Continued)

2594. Selye, H., and Bassett, L., see No. 2507.
2595. Swingle, W. W., Remington, J. W., Hays, H. W., and Collings, W. D., see No. 1761.
2596. Tronchetti, F. Corteccia surrenale e ricambio idrico. *Fol. endocr.*, Pisa, 1950, 3: 93-112. 130 references.
2597. Zuckerman, S., Palmer, A., and Hanson, D. A. The effect of steroid hormones on the water content of tissues. *J. Endocr.*, Lond., 1950, 6: 261-276. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 5986f. Changes in water-content of tissue of young female rats after a single injection of DOCA and other steroid hormones. 30 references.

MUSCLES, see also DERMATOMYOSITIS

2598. Bennett, L. L., and Perkins, R. Z. The maintenance of muscle glycogen in fasted hypophysectomized-adrenalectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 36: 24-26. "A crude alkaline extract of the pituitary ... maintained normal muscle glycogen ... Pure ACTH was without effect. The presence of adrenal cortical hormones was not necessary for the 'myoglycostatic' effect ..." 7 references.
2599. Buell, M. V., and Turner, E., see No. 2473.
2600. Chauchard, P. Action sur le système neuromusculaire de la surrénalectomie et de l'injection d'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. *Ann. endocr.*, Par., 1943, 4: 257-258. 10 references.
2601. Conway, E. J., and Hingerty, D. Influence of adrenalectomy on muscle constituents. *Biochem. J.*, Lond., 1946, 40: 561-568. 36 references.
2602. Eisenberg, E., and Gordan, G. S. The levator ani muscle of the rat as an index of myotrophic activity of steroidal hormones. *J. Pharm. Exp. Ther.*, 1950, 99: 38-44. Includes discussion of the myotrophic effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate. 14 references.
2603. Eliel, L. P., Pearson, O. H., Katz, B., and Kraititz, F. W., see No. 2483.
2604. Hormone aids muscle ill. *Science News Lett.*, 1949, 55: 402. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 38. Popular article, based on the work of Torda and Wolff.

MUSCLES (Continued)

2605. Leupin, E., and Verzár, F., see No. 2433.
2606. Macdougall, A. I. Myasthenia gravis and the pituitary-adrenal axis. Surgo, Glasg., 1950, 16: 127-128. 4 references.
2607. Milhorat, A. T. The effect of ACTH in myotonia atrophica and in progressive muscular dystrophy. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 588-594. In two cases of myotonia atrophica, subjective improvement was recorded, but no increase in muscular function. No change of muscle function was noted in 2 cases of muscular dystrophy.
2608. Moehlig, R. C. Myasthenia gravis; treatment by implantation of desoxycorticosterone acetate pellets. J. Am. M. Ass., 1940, 115: 123-125. Case report. 9 references.
2609. Montigel, C., see No. 2445.
2610. Muntwyler, E., Mautz, F. R., and Griffin, G. E., see No. 2499.
2611. Romero, E., see No. 2194.
2612. Soffer, L. J., Gabrilove, J. L., Laqueur, H. P., Volterra, M., Jacobs, M. D., and Sussman, M. L. The effects of anterior pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in myasthenia gravis with tumor of the thymus. J. Mount Sinai Hosp. N. York, 1948, 15: 73-82. 6 references.
2613. Swank, R. L., and Bergner, G. E., see No. 167.
2614. Torda, C., and Wolff, H. G. Effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone of the pituitary gland on neuromuscular function in patients with myasthenia gravis. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950) p. 575-587. An improvement of the clinical state and of the performance with objective tests were observed in 8 patients with myasthenia gravis after administration of ACTH. This remission has been variable and incomplete and is of uncertain but considerable duration.
2615. Torda, C., and Wolff, H. G. Effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on neuromuscular function in patients with myasthenia gravis. J. Clin. Invest., 1949, 28: 1228-1235. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 262-263; Also in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1950, 7: 412-413. Report of 5 cases. 31 references.

MUSCLES (Continued)

2616. Torda, C., and Wolff, H. G. Effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on neuro-muscular function in patients with myasthenia gravis. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 71: 432-435. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 1037. 5 patients receiving 400 mg. ACTH each presented "changes that may indicate the beginning of an incomplete remission." 26 references.
2617. Torda, C., and Wolff, H. G. Effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on neuromuscular function in patients with myasthenia gravis. *Tr. Am. Neur. Ass.*, 1949, 74: 135-138. Report of 5 cases.
2618. Torda, C., and Wolff, H. G., see No. 2319.
2619. Torda, C., and Wolff, H. G., see No. 636.
2620. Verzář, F., and Montigel, C., see No. 2461.
2621. Verzář, F., and Wang, F. C., see No. 2462.

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS, see MUSCLES

MYXEDEMA

2622. Knowlton, A. I., Jailer, J. W., Hamilton, H., and West, R. Effects of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in panhypopituitarism of longstanding and in myxedema. *Am. J. Med.*, 1950, 8: 269-284. 41 references.
2623. Levine, S., Karp, H. W., and Feldman, S. Pituitary myxedema with autopsy findings. *N. York State M. J.*, 1950, 50: 1611-1613. Report of a case of myxedema of the pituitary type; "all episodes suggesting adrenocortical insufficiency must be evaluated in terms of anterior pituitary diseases." Details on findings regarding adrenal and pituitary glands. 5 references.

NEOPLASMS, see also CUSHING'S DISEASE and subdivisions

2624. Anderson, A. F., Hain, A. M., and Patterson, J. A case of adrenal carcinoma and its hormone diagnosis. *J. Path. Bact.*, Lond., 1943, 55: 341-349.
2625. Bachman, A. L., and Harris, W. Roentgen therapy for pituitary adenoma; correlation of tumor dose with response in 64 cases. *Radiology*, 1949, 53: 331-341. Technics and dosage used in 64 cases of pituitary adenomata are analyzed. 5 of the tumors were basophilic. 13 references.

NEOPLASMS (Continued)

2626. Baker, B. L., and Whitaker, W. L. The influence of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone on chemically-induced carcinoma. A preliminary report. Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arb., 1949, 15: 4. Retardation in growth of the carcinomas was observed. 2 references.
2627. Bardram, M. T., see No. 1909.
2628. Beck, L. V., and Diller, I. C. Regression of mouse sarcoma 37 produced by adrenal cortex extracts. Am. J. M. Sc., 1946, 212: 125-126.
2629. Bodansky, O., and McInnes, G. F., see No. 1025.
2630. Bonner, C. D., Fishman, W. H., and Homburger, F., see No. 296.
2631. Cahill, G. F., and Melicow, M. M. Tumors of the adrenal gland. J. Urol., Balt., 1950, 64: 1-25. Table: "Syndromes and neoplasms of the adrenal gland," p. 6-7. 41 references.
2632. Cahill, G. F., Melicow, M. M., and Darby, H. W. Adrenal cortical tumors. Surg. Gyn. Obst., 1942, 74: 281-305. A review. 74 references.
2633. Cawadias, A. P., see No. 6.
2634. Commons, R. R., and Callaway, C. P. Adenomas of the adrenal cortex. Arch. Int. M., 1948, 81: 37-41. A study "to determine the incidence of adenomas of the adrenal cortex and to ascertain whether they occur more often in patients with hypertensive cardiovascular disease, cardiac enlargement, diabetes mellitus or gonadal changes." 11 references.
2635. Delanoe, G., see No. 2057.
2636. Dickie, M. M., and Woolley, G. W. Spontaneous basophilic tumors of the pituitary glands in gonadectomized mice. Cancer Res., 1949, 9: 372-384. 46 references.
2637. Dobriner, K., Lieberman, S., and Rhoads, C. P. The excretion in the urine of metabolites of adrenal cortical hormones in health and disease, including neoplastic growth. Cancer Res., 1947, 7: 711. 2 references.
2638. Dobriner, K., Lieberman, S., Wilson, H., Ekman, B., Pearson, O., and Eliel, L. Adrenal function and steroid excretion in neoplastic disease. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 158-167. The effect of ACTH on hormone production in a group of patients with cancer and lymphatic disease is reported as evidenced by the steroid metabolites in the urine.

NEOPLASMS (Continued)

2639. Dobriner, K., Lieberman, S., Wilson, H., and Rhoads, C. P. Adrenal function in patients with neoplastic disease. *Cancer Res.*, 1950, 10: 213. Abstract.
2640. Dobriner, K., Rhoads, C. P., Lieberman, S., Hill, B. R., and Fieser, L. F. Abnormal alpha ketosteroid excretion in patients with neoplastic disease. *Science*, 1944, 99: 494-496. 4 references.
2641. Dorfman, R. I., and Gardner, W. U. Metabolism of the steroid hormones. The excretion of estrogenic material by ovariectomized mice bearing adrenal tumors. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 34: 421-423. "The tumor bearing ovariectomized mice excreted about 4 times as much estrogenic material as the intact normal females." 4 references.
2642. Eliel, L. P., Pearson, O. H., Katz, B., and Krintz, F. W., see No. 2483.
2643. Faloon, W. W., Owens, L. A., Broughton, M. C., and Gorham, L. W. The effect of testosterone on the pituitary-adrenal cortex mechanism in patients with breast cancer. *Cancer Res.*, 1950, 10: 215-216. Abstract of a paper read at the Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research, April 1950.
2644. Frantz, M. J., and Kirschbaum, A. Sex hormone secretion by tumors of the adrenal cortex of mice. *Cancer Res.*, 1949, 9: 257-266. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 19; Also in: *Q. Rev. Urol.*, 1950, 5: 117-118. "A comparative study on the secretory activity of cortical tumors." 16 references.
2645. Frantz, M., Kirschbaum, A., and Casas, C. Endocrine interrelationship and spontaneous tumors of the adrenal cortex in NH mice. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1947, 66: 645-646. "The occurrence of spontaneous estrogen-secreting tumors of the adrenal cortex can be correlated with early cessation of ovarian activity in the NH Stock." Gonadotrophic hormone appears to influence sex-hormone secretion of an adenoma of the adrenal cortex. 6 references.
2646. Hirschmann, H. Isolation of a new triol from the urine of a patient with an adrenocortical carcinoma. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1942, 1: 115. Abstract of a paper read at the 36th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Biological Chemists, April 1942.
2647. Hirschmann, H., and Hirschmann, F. B. Steroid excretion in a case of adrenocortical carcinoma; Δ^5 -pregnenetriol-3 β , 16 α , 20 α . *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1950, 184: 259-282. 82 references.

NEOPLASMS (Continued)

2648. Kennedy, B. J., Pare, J. A. P., Pump, K. K., and Stanford, R. L. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on beryllium granulomatosis. A preliminary report. *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1950, 62: 426-428. Report of one case resulting in "striking improvement." 13 references.
2649. Kenyon, A. F., see No. 329.
2650. Kepler, E. J., Dockerty, M. B., and Priestley, J. T. Adrenal-like tumor associated with Cushing's syndrome (so-called masculinoblastoma, lutenoma, hypernephroma, adrenal-cortical carcinoma of ovary). *Am. J. Obst.*, 1944, 47: 43-62. Abstracted in: *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1944, 4: 350. "Clinical and pathologic data are summarized for this patient and for the 13 additional patients previously reported in the literature." (*J. Clin. Endocr.*). 28 references.
2651. Kiefer, J. H., and Bronstein, I. P. Adrenal cortical tumor; case reports. *J. Urol.*, Balt., 1949, 62: 639-645. Abstracted in: *Q. Rev. Urol.*, 1950, 5: 115-116.
2652. Krediet, F., see No. 665.
2653. McCracken, D. An unusual case of Simmonds' disease. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 2: 1207-1208. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 243. "... Necropsy showed a primary carcinoma of the pituitary gland of a squamous type, and atrophy of the adrenal cortex and pancreas." (*Excerpta med.*). 5 references.
2654. McIntosh, H. W., McAlpine, H. T., Singer, B., and Hoffman, M. M., see No. 311.
2655. Mason, H. L., Kepler, E. J., and Schneider, J. J. Metabolism of dehydroisoandrosterone in a woman before and after removal of an adrenocortical tumor. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1949, 179: 615-622. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 21. 7 references.
2656. Merlo, P., and Fiaschi, E. Indagini metaboliche in tumori ipofisari. *Clin. med. ital.*, 1940, 71: 5-33. 37 references.
2657. Phillips, J. R., and Ray, J. W. Tumors of the adrenal gland. Carcinoma of the adrenal cortex. *Am. J. Surg.*, 1949, 78: 259-265. Abstracted in: *Q. Rev. Urol.*, 1950, 5: 116. 17 references.

NEOPLASMS (Continued)

2658. Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., Duffy, B. J., and Grossman, M. S. Studies on adrenal cortical function in cancer; acute effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in patients with gastric cancer. *Gastroenterology*, 1949, 13: 493-500. Discussion: p. 527. Patients with gastric cancer present adrenal cortical dysfunction. This includes a failure to obtain the increases in the urinary uric acid/creatinine ratio and in the urinary inorganic phosphorus/creatinine ratio which are shown by patients with non-neoplastic, non-adrenal diseases, when the adrenal cortex is stimulated by 25 mg. of anterior pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone. 18 references.
2659. Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., Homburger, F., and Dobriner, K. Dysfunction of the adrenal cortex in cancer patients. *Am. J. Med.*, 1948, 4: 466. Abstract of a paper presented at the 2nd Annual Meeting of the Southern Society for Clinical Research, January 1948.
2660. Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., Young, N. F., Potor, A., Duffy, B., and Homburger, F. Adrenal cortical unresponsiveness in patients with gastric cancer. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 592. Abstract.
2661. Rinehart, J. F., Williams, O. O., and Cappeller, W. S., see No. 2107.
2662. Rooney, J. S., and Hertz, S. Radioactive phosphorus studies in neoplastic disease. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 341. Abstract. "³²P uptake of certain tumor types can be modified by pretreatment ... (with) steroid hormones and ... ACTH."
2663. Scully, R. E., and Parham, A. R. Testicular tumours. Interstitial cell and miscellaneous neoplasms. *Arch. Path.*, Chic., 1948, 46: 229-242. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 191. "...One case each of interstitial cell tumour, an adrenal cortex-like tumour, multicystic adenocarcinoma and adenocarcinoma of the rete testis are reported." (*Excerpta med.*). 25 references.
2664. Shelton, E. K. Adrenocortical tumors. *California M.*, 1950, 73: 173-177. "Hormonally active tumors of the adrenal cortex are either benign adenomas or adenocarcinomas. They may be located within the adrenal gland or as adrenal rests along the Wolffian tract. Hyperplastic cortical tissue without actual neoplastic formation is also capable of elaborating excessive cortical secretions." 30 references.
2665. Soffer, L. J., Gabrilove, J. L., Laqueur, H. P., Volterra, M., Jacobs, M. D., and Sussman, M. L., see No. 2612.

NEOPLASMS (Continued)

2666. Sprague, R. G., Priestley, J. T., and Dockerty, M. B., see No. 1798.
2667. Sundstroem, E. S., and Michaels, G., see No. 451.
2668. Thannhauser, S. J., see No. 2131.
2669. Vicari, E. M. Cortical lipids of the adrenal gland of mouse strains with different tumor incidence. *Anat. Rec.*, 1943, 85: 342. Abstract.
2670. Walters, W., and Sprague, R. G. Hyperfunctioning tumors of the adrenal cortex. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1949, 141: 653-656. Abstracted in: *Internat. Abstr. Surg.*, 1950, 91: 63. 5 references.
2671. Wilkins, L. A feminizing adrenal tumor causing gynecomastia in a boy of five years contrasted with a virilizing tumor in a five-year-old girl; classification of 70 cases of adrenal tumor in children according to their hormonal manifestations and a review of eleven cases of feminizing adrenal tumor in adults. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 111-132. 61 references.
2672. Wolfe, J. M., and Wright, A. W. Cytology of spontaneous adenomas in the pituitary gland of the rat. *Cancer Res.*, 1947, 7: 759-773. 41 references.
2673. Young, N. F., Abels, J. C., and Homburger, F., see No. 2468.

NEOPLASMS - EXPERIMENTAL

2674. Casas, C. B., King, J. T., and Visscher, M. B. Effect of caloric restriction on the adrenal response of ovariectomized C₃H mice. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 157: 193-196. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 23507. "The ovariectomized C₃H mouse develops adrenal cortical adnomas whether full-fed or restricted. The restricted tumor-bearing mouse fails to show stimulation of the uterus and vagina while the full-fed animal shows constant stimulation following the development of histological changes in the adrenal cortex. Where the caloric block to estrogen production takes place and what role the pituitary plays remain unsolved problems." 11 references.
2675. Crooke, A. C. Basophilism treated unsuccessfully with massive doses of oestrogens and deep X-ray therapy, but cured by radon seeds inserted into the sella turcica. *Proc. R. Soc. M., Lond.*, 1946-47, 40: 153. Case report.

NEOPLASMS - EXPERIMENTAL (Continued)

2676. Diller, I. C. The effect of simultaneous administration of bacterial toxins and adrenal cortex extract on cells of mouse tumors and on the adrenal glands of the host. *Anat. Rec.*, 1946, 96: 533-534. Abstract.
2677. Diller, I. C., Beck, L. V., and Blauch, B. Effect of adrenal cortical extract on the growth of certain mouse tumors. *Cancer Res.*, 1948, 8: 581-589. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 179; Also in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 26-27. "Intraperitoneal injection of 0.05 ml of adrenal cortical extract markedly increased regressive changes in mouse sarcoma 37 implanted subcutaneously into females of the Garworth farm white strain of mice." (*Excerpta med.*). 13 references.
2678. Diller, I. C., Blauch, B., and Beck, L. V. Histological changes in adrenal glands of tumour-bearing mice injected with *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide alone and in combination with adrenal cortical extract. *Cancer Res.*, 1948, 8: 591-605. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 179. "Intraperitoneal injections of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide and of adrenal cortical extract caused enlargement and haemorrhages in the adrenals and necrosis of tumour cells in mice bearing transplants of sarcoma 37 or methylocholanthrene-induced tumours." (*Excerpta med.*).
2679. Emerson, G. A., Wurtz, E., and Zanetti, M. E. Regression of lymphosarcoma transplants following the administration of cortisone to riboflavin-deficient mice. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 357-358. Abstract.
2680. Frantz, M. J., and Kirschbaum, A. Development of adrenal cortical adenomas in ovariectomized mice injected with 'physiologic' doses of sex hormone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 72: 282-283. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 251. "... it appears that absence of functional gonadal tissue, rather than withdrawal of sex hormone, is the prime factor in the development of adrenal cortical adenomas of gonadectomized mice." 3 references.
2681. Heilman, F. R., and Kendall, E. C. The influence of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone (Compound E) on the growth of a malignant tumor in the mouse. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 34: 416-420. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 19. Tumors apparently cured by Compound E, usually recur and then are completely refractory. While Compound E retards the growth of these refractory tumors, they eventually cause the death of the animal. 9 references.

NEOPLASMS - EXPERIMENTAL (Continued)

2682. Kirkman, H., and Bacon, R. L. Malignant renal tumors in male hamsters (*cricetus auratus*) treated with estrogen. *Cancer Res.*, 1950, 10: 122-123.
2683. Lewis, M. R., Aptekman, P. M., and King, H. D. Retarding action of adrenal gland on growth of sarcoma grafts in rats. *J. Immun.*, Balt., 1949, 61: 315-319. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 31; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 72-80. "Tumor tissue implanted in susceptible animals was destroyed within 48 hours by adrenal tissue." 14 references.
2684. Lipschütz, A., and Vargas, L. Prevention of experimental fibroids by a cortical hormone. *Lancet*, Lond., 1941, 1: 568-570. 21 references.
2685. Lipschütz, A., Vargas, L., and Nuñez, C., see No. 1711.
- 2686.*Maddaloni, F. Corticosterone e tumori sperimentali. *Rass. oncol.*, 1940, 14: 1.
2687. Miró-Quesada C., O. Contribución al estudio experimental del cancer. Alteraciones de la corteza suprarrenal en la carcinogénesis química. *Rev. med. exp.*, Lima, 1948, 7: 15-25. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 54. 21 references.
2688. Sugiura, K., Stock, C. C., Dobriner, K., and Rhoads, C. P. The effect of cortisone and other steroids on experimental tumors. *Cancer Res.*, 1950, 10: 244-245.
2689. Woolley, G. W. The adrenal cortex and its tumors. *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1949, 50: 616-626. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 251-252. Experiments with mice. 14 references.
2690. Woolley, G. W. Experimental endocrine tumors with special reference to the adrenal cortex. Recent progress in hormone research, (New York), 1950, 5: 383-405. "It is possible to obtain experimental adrenal cortical tumors consistently and of different types ... These adrenal cortical tumors are active secreting areas for sex hormones. Secondary tumors such as of the mammary glands and of the anterior lobe of the pituitary have a definite relation to the adrenal cortical tumors." 34 references.

NEOPLASMS - TREATMENT

2691. Hamburger, C., and Kane, S. Testosterone treatment and 17-ketosteroid excretion. Investigations on the influences of the mode of administration upon the absorption and excretion of testosterone propionate. *Acta endocr., Kbh.*, 1949, 2: 257-286. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M., Lond.*, 1950, 7: 77. Experiments on 6 patients with mammary carcinoma, 3 with cervical carcinoma, and one healthy male subject (C. H.). 41 references.
2692. Homburger, F., Bonner, C. D., and Fishman, W. H. Some observations in cancer patients receiving ACTH (adrenocorticotrophic hormone of the pituitary). *Cancer Res.*, 1950, 10: 225.
2693. Pearson, O. H., Eliel, L. P., and Rawson, R. W. Regression of lymphoid tumors in man induced by ACTH and cortisone. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 318-327. Clinical and metabolic observations on 8 patients with neoplastic disease. In 6 patients with lymphomatous tumors, decrease of enlarged lymph nodes and spleens during administration of ACTH or cortisone was evident; in carcinoma (1 breast, 1 prostate), no clinical change occurred. In several of the other patients, regrowth of abnormal masses occurred shortly. Complete clinical remission was not obtained in any case; in 2 patients with lymphatic leukemia, a 2nd response was obtained. Detailed metabolic studies. 7 references.
2694. Pearson, O. H., Eliel, L. P., Rawson, R. W., Dobriner, K., and Rhoads, C. P. ACTH- and cortisone-induced regression of lymphoid tumors in man. A preliminary report. *Cancer, N. Y.*, 1949, 2: 943-945. A complete clinical remission of the disease was not obtained in any of the patients studied. 9 references.
2695. Pearson, O. H., Eliel, L. P., and Talbot, T. R., Jr. The use of ACTH and cortisone in neoplastic disease. *Bull. N. York Acad. M.*, 1950, 26: 2. ser., 235-239. Incomplete remissions were obtained by use of ACTH in 5 out of 7 cases (children and adults). One out of 2 cases treated with cortisone presented a good remission. No effects could be induced in carcinoma of breast, prostate, testis, pancreas and adrenal, in Ewing's tumor, plasma cell myeloma and rhabdomyosarcoma. 1 reference.
2696. Segaloff, A., Schlosser, J. V., Horwitt, B. N., Gordon, D., and Murison, P. J. Further studies on the effect of testosterone propionate therapy on the excretion of hormones in patients with metastatic breast carcinoma. *Cancer Res.*, 1950, 10: 240. Abstract.
2697. Snapper, I., and Greenspan, E., see No. 2278.

NEOPLASMS - TREATMENT (Continued)

2698. Spies, T. D., Stone, R. E., García Lopez, G., Milanes, F., Lopez Toca, R., and Reboredo, A., see No. 2279.
2699. Stickney, J. M., Heck, F. J., and Watkins, C. H., see No. 2280.
2700. Taylor, S. G., III, and Morris, R. S., Jr., see No. 2197.
2701. Thewlis, M. W. The use of ACTH and cortisone in neoplastic disease. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1950, 78: 337. A critical abstract of the article by O. H. Pearson, L. P. Eliel and T. R. Talbot, Jr., *Bull. N. York Acad. M.*, 1950, 26: 2. ser., 235-239.

NEPHRITIS, NEPHROSCLEROSIS, NEPHROSIS, etc., see KIDNEYS

NERVOUS SYSTEM, see also ADDISON'S DISEASE - NERVOUS SYSTEM, BRAIN, etc.

2702. Bardram, M. T., see No. 1909.
2703. Chauchard, P., see No. 2600.
2704. Hoefer, P. F. A., and Glaser, G. H., see No. 608.
2705. Hoefer, P. F. A., and Glaser, G. H. Effects of pituitary adreno-corticotrophic hormone (ACTH) therapy. Electroencephalographic and neuropsychiatric changes in fifteen patients. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 620-624. 16 references.
2706. Millikan, C. H., and Eaton, L. M. Cortisone in neurologic diseases. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1950, 25: 499-500. Report of 9 cases; 2 anterior poliomyelitis, 1 multiple sclerosis, 1 progressive amyotrophic sclerosis, 5 myasthenia gravis.
2707. Randt, C. T., Traeger, C. H., and Merritt, H. H. A clinical study of the effect of ACTH on chronic neurologic disorders in seven patients. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf.*, Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 595-602. No markedly beneficial results were obtained. The alteration of the neurologic status concomitant with administration of ACTH in one relatively early case of multiple sclerosis and a rapidly progressive case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis indicates that further investigation is desirable. No serious untoward reactions.
2708. Roberts, J. T., Murdock, H. R., Campo, J. L., Tanner, C. J., and Paparella, J. A. Blood vessels of nerves, as seen in living animals with quartz rod illumination and their response to drugs including cortisone. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 106-107. Abstract.

NERVOUS SYSTEM (Continued)

- 2709.*Rupp, H., and Limmer, K. A. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Nebennierenrindenhormons auf das vegetative Nervensystem. Arch. Gyn., Münch., 1948, 176: 149-155.
2710. Torda, C., and Wolff, H. G., see No. 2319.
2711. Torda, C., and Wolff, H. G., see No. 636.
2712. Volkova, I. N., and Kibiakov, A. V. O vzaimootnoshenii mezhdu nadpochechnikami i simpaticheskoi nervnoi sistemoi. J. Physiol. USSR, 1946, 32: 130-136. English summary. 7 references.

OLD AGE, see AGE

OSTEOPOROSIS, see BONES, CUSHING'S DISEASE - COMPLICATIONS

OVARY, see REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM

PANTOTHENIC ACID, see VITAMINS

PARAPLEGIA

2713. Cook, A. W., and Lyons, H. A. Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in tetraplegic and paraplegic patients; a preliminary metabolic report. U. S. Armed Forces M. J., 1950, 1: 583-585. "The chronic paraplegic excretes a normal amount of 17-ketosteroids in his urine over a 24-hour period. The results reported here tend to exclude adrenal cortical insufficiency as the cause of the failure of some of these patients to react adequately to distressing stimuli." 9 references.
2714. Staub, P. L., Menthe, J. W., Nelson, S. S., and Cohn, H., see No. 775.

PEMPHIGUS

2715. Goldman, A., Markham, M. J., and Schaffer, A. I. Clinical report of the treatment of a case of pemphigus with desoxycorticosterone acetate. J. Clin. Endocr., 1942, 2: 343-344. 3 references.
2716. Lever, W. F., and Talbott, J. H. Pemphigus; a further report on chemical studies of blood serum and treatment with adrenocortical extract, dihydrotachysterol or vitamin D. N. England J. M., 1944, 231: 44-51. 16 references.
2717. Talbott, J. H., Lever, W. F., and Consolazio, W. V. Metabolic studies on patients with pemphigus. J. Invest. Derm., 1940, 3: 31-68. 26 references.

PEMPHIGUS (Continued)

2718. Vértés, B., and Horváth, G. Adatok a pemphigus szénhidrátanyagcserejéhez. Orv. hetil., 1950, 91: 364-367. "Hydrocarbon metabolism in pemphigus." - Secondary cachexia in pemphigus is associated with adrenocortical insufficiency; the pathological picture is suggestive of adrenocortical lesion. 12 references.

PEPTIC ULCER, see GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT - DISEASES

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA, see BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES

PERITONEUM

2719. Beck, J. C., Browne, J. S. L., Johnson, L. G., Kennedy, B. J., and MacKenzie, D. W. Occurrence of peritonitis during ACTH administration. Canad. M. Ass. J., 1950, 62: 423-426. Report of 2 cases. 12 references.
2720. Rakoff, A. E., Paschkis, K. E., and Cantarow, A. Influence of certain steroid hormones on diffusion of chloride into peritoneal space. Endocrinology, 1942, 30: 816-818. 5 references.

PIGMENTATION

2721. Ralli, E. P., and Graef, I., see No. 2026.
2722. Ralli, E. P., and Graef, I., see No. 2027.

PINK DISEASE, see ADRENAL CORTEX - HYPOFUNCTION

PITUITARY ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION

2723. Albrieux, A. S. Estudios sobre la hormona adrenotrópica. Arch. Clin. Inst. endocr., Montev., 1940-42, 2: 198-201. Experiments with hypophysectomized rats. English summary. 11 references.
2724. Albrieux, A. S. Estudios sobre la hormona adrenotrópica. Arch. Soc. biol. Montevideo, 1941-42, 10: 285-290. Experiments with hypophysectomized rats. 11 references.
2725. Arvy, L., see No. 1654.
2726. August, S., and Gubner, R. Effect of an adrenolytic compound, dihydroergocornine on epinephrine-induced stimulation of the adrenal cortex. Bull. N. York Acad. M., 1949, 25: 446-447. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 21.

PITUITARY ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION (Continued)

2727. Bartter, F. C. Does one pituitary hormone stimulate all three functions of the adrenal cortex? *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1948, 27: 523-524. Abstract.
2728. Bennett, L. L., and Perkins, R. Z., see No. 2598.
2729. Briseño-Castrejón, B. Estudio estadístico y estructural acerca de la interdependencia hipófisocorticosuprarrenal en la suprarrenal-ectomia unilateral en la rata. *Hipófisis. An. Esc. nac. cienc. biol., Méx.*, 1948, 5: 167-187. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 928. A study based on experiments with "75 male albino-rats of the Sprague-Dawley strain, unilaterally adrenalectomized." (Acidophils-Basophils-Chromophobes). 29 references.
2730. Britton, S. W., and Corey, E. L., see No. 2572.
2731. Burns, T. W., Merkin, M., Sayers, M. A., and Sayers, G. Concentration of adrenocorticotrophic hormones in rat, porcine and human pituitary tissue. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 44: 439-444. Abstracted in: *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1949, 10: 496; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 28846; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 83. 8 references.
2732. Canzanelli, A., Guild, R., and Rapport, D., see No. 2285.
2733. Casas, C. B., King, J. T., and Visscher, M. B., see No. 2674.
2734. Cheng, C. P. Regulation of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic activity by adrenal cortical hormones. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 656. "... DCA inhibits the release of ACTH from the pituitary and depresses the endogenous production of cortical hormones; a steroid hormone imbalance develops which is characterized by an excess of DCA (salt regulating) and a deficiency of the carbohydrate regulating steroid."
2735. Cheng, C. P., Sayers, G., Goodman, L. S., and Swinyard, C. A. Discharge of adrenocorticotrophic hormone from transplanted pituitary tissue. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 159: 426-432. A study of "the ability of pituitary tissue, transplanted at sites removed from the hypothalamus to discharge ACTH in response to acute stress." 11 references.
2736. Cheng, C. P., Sayers, M. A., and Sayers, G. Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA) on pituitary content of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) after adrenalectomy. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1949, 8: 24. "... DCA prevents the marked depletion of pituitary ACTH which normally follows the complete absence of adrenal cortical secretions. The results lend additional support to the concept that pituitary adrenocorticotrophic activity is regulated by the level of cortical steroids in the body fluids."

PITUITARY ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION (Continued)

2737. Christian, J. J. The adreno-pituitary system and population cycles in mammals. *J. Mammal.*, 1950, 31: 247-259. 50 references.
2738. Conn, J. W., and Louis, L. H. Production of endogenous 'salt-active' corticoids as reflected in the concentrations of sodium and chloride of thermal sweat. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1950, 10: 12-23. Abstracted in: *Abst. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 8: 78. "The process by which normal men acclimatize to heat consists of increased adrenal cortical function mediated via increased pituitary production of ACTH." 18 references.
2739. Constantinides, F., Fortier, C., and Skelton, F., see No. 600.
2740. Cowie, A. T., and Folley, S. J. The role of the adrenal cortex in mammary development and its relation to the mammogenic action of the anterior pituitary. *Endocrinology*, 1947, 40: 274-285. 20 references.
2741. D'Angelo, S. A., Gordon, A. S., and Charipper, H. A. The effect of inanition on the anterior pituitary-adrenocortical interrelationship in the guinea pig. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 42: 399-411. 43 references.
2742. Del Castillo, E. B., and Rapela, C. E. Acción del acetato de desoxycorticosterona sobre las glándulas suprarrenales. *Rev. Soc. argent. biol.*, 1945, 21: 283-259. DOCA produces adrenal atrophy directly by peripheral action on the adrenals and indirectly through the adrenocorticotrophic hormone of the pituitary. 25 references.
2743. Dontigny, P., Beland, E., Hall, E., and Selye, H. Influence de l'adrénalectomie sur l'action néphrosclérotique des préparations hypophysaires. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1946, 5: 356-358. Anterior pituitary extract normally produces nephrosclerotic lesions in unilaterally nephrectomized rats receiving sodium chloride; it fails to do so after adrenalectomy. 4 references.
2744. Faloon, W. W., Owens, L. A., Broughton, M. C., and Gorham, L. W., see No. 2643.
2745. Finerty, J. C. The cellular origin of the adrenotrophic hormone. *Washington Univ. M. Alumni Q.*, 1948-49, 12: 46. Abstract.
2746. Gellhorn, E., and Frank, S., see No. 1091.
2747. Golden, A., Bondy, P. K., and Sheldon, W. H. Pituitary basophile hyperplasia and Crooke's hyaline changes in man after ACTH therapy. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 455-460. 8 references.

PITUITARY ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION (Continued)

2748. Golla, Y. M. L., and Reiss, M. Observations on adreno-cortico-trophic action. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1941, 100: Suppl., 1-2. 3 references.
2749. Gray, W. D., and Munson, P. L. Rapidity of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) release in response to stress. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1950, 9: 278. Abstract.
2750. Greep, R. O., and Jones, I. C. Steroids and pituitary hormones. In: *Symp. Steroids Horm. (Gordon, E. S., ed.)*, 1950, 330-360. 125 references.
2751. Hall, C. E., Dontigny, P., Beland, E., and Selye, H., see No. 2231.
2752. Hay, E. C. The adrenotrophic, renotrophic and cardiotrophic activities of lyophilized anterior pituitary in thyroidectomized rats. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, 1946, 212: 535-537.
2753. Houssay, B. A., and Pinto, R. M. Interrelación hipofiso suprarrenal demostrada por parabiosis. *Rev. Soc. argent. biol.*, 1944, 20: 38-48. 8 references.
2754. Ingle, D. J., Prestrud, M. C., and Li, C. H. A further study of the essentiality of the adrenal cortex in mediating the metabolic effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 43: 202-207. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1949, 23: 6695. 12 references.
2755. Jailer, J. W. Maturation of pituitary-adrenal axis in the newborn rat. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1950, 9: 66-67. Abstract.
2756. Jailer, J. W. The pituitary-adrenal relationship in the infant rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1949, 72: 638-639. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med., Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 243; Also in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1950, 24: 12195. Administration of ACTH caused adrenal ascorbic acid depletion on the 4th-6th days of life.
2757. Jones, I. C. The effect of hypophysectomy on the adrenal cortex of the immature mouse. *Am. J. Anat.*, 1950, 86: 371-403. 60 references.
2758. Jones, I. C. The relationship of the mouse adrenal cortex to the pituitary. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 514-536. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med., Sect. 3*, 1950, 4: 218; Also in: *Biol. Abstr., Balt.*, 1950, 24: 12197. "The zona glomerulosa of the mouse adrenal cortex is capable of existence independent of the hypophysis... The zona fasciculata is completely dependent upon adrenocorticotrophin..." (*Excerpta med.*). 45 references.

PITUITARY ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION (Continued)

2759. Keller, A. D., and Breckenridge, C. G. Retention of normal insulin tolerance and adrenal cortex following extirpation of hypophysial stalk in the dog. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1947, 6: 141. Abstract.
2760. Keller, A. D., and Bruhn, J. M. Adrenal atrophy following hypophysectomy procedures. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1940, 129: 396-397.
2761. Kyle, L. H., and O'Donovan, T. F. Pituitary hypogonadism with adrenal androgen deficiency; the effect of chorionic gonadotropin on 17-ketosteroid excretion. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1950, 10: 330-338. 20 references.
2762. L., P., see No. 2530.
2763. Last, J. H., Jordan, P. H., Pitesky, I., and Siegel, B. M. Resistance to epinephrine stress in the dog. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 96-102. "Demonstration of resistance to epinephrine speaks against epinephrine as the only physiological stimulus for the continuous secretion of ACTH." 25 references.
2764. McDermott, W. V., Fry, E. G., Brobeck, J. R., and Long, C. N. H. Release of adrenocorticotrophic hormone by direct application of epinephrine to pituitary grafts. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 609-610. "Homologous grafts of pituitary tissue to the anterior chamber of the eye of the hypophysectomized rat retain the ability to secrete ACTH... The effect of epinephrine in releasing ACTH may be brought about by its direct application to anterior pituitary tissue." 6 references.
2765. Marx, W., Simpson, M. E., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. Antagonism of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone to growth hormone in hypophysectomized rats. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 33: 102-105. 11 references.
2766. Mellgren, J. The anterior pituitary in hyperfunction of the adrenal cortex; an anatomical study with special reference to syndrome Morgagni and notes on prostatic hypertrophy. *Acta path. microb. scand.*, 1945, 60: Suppl., 1-177. 272 references.
2767. Moszkowska, A. Pouvoir corticotrope et gonadotrope de l'hypophyse de l'embryon de poulet. *C. rend. Soc. Biol.*, 1949, 143: 1332-1333. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 279. "The stimulation of the adrenal cortex and to a less extent of the genital ducts and ovaries of prepuberal female guinea-pigs by injections of large numbers (30-54) of foetal chick (16-18th days of incubation) hypophyses indicated the presence at this stage of corticotrophic and gonadotrophic hormones." (*Excerpta med.*). 4 references.

PITUITARY ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION (Continued)

2768. Moya, F., Prado, J. L., Rodriguez, R., Savard, K., and Selye, H., see No. 1845.
2769. Moya, F., and Selye, H. Effect of desoxycorticosterone upon hypophyseal corticotrophin production. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1948, 68: 529-531. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 6701. "In the rat, large doses of desoxycorticosterone acetate do not prevent the decrease in the concentration of adrenal ascorbic acid which accompanies exposure to cold. It is suggested that during severe stress, corticotrophin discharge is conditioned by factors other than mere lack of corticoids." 6 references.
2770. Nigeon-Dureil, M., and Ratsimamanga, A. R. Action des extraits hypophysaires seuls et associés à la cortine sur les rats réfractaires au stimulus d'alarme et à la cortine. *C. rend. Soc. Biol.*, 1949, 143: 221-224. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 43. "... some of these animals normally failed to respond to stress with adequate pituitary secretion and that some failed to produce sufficient adrenocortical hormones in response to added pituitary stimulation." (*Excerpta med.*).
2771. Perrault, M., Vignalou, J., and Poincard, G. Simplification de l'épreuve de Thorn par la substitution de l'adrénochrome à l'adrénaline. *Bull. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris*, 1950, 66: 405-407. 5 references.
2772. Perrault, M., Vignalou, J., and Poincard, G. Sur l'intérêt thérapeutique de l'épreuve de Thorn. *Thérapie*, Paris, 1950, 5: 21-22. 1 reference.
2773. Pincus, G. Regulation of adrenal cortical secretion. *Tr. Conf. Adrenal Cortex*, 1. Conf., 1949, 47-88. 18 references.
2774. Pincus, G., Hoagland, H., Freeman, H., Elmadjian, F., and Romanoff, L. P., see No. 2348.
2775. Poumeau-Delille, G., see No. 992.
2776. Recant, L., Forsham, P. H., and Thorn, G. W. Observation on the pituitary-adrenal response following epinephrine infusion in man. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 589-590.
2777. Recant, L., Hume, D. M., Forsham, P. H., and Thorn, G. W. Effect of epinephrine on the pituitary adrenocortical system. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1950, 10: 187-229. 40 references.

PITUITARY ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION (Continued)

2778. Robinson, W. D., Conn, J. W., Block, W. D., Louis, L. H., and Katz, J., see No. 1992.
2779. Rogoff, J. M. Experimental observations on the adrenal glands and their clinical significance. Harefuah, Tel Aviv, 1950, 38: 107-109. Vehement attack against prevailing concepts of adrenocortical function and the therapeutic use of DOCA and cortisone. Text in Hebrew; summary in English. 12 references.
2780. Romo Aldama, E., and Fernández de la Calle, F., see No. 2209.
2781. Ronzoni, E., and Reichlin, S. Adrenergic agents and the adrenocorticotrophic activity of the anterior pituitary. Am. J. Physiol., 1950, 160: 490-498. 34 references.
2782. Russell, J. A. Physiology of the pituitary-adrenal system. Bull. N. York Acad. M., 1950, 26: 2. ser., 240-250. Among the conclusions drawn from a general discussion of the subject are: 1) "ACTH is the only agent by which the control of the adrenal cortex is effected," and this only when functioning adrenal tissue is present, 2) "the rate of secretion of ACTH and hence of the adrenal hormones is not at all constant," and 3) "the degree of increase in the rate of secretion after any unusual provocation ... must be very large."
2783. Russell, J. A., see No. 2453.
2784. Sacks, M. S., see No. 444.
2785. Sayers, G., see No. 1847.
2786. Sayers, G., and Cheng, C. P. Adrenalectomy and pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone content. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1949, 70: 61-64. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1950, 24: 962. "24 hrs. after adrenalectomy the content of ACTH in the pituitary of the rat is reduced by 80%. Sham adrenalectomy and scalding reduce the content of ACTH by only 27% and 35%, respectively." 4 references.
2787. Sayers, G., and Sayers, M. A. The pituitary-adrenal system. Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., 1949, 50: 522-539. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1949, 23: 28837.
2788. Sayers, G., and Sayers, M. A. The pituitary-adrenal system. Recent progress in hormone research, (New York), 1948, 2: 81-115. 124 references.

PITUITARY ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION (Continued)

2789. Sayers, G., and Sayers, M. A. Regulatory effect of adrenal cortical extract on elaboration of pituitary adrenotropic hormone. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, 1945, 60: 162-163. "Administration of cortical extract prevents the decrease in adrenal ascorbic acid which accompanies exposure to cold but does not prevent the decrease which results from administration of exogenous adrenotropic hormone." 4 references.
2790. Schweizer, M., Gaunt, R., Zinken, N., and Nelson, W. O., see No. 1791.
2791. Schweizer, M., and Long, M. E. Partial maintenance of the adrenal cortex by anterior pituitary grafts in fed and starved guinea pigs. *Endocrinology*, 1950, 46: 191-206. 30 references.
2792. Selye, H. Factors influencing the corticotropin production of the anterior pituitary. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 588.
2793. Selye, H. Interaction entre hormones gluco-corticoïdes et minéralo-corticoïdes. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1950, 9: 210-211.
2794. Skelton, F. R., Fortier, C., and Selye, H., see No. 291.
2795. Some aspects of adrenal cortical function and pituitary adrenal relationships. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1949, 31: 925-931. Editorial.
2796. Stadie, W. C., Haugaard, N., and Marsh, J. B. Hormonal control of combination of insulin with isolated muscle. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 232-233. "Experiments on normal and adrenalectomized rats injected with purified growth hormone, ACTH, or adrenal cortical steroids, indicate that there is an interrelation between pituitary and adrenal hormonal factors in the regulation of the combination of insulin with muscle." Abstract.
2797. Stephens, D. J., see No. 2510.
2798. Swann, H. G. The pituitary-adrenocortical relationships. *Physiol. Rev.*, 1940, 20: 493-521. 344 references.
2799. Tagnon, R., and Corvilain, J. Action de l'hypoglycémie insulinique sur l'éosinophilie sanguine. *Acta clin. belg.*, 1950, 5: 134-140. "Intravenous injection of insulin is followed by a drop in the number of blood eosinophils, in subjects with normal adrenals... The failure to obtain such a drop in 3 subjects with Addison's disease and 1 with pituitary insufficiency shows that it is mediated through the pituitary and the adrenal cortex." 7 references.

PITUITARY ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION (Continued)

2800. Tepperman, J., and Bogardus, J. S. Attempts at pharmacologic blockade of the secretion of adrenocorticotrophin. *Endocrinology*, 1948, 43: 448-450. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 14808. "Pretreatment of rats with the adrenergic blocking agent, Dibenemine, or with the autonomic ganglion blocking agent, tetraethylammonium, failed to prevent the fall in adrenal ascorbic acid which has come to be associated with a discharge of pituitary adrenocorticotrophin. The stimulus used to produce this fall in both control and drug-treated animals was the intraperit. injn. of CC1₄." (*Biol. Abstr.*). 6 references.
2801. Thorn, G. W., and Bayles, T. B. Pituitary-adrenal function. *Mod. Med.*, Chic., 1950, 18: 47-49. 1 reference.
2802. Thorn, G. W., Bayles, T. B., Massell, B. F., Forsham, P. H., Hill, S. R., Smith, S., and Warren, J. E., see Nos. 741 and 2313.
2803. Thorn, G. W., Forsham, P. H., Warren, J. E., and Bayles, T. B., see No. 742.
2804. Tuchmann-Duplessis, H. Répercussions de la surrénalectomie et de l'injection d'acétate de désoxycorticostérone sur l'hypophyse du rat. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, Par., 1950, 144: 250-251. 6 references.
2805. Ungar, G. Endocrine function of the spleen and its participation in the pituitary-adrenal response to stress. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 37: 329-340.
2806. Ungar, G., see No. 1065.
- 2807.*Vogt, M. Effect of chronic administration of adrenaline on suprarenal cortex and comparison of this effect with that of hexoestrol. *J. Physiol.*, 1945, 104: 60-70.
2808. Weaver, H. M., and Nelson, W. O. Changes in the birefringent material in the adrenal cortex of the rat following administration of adrenotrophic hormone. *Anat. Rec.*, 1943, 85: 51-67. 26 references.
2809. Wells, L. J. Microscopical studies of the adrenals of fetuses deprived of the hypophysis and given adrenocorticotrophin. *Anat. Rec.*, 1949, 103: 563-564. Abstract of a paper read at the 62nd Meeting of the American Association of Anatomists, April 1949. "...additional evidence of the production of adrenotrophin by the fetal (rat) hypophysis."

PITUITARY ADRENOCORTICAL FUNCTION (Continued)

2810. Windle, W. F., Wilcox, H. H., Rhines, R., and Clemente, C. Changes in endocrine organs induced by bacterial pyrogens. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1950, 9: 137. Abstract.

PITUITARY GLAND (including anatomy, chemistry and histology)

2811. Höser, J. Altersveränderungen der Hypophyse des Pferdes; Beitrag zur Altersanatomie des Pferdes. Zschr. Altersforsch., 1941, 3: 113-125.
2812. Laqueur, G. L., see No. 618.
2813. Luft, R. Nonsurgical therapy of pituitary-hypothalamic diseases. Nord. med., 1948, 38: 1065-1072. 60 references.
2814. Payne, F., see No. 678.
2815. Payne, F., see No. 679.
2816. Salhanick, H. A., Zarrow, I. G., and Zarrow, M. X., see No. 993.
2817. Sayers, G., Kerkin, M., and Tortoreto, J. N., see No. 554.
2818. Schaposnik, F., see No. 486.
2819. Stein, F. K., Caldwell, E., and Peters, J., see No. 683.

PITUITARY GLAND - HYPOFUNCTION and HYPERFUNCTION

2820. Bartter, F. C., Forbes, A. P., and Albright, F., see No. 2355.
2821. Burks, G., and Cantor, M. M. The treatment of Simmonds' disease with male sex hormones. Canad. M. Ass. J., 1945, 52: 275-277. The concomitant use of testosterone propionate and methyl testosterone propionate in a case of "functional" Simmonds' disease produced good therapeutic effects. 9 references.
2822. De La Balze, F. A., Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., and Albright, F., see No. 34.
2823. Goldberg, L., and Luft, R., see No. 1534.
2824. Hemphill, R. E., and Reiss, M., see No. 2336.

PITUITARY GLAND - HYPOFUNCTION and HYPERFUNCTION (Continued)

2824. Hemphill, R. E., and Reiss, M., see No. 2336.
2825. Hemphill, R. E., and Reiss, M. Pituitary cachexia treated with corticotropic hormone. *Brit. M. J.*, 1944, 2: 211-213. Case report. 9 references.
2826. Hurxthal, L. M., Hare, H. F., Horrax, G., and Poppen, J. L. The treatment of acromegaly. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 126-148. 16 references.
2827. Knowlton, A. I., Jailer, J. W., Hamilton, H., and West, R., see No. 2622.
2828. McCracken, D., see No. 2653.
2829. McKay, D. G., Burnett, C. H., and Burrows, B. A. Panhypopituitarism; case report correlating clinical and pathologic findings. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1950, 10: 540-555. 21 references.
2830. Mellgren, J., see No. 2766.
2831. Nogales, C. de. Consideraciones sobre los síndromes de hiperfunción hipofisaria determinados por estados de hipofunción gonadal. *Rev. españ. obst.*, Valencia, 1949, 8: 1-11; 104-117. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 65-66. 42 references.
2832. Northfield, D. W. C., see No. 1593.
2833. O'Donovan, D. K. Pituitary cachexia. *Brit. M. J.*, 1944, 2: 412-413. Letter to the editor, referring to the paper by Hemphill and Reiss, *Brit. M. J.*, 1944, 2: 211-213 (No. 2825). 4 references.
2834. Prunty, F. T. G., Forsham, P. H., and Thorn, G. W. Desoxycorticosterone-like activity induced by adrenocorticotrophin in man. *Clin. Sc., Lond.*, 1948, 7: 109-120. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12243. The administration of 40 mg. of adrenocorticotrophic hormone daily for 6 days to a male with hypopituitarism, under favorable circumstances stimulated desoxycorticosterone-like activity of the adrenal cortex. 36 references.
2835. Wood, B. J. Pituitary disorders in childhood. *Pennsylvania M. J.*, 1950, 53: 501-504. Disturbances of growth, sex, nutrition, carbohydrate metabolism and salt and water metabolism are discussed.

PITUITARY GLAND - IMPLANTATION, see also ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATISM
AND RELATED DISORDERS - TREATMENT

2836. Cheng, C. P., Sayers, G., Goodman, L. S., and Swinyard, C. A. Discharge of adrenocorticotrophic hormone from transplanted pituitary tissue. *Am. M. Physiol.*, 1949, 159: 426-432.
2837. Edström, G., see Nos. 839 and 840.
2838. Fellingner, K., see No. 846.
2839. Pituitary gland implantation . . . , see No. 931.
2840. Schweizer, M., and Long, M. E., see No. 2791.

PITUITARY GLAND - PHYSIOLOGY

2841. Cheng, C. P., Sayers, G., Goodman, L. S., and Swinyard, C. A. Discharge of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in the absence of neural connections between the pituitary and hypothalamus. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 158: 45-50. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 3793. 5 references.
2842. Fortier, C., and Selye, H. Adrenocorticotrophic effect of stress after severance of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal pathways. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 159: 433-439. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 243; Also in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 8: 6. Experiments with rats are "regarded as evidence that the denervated pituitary gland functions and responds to acute stimulation in the absence of neurological connexions." 39 references.
2843. Guéniot, M. *Physiologie de l'anté-hypophyse*. Sem. hôp. Paris, 1950, 26: 824-835.
2844. Harris, G. W. The hypothalamus and endocrine glands. *Brit. M. Bull.*, 1950, 6: 345-350. Includes: "Secretion of the adrenocorticotrophic hormone," p. 349. 69 references.
2845. Harris, G. W. Neural control of the pituitary gland. *Physiol. Rev.*, 1948, 28: 139-179. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 18374. *Neurohypophysis*. *Adenohypophysis*. 450 references.
2846. Sawyer, C. H., Everett, J. W., and Markee, J. E. Adrenergic control of the anterior hypophysis in the rabbit and rat. *Anat. Rec.*, 1948, 100: 774.
2847. Selye, H., see No. 1969.
2848. Wells, L. J. Some experimental evidence of production of adrenotrophin by the fetal hypophysis. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1948, 68: 487-488. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 6733. 2 references.

PITUITARY GLAND - TUMORS, see NEOPLASMS

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS

2849. Houssay, B. A., and Anderson, E., see No. 1813.
2850. Houssay, B. A., and Anderson, E., see No. 1814.
2851. Landgrebe, F. W., Macaulay, M. H. I., and Waring, H. The use of rats for pressor assays of pituitary extracts, with a note on response to histamine and adrenaline. *Proc. R. Soc. Edinburgh*, 1943-46, 62: 202-210. 10 references.
2852. Masson, G. M. C., Corcoran, A. C., and Page, I. H., see No. 1718.
2853. Munson, P. L., Naylor, F. L., and Gray, W. D. Pituitary preparations more potent than electrophoretically homogenous adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1950, 9: 208. Abstract.
2854. Noble, R. L., and Collip, J. B. Augmentation of pituitary corticotrophic extracts and the effect on the adrenals, thymus and preputial glands of the rat. *Endocrinology*, 1941, 29: 934-942. 13 references.
2855. Ottaway, J. H., and Smith, R. H., see No. 2373.
- 2856.*Tarantino, C. L'ormone ipofisario corticotropo nella fisiopatologia e nella clinica. *Folia endocr.*, Pisa, 1949, 2: 164.

PLACENTA, see PREGNANCY

PNEUMOCOCCUS PNEUMONIA, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES

PNEUMONIA, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES

POPULAR ARTICLES

- 2857.*Aaron, H. Two promises for several million sufferers. *Consumer Reports*, 1949, 14: 465-468.
2858. Barach, J. H. ACTH, cortisone and diabetes. *A. D. A. Forecast*, 1950, 3: No. 3, 7-10.
2859. Constantinides, P. C., and Carey, N., see No. 1942.
2860. Cortisone cure . . . , see No. 812.
2861. Le Cortisone . . . , see No. 813.

POPULAR ARTICLES (Continued)

2862. Gray, G. W., see No. 546.
2863. Hormone aids muscle ..., see No. 2604.
2864. Hormone aids rheumatics ..., see No. 884.
2865. Rheumatoid arthritis ..., see No. 738.

PORPHYRIA

2866. Prunty, F. T. G. Sodium and chloride depletion in acute porphyria with reference to the status of adrenal cortical function. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 690-699. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 50-51; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 182. 29 references.

POST-OPERATIVE DISEASE, see SURGERY

POTASSIUM - POISONING

2867. Lowenstein, B. E., and Zwemer, R. L. Resistance of rats to potassium poisoning after administration of thyroid or of desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 33: 361-365. 23 references.
2868. Truszkowski, R., and Duszynska, J., see No. 1383.

PREGNANCY

2869. Bottiroli, E. Adrenal cortex extract in vomiting of pregnancy. *Rev. As. méd. argent.*, 1944, 58: 181-183. Also in: *Día med.*, B. Aires, 1943, 15: 1330-1332. Abstracted in: *Bol. Soc. obst. gin.*, B. Aires, 1943, 22: 654. On the basis of 14 cases, ACE is recommended for the treatment of vomiting in pregnancy. The treatment should be continued for a few days after cessation of symptoms.
2870. Devis, R., and Devis-VandenEeckhoudt, M. The urinary corticosteroid excretion in pre-eclampsia and eclampsia. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 1436-1437. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 274. "... All the symptoms of the toxæmias of pregnancy are due to an absolute or relative excess of corticosteroid, and a decrease of androgenic steroids." (*Excerpta med.*). 8 references.
2871. Greer, M. A. Trophic hormone of the placenta; failure to demonstrate thyrotrophin or adrenocorticotrophin production in the hypophysectomized pregnant rat. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 178-187. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 1006. 11 references.

PREGNANCY (Continued)

2872. Halmágyi, D., and Zelenka, L. A mellékvesekéreg hormon jelentősége a terhességi eclampsia gyógyításában. *Magy. nőorv. lap.*, 1949, 12: 118-119. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 141. "Percorten-hydrosolubile (Ciba) was administered intravenously in large doses in a number of cases of eclampsia (gravidarum), but no appreciable effect was observed. It is stated that desoxycorticosterone gluconate has no therapeutic action in eclampsia." (*Excerpta med.*). 16 references.
2873. Kotz, J., and Kaufman, M. S. Adrenal cortex in the treatment of nausea and vomiting in pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, 1940, 39: 449-452. 5 references.
2874. Lange-Sundermann. Behandlung des Schwangerschaftserbrechens mit dem Nebennierenrindenhormon Cortiron. *Münch. med. Wschr.*, 1940, No. 30, 808-810. 11 references.
2875. Laubscher, W. Ueber die Anwendung von Nebennierenrindenhormon bei Eklampsie. *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 1946, 76: 804-805. Report of 1 successful case. 7 references.
2876. Murphy, A. P., see No. 67.
2877. Posatti, F. Einfluss und Wirkung des Nebennierenrindenhormons in der Frühgravidität und bei Hyperemesis gravidarum. *Wien. klin. Wschr.*, 1941, 54: 880-883; 901-905. 40 cases of hyperemesis gravidarum successfully treated with DCA.
- 2878.*Thaddea, S. Therapie bei Hyperemesis gravidarum. *Deut. med. Wschr.*, 1943, 69: 547.
2879. Tobian, L., Jr., see No. 2116.
2880. Venning, E. H. Adrenal function in pregnancy. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 39: 203-220. Abstracted in: *Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 20-21. "The urinary excretion of glycogenic corticoids, ketosteroids, pregnanediol, oestrogens and gonadotropins has been followed in nine pregnancy cases." 25 references.
2881. Vonno, N. C. van. Herpes gestationis en D.O.C.A.-therapie. *Ned. tschr. geneesk.*, 1947, 91: 3142-3146. Favorable results in 14 out of 23 cases. French, German and English summaries. 6 references.

PREGNANE DERIVATIVES

2882. Cleghorn, R. A., see No. 1627.
2883. Cuyler, W. K., Ashley, C., and Hamblen, E. C. Urinary excretion of pregnandiol complex by males; following intramuscular administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 27: 177-178. "A healthy male excreted 29 mg. and 16 mg. of sodium pregnandiol glucuronide estimated by Venning's method after he had received intramuscularly a total of 25 mg. and 50 mg. respectively, of desoxycorticosterone acetate." 27 references.
2884. Fish, W. R., Horwitt, B. N., and Dorfman, R. I., see No. 1638.
2885. Freeman, H., Pincus, G., Johnson, C. W., Bachrach, S., McCabe, G. E., and MacGilpin, H., see No. 857.
2886. Hoffman, M. M., Kazmin, V. E., and Browne, J. S. L. The excretion of pregnanediol following the administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate to rabbits. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1943, 147: 259-260. 9 references.
2887. Horwitt, B. N., Dorfman, R. I., Shipley, R. A., and Fish, W. R. Metabolism of the steroid hormones. Conversion of desoxycorticosterone to pregnanediol 3 (α), 20 (α), in man and in the chimpanzee. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1944, 155: 213-218. 10 references.
2888. Lipschutz, A., Iglesias, R., Bruzzzone, S., Humerez, J., and Penaranda, J. M., see No. 1710.
- 2889.*Sarett, L. H. 21-Bromopregnenes. U. S. Pat. No. 2,492,191; 27 Dec. 1949. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3045.
- 2890.*Sarett, L. H. 3, 17-Dihydroxy-11-keto-~~20~~^{20,21}-pregnenes. U. S. Pat. No. 2,492,190; 27 Dec. 1949. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3045.
- 2891.*Sarett, L. H. 3, 17-Dihydroxy-11-ketopregn-20-ynes. U. S. Pat. No. 2,492,189; 27 Dec. 1949. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3045.
2892. Selye, H., and Clarke, E. Potentiation of a pituitary extract with Δ^5 -pregnenolone and additional observations concerning the influence of various organs on steroid metabolism. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1943, 2: 319-328. 19 references.

PSORIASIS

2893. Barber, H. W. Psoriasis. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 1: 219-223. 28 references.
- 2894.*Charpy, J. Le problème du psoriasis. *Presse méd.*, 1950, 58: 283-285. Abstracted in: *Q. Rev. Int. M.*, 1950, 7: 198-199.

PSORIASIS (Continued)

2895. Charpy, J. Recherches sur l'étiologie et le mécanisme du psoriasis. Bull. Soc. fr. dermat. syph., 1949, 460.
2896. Lydon, F. L., see No. 1952.
2897. Piquet, B., see No. 929.
2898. Racinowski, A. W sprawie hormonalnego leczenia łuszczycy. Przegl. dermat., Warsz., 1949, 36: 81-86. "The hormonal treatment of psoriasis with the extract of the cortex of suprarenal bodies has a great effect in all generalised and grievous cases. By adding this treatment to an external one better results are obtained." 13 references.
2899. Reiss, F. Psoriasis and adrenocortical function; a preliminary report on a possible steroid hormonal etiologic relationship. Arch. Derm. Syph., Chic., 1949, 59: 78-85. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 28-29. 16 references.

PSYCHONEUROSES AND PSYCHOSES, see MENTAL DISORDERS

RADIATION AND RADIATION SICKNESS

2900. Craver, B. N. The effect of adrenal cortical injury on the toxicity of roentgen rays. Am. J. Roentg., 1948, 59: 404-407. "Evidence is presented suggesting that rats whose adrenals are protected from roentgen irradiation are less susceptible to its lethal effects than rats receiving equivalent doses but not so protected. The possible relation of the adrenal-lymphoid system to irradiation sickness and the lethality of roentgen radiation has been discussed." 23 references.
2901. Edelmann, A. Adrenal cortex and survival of rats after x-irradiation. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1950, 9: 36. Abstract.
2902. Ellinger, F., see No. 2287.
2903. Ellinger, F. Some effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate on mice irradiated with x-rays. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1947, 64: 31-35. 4 references.
2904. Ellinger, F. The use of adrenal cortical hormone in radiation sickness. Radiology, 1948, 51: 394-399. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1949, 23: 3507. "The influence of desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA) admn. on the radiation effect of X-rays on spleen, bone-marrow and sudanophile substance of the adrenal cortex of mice is described." 33 references.

RADIATION AND RADIATION SICKNESS (Continued)

2905. Ellinger, F., Roswit, B., and Glasser, S. M. The treatment of radiation sickness with adrenal cortical hormone (desoxycorticosterone acetate); a preliminary report of fifty cases. *Am. J. Roent.*, 1949, 61: 387-396. Of 50 cases, only 3 failed to respond to DCA therapy. 5 references.
2906. Grattarola, R., and Bassi, M. Il desossicorticosterone nei disturbi da radium-terapia. *Minerva gin.*, 1950, 2: 188-193. Metabolism study. DOCA is considered useful in avoiding the asthenic, apathic and hypotonic conditions following radium therapy. 6 references.
2907. Lawrence, G. H. Effect of total body x-radiation on 17-ketosteroid excretion in dogs. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 383-388. 30 references.
2908. Raab, W., and Soule, A. B., Jr. Effect of roentgen irradiation on the hormone content and secretion of the adrenal medulla. *Radiology*, 1943, 41: 56-60. 54 references.
2909. Smith, W. W., Smith, F., and Thompson, E. C. Failure of cortisone or ACTH to reduce mortality in irradiated mice. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 529-531. "Intraperitoneal injections of cortisone, or subcutaneous injections of ACTH, failed to increase survival time or number of irradiated mice surviving." 1 reference.
2910. Straube, R. L., Patt, H. M., Tyree, E. B., and Smith, D. E. Influence of level of adrenal cortical steroid on sensitivity of mice to x-irradiation. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 71: 539-541. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 98. 4 references.
2911. Weichert, U. Die Behandlung des sogenannten "Strahlenkaters" mit Desoxycorticosteron. *Strahlen therapie*, 1942, 71: 127-138. Almost all of 25 cases of radiation sickness showed immediate clinical improvement. The symptomatology of radiation sickness is compared with that of Addison's disease. 11 references.

REFRACTORY STATE

2912. Anderson, E., Page, E. W., and Li, C. H. The development of a refractory state to the adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Endocrinology*, 1947, 41: 105-107. Experiments with hypertensive hypophysectomized rats. 9 references.
2913. Gordon, G. L. The development of a refractory state to adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 571-580. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 15623; Also in: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1950, 143: 769; Also in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 8: 81. 35 references.

REFRACTORY STATE (Continued)

2914. Hartman, F. A., Lewis, L. A., and Gabriel, J. E. Further studies on the refractory state developed following repeated injections of adrenal extract. *Endocrinology*, 1940, 26: 879-885. 13 references.
2915. Nigeon-Dureil, M., and Ratsimamanga, A. R., see No. 2770.

REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM

2916. Baker, B. L., Schairer, M. A., Ingle, D. J., and Li, C. H. The induction of involution in the male reproductive system by treatment with adrenocorticotropin. *Anat. Rec.*, 1950, 106: 345-355. 21 references.
2917. Bartter, F. C., Forbes, A. P., and Albright, F., see No. 2355.
2918. Gilbert, C., and Gillman, J. An assessment of the effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the perineal swelling and menstrual cycle of normal adult baboons. *S. Afr. J. M. Sc.*, 1944, 9: 89-98. "With DOCA it is possible to cause 2 bleedings within the space of a single cycle." 12 references.
2919. Torstveit, O., and Mellish, C. H., see No. 1382.
2920. Vaal, O. M. de. Gonads, adrenals and intersexuality. *Gynecologia*, Basel, 1949, 128: 205-222. Abstracted in: *Q. Rev. Obst.*, 1950, 8: 184-185; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12272; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 64-65. German and French summaries. 25 references.
2921. Verzář, F., see No. 1770.

RESPIRATION

2922. Eisenberg, E., Gordan, G. S., Elliott, H. W., and Talbot, J., see No. 1675.
2923. Goldzieher, M. A. The role of the adrenal glands in the utilization of oxygen. *J. Aviat. M.*, 1950, 21: 153-159. 36 references.
2924. Hoffmann, F., Hoffmann, E. J., and Talesnik, J. The influence of thyroxine and adrenal cortical extract on the O₂ consumption of adrenalectomized rats. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1948, 107: 251-264. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 2509. 50 references.

RESPIRATION (Continued)

2925. Speakman, T. J., and Babkin, B. P. Effect of cortical stimulation on respiratory rate. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1949, 159: 239-246. "The effect of different anesthetic agents and stimulus characteristics on changes of respiratory rate (in the dog and cat) by electrical stimulation of the cortex has been considered." 10 references.
2926. Tipton, S. R., see No. 1381.
- 2927.*Thorn, G. W., Jones, B. F., Lewis, R. A., Mitchell, E. R., and Koepf, G. F. The role of the adrenal cortex in anoxia; the effect of repeated daily exposures to reduced oxygen pressure. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1942, 137: 606-619.

REVIEW ARTICLES - ENGLISH

2928. Boland, E. W., see No. 749.
2929. Burrage, W. S., see No. 695.
2930. Cahill, G. F., Melicow, M. F., and Darby, H. W., see No. 2632.
2931. Chute, A. L., Robinson, G. C., and Donohue, W. L., see No. 1548.
2932. Cole, L., see No. 491.
2933. Farber, J. E., Gustina, F. J., and Postoloff, A. V., see No. 1549.
2934. Fieser, L. F., see No. 3081.
2935. Forsham, P. H., Thorn, G. W., Prunty, F. T., and Hills, A. G., see No. 543.
2936. Friedman, A., see No. 1495.
2937. Gaunt, R., Birnie, J. H., and Eversole, W. J., see No. 2579.
2938. Gaunt, R., and Eversole, W. J., see No. 275.
2939. Greep, R. O., and Deane, H. W., see No. 277.
2940. Harris, G. W., see No. 2845.
2941. Hartman, F. A., see No. 416.
2942. Hildebrand, A. G., and Rynearson, E. H., see No. 2364.

REVIEW ARTICLES - ENGLISH (Continued)

- 2943. Ingle, D. J., see No. 1346.
- 2944. Kendall, E. C., see No. 282.
- 2945. Kendall, E. C., see No. 2494.
- 2946. Kenyon, A. F., see No. 329.
- 2947. Kepler, E. J., and Willson, D. M., see No. 208.
- 2948. Loxton, G., see No. 909.
- 2949. Luft, R., see No. 331.
- 2950. Marrian, G. F., see No. 3086.
- 2951. Mason, H. L., and Engstrom, W. W., see No. 2214.
- 2952. Mellgren, J., see No. 2766.
- 2953. Parkes, A. S., see No. 514.
- 2954. Perera, G. A., see No. 2095.
- 2955. Prunty, F. T. G., see No. 316.
- 2956. Reichstein, T., and Shoppee, C. W., see No. 1319.
- 2957. Robson, J. M., and Keele, C. A., see No. 3088.
- 2958. Sapeika, N., see No. 2108.
- 2959. Sayers, G., see No. 2050.
- 2960. Sayers, G., and Sayers, M. A., see No. 2788.
- 2961. Selye, H., see No. 1965.
- 2962. Selye, H., see No. 3090.
- 2963. Soffer, L. J., see No. 517.
- 2964. Sosman, M. C., see No. 1514.
- 2965. Sprechler, M., see No. 1324.

REVIEW ARTICLES - ENGLISH (Continued)

2966. Swann, H. G., see No. 2798.
2967. Swingle, W. W., and Remington, J. W., see No. 452.
2968. Tepperman, J., Engel, F. L., and Long, C. N. H., see No. 345.
2969. Thorn, G. W., see No. 27.
2970. Thorn, G. W., Forsham, P. A., Frawley, T. F., Hill, S. R., Jr., Roche, M., Stachelin, D., and Wilson, D. L., see No. 657.
2971. Tudbury, P. B., see No. 396.
2972. Tudbury, P. B., see No. 461.
2973. Wilkins, L., see No. 2671.

REVIEW ARTICLES - FRENCH

2974. Albeaux-Fernet, M., Bellot, L., Danel, J., Deribreux, J., and Gélinet, M., see No. 474.
2975. Albeaux-Fernet, M., Bellot, L., Deribreux, J., and Gélinet, M., see No. 475.
2976. Alphonse, P., and Wacker, T., see No. 173.
2977. Amado, J. H., see No. 1.
2978. Everse, J. W. R., see No. 845.
2979. Gross, A., see No. 477.
2980. Lambert, P. P., see No. 209.
2981. Lichtwitz, A., Lamotte-Barrillon, S., Delaville, M., Delaville, G., and Pantaléon, J., see No. 1304.
2982. Mach, R. S., and Mach, E., see No. 1405.
2983. Mahoudeau, D., Hinaut, G., and Bétourné, C., see No. 757.
2984. Paris, R., and Laffargue, P., see No. 344.

REVIEW ARTICLES - GERMAN

2985. Schwarz, J., see No. 3441.

2986. Thaddea, S., see No. 1409.

2987. Verzár, F., see No. 2383.

REVIEW ARTICLES - ITALIAN

2988. Rindi, G., see No. 654.

2989. Scala, E., see No. 1239.

2990. Tronchetti, F., see No. 2596.

REVIEW ARTICLES - SPANISH

2991. Enfermedades de adaptación, ..., see No. 843.

2992. Jáuregui, G. R., see No. 612.

2993. Mote, J. R., see No. 483.

2994. Segovia de Arana, J. M., see No. 947.

2995. Vaccarezza, A. J., see No. 293.

2996. Villafañe Bombal, E. A., see No. 30.

RHEUMATIC FEVER

2997. Barnes, A. R. Effects of cortisone and ACTH in 14 patients with acute rheumatic fever. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1950, 25: 478-479.

2998. Barnes, A. R., and Smith, H. L. The effects of the administration of cortisone and ACTH on patients with acute rheumatic fever. *Mod. Concepts Card. Dis.*, 1950, 19: 59-60. Abstracted in: *J. Tennessee M. Ass.*, 1950, 43: 139. The results were encouraging but continued observation will be required to determine whether cortisone or ACTH prevents heart disease following rheumatic fever or its aggravation in hearts previously damaged by the disease.

2999. Bell, G. I., Bell, R. E., and Wilson, D. R. Rheumatic pancarditis treated with cortisone. *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1950, 63: 63-66. Case report.

RHEUMATIC FEVER (Continued)

3000. Binjurebarkhormon vid reumatisk feber. Nord. med., 1949, 42: 1346-1347. Editorial; discussion of the paper of Hench, Slocumb, Barnes, and Smith.
3001. Blanchard, K. C., Harvey, A. M., Howard, J. E., Kattus, A., Marshall, E. K., Jr., Newman, E. V., and Zubrod, C. G., see No. 787.
3002. Dorfman, A., and Moses, F. E., see No. 1882.
3003. Elkinton, J. R., Hunt, A. D., Jr., Godfrey, L., McCrory, W., Rogerson, A., and Stokes, J., Jr., see No. 842.
3004. Furniss, A., see No. 859.
- 3005.*Hain, K., and Wilson, M. G. Immunologic and biochemical studies in infants and children with special reference to rheumatic fever; response to pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). Pediatrics, Springf., 1949, 4: 579-585.
3006. Hench, P. S., Slocumb, C. H., Barnes, A. R., Smith, H. L., Polley, H. F., and Kendall, E. C. The effects of the adrenal cortical hormone 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone (Compound E) on the acute phase of rheumatic fever; preliminary report. Proc. Mayo Clin., 1949, 24: 277-297. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 35; Also in: Abstr. World M., Lond., 1950, 7: 110. Report of 3 cases with favorable results.
3007. Liefmann, R., and Schultz, M. P., see No. 905.
3008. McEwen, C., Bunim, J. J., Baldwin, J. S., Kuttner, A. G., Appel, S. B., and Kaltman, A. J. The effect of cortisone and ACTH on rheumatic fever. Bull. N. York Acad. M., 1950, 26: 2. ser., 212-228. In three cases, "striking benefit to fever, polyarthrititis and anemia" of rheumatic fever was observed. "The effect on rheumatic carditis was less definite ... further experience is required for final judgment." 12 references.
3009. Massell, B. F. The effects of ACTH on rheumatic fever and rheumatic carditis. Bull. N. England M. Center, 1950, 12: 22-24. Report of 15 cases.
3010. Massell, B. F., Warren, J. E., and Sturgis, G. P. Observations on the effects of ACTH in patients with rheumatic fever and rheumatic carditis. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 405-418.

RHEUMATIC FEVER (Continued)

3011. Massell, B. F., Warren, J. E., Sturgis, G. P., Hall, B., and Craige, E. The clinical response of rheumatic fever and acute carditis to ACTH. *N. England J. M.*, 1950, 242: 641-647; 692-698. Report of 10 cases. 10 references.
3012. Pasqualini, R. Q. El tratamiento de la fiebre reumática; una larga experiencia y una hipótesis personal. *Prensa méd. argent.*, 1950, 37: 757-769. Includes comparison of the mechanism of action of sodium salicylate and cortisone and ACTH. 38 references.
3013. Tratamiento hormonal de la fiebre reumática. *Sem. méd., B. Air.*, 1950, 57: 507. Editorial.
3014. Videbaek, A., Asboe-Hansen, G., Astrup, P., Faber, V., Hamburger, C., Schmith, K., Sprechler, M., and Brøchner-Mortensen, K. Virkningen af ACTH og cortison ved febris rheumatica. *Ugeskr. laeger*, 1950, 112: 919-925. Report of 3 cases. English summary. 12 references.

SARCOIDOSIS

3015. Cortisone for sarcoidosis. *Science News Lett.*, 1950, 57: 290. The arthritis 'wonder drug' may prove useful in treating a mystery disease often confused with TB, syphilis and other diseases. No treatment for it is now known.

SCHIZOPHRENIA, see MENTAL DISORDERS

SCLERODERMA

3016. Bayles, T. B., Stout, C. F., Stillman, J. S., and Lever, W. The treatment of scleroderma with adrenocorticotrophic hormone; preliminary observations. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 447-458. Clinical improvement lasting 2-3 weeks after cessation of therapy was obtained in 4 cases; 1 case presented sub-sternal oppression. Metabolism studies.
3017. Hertz, S., and Forsham, P. H. The response to adrenocorticotrophic hormone in patients with scleroderma and the therapeutic use of testosterone. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 788.

SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED

3018. Jönsson, B., Reis, G. von, and Sahlgren, E. Behandling av sclerosis disseminata med adrenocorticotröp hormone (ACTH, cortrophin). *Sven. läk. tidn.*, 1949, 46: 2488-2491. Report of 2 cases.

SCURVY, see VITAMINS

SEX, see REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM

SHOCK, see also BURNS, STRESS and SURGERY

3019. Adrenal-cortex extract and shock. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1943, 3: 182.
3020. Ashby, W. R. The effects of convulsive therapy on the excretion of cortins and ketosteroids. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1949, 95: 275-324. Excretion rates of 14 patients before and during convulsive therapy. 146 references.
3021. Bergman, H. C., Rosenfeld, D. D., Hechter, O., and Prinzmetal, M., see No. 1197.
3022. Berlind, M. Fetal shock. Treatment with desoxycorticosterone acetate; a preliminary report. *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1941, 45: 534-539. Treatment of "fetal shock" with DOCA plus saline gave good results in 12 newborns without cerebral hemorrhage. 2 newborns delivered by breach extraction and in which adrenal haemorrhage appeared to be present also responded to treatment. 23 references.
3023. Berri, N. Il comportamento isto-patologica della corteccia surrenale nello shock traumatico (Ricerche sperimentali). *Pathologica*, Genova, 1948, 40: 166-173. 26 references.
3024. Besser, E. L. Role of the adrenal glands in shock; value of desoxycorticosterone acetate in the prevention of operative shock. *Arch. Surg.*, 1941, 43: 249-256. A review. Desoxycorticosterone given preoperatively to 72 patients was of little value in preventing shock. 26 references.
3025. Bourque, J. E., Joseph, S., Kozlow, C. P., Houston, J., and Haterius, H. O., see No. 1026.
3026. Fine, J., Fischmann, J., and Frank, H. A. The effect of adrenal cortical hormones in hemorrhage and shock. *Surgery*, 1942, 12: 1-13. "Desoxycorticosterone acetate is not an effective agent in the therapy of shock due to hemorrhage. Cortin given alone is not an effective agent in the therapy of shock. If it is combined with parenteral fluids it exerts some beneficial influence in certain circumstances." 6 references.
3027. Gros, G. Choc serique et hormone cortico-surrenale. *Algerie med.*, 1941, 45: 158-161. 21 references.

SHOCK (Continued)

3028. Helfrich, L. S., Cassels, W. S., and Cole, W. H. Cortical extract in the treatment of shock. *Am. J. Surg.*, 1942, 55: 410-426. Discussion. 11 references.
3029. Hoagland, H., Callaway, E., Elmadjian, F., and Pincus, G., see No. 2338.
3030. Huizenga, K. A., Brofman, B. L., and Wiggers, C. J. The ineffectiveness of adrenal cortex extracts in standardized hemorrhagic shock. *J. Pharm. Exp. Ther.*, 1943, 78: 139-153. 36 references.
3031. Huizenga, K. A., Brofman, B. L., and Wiggers, C. J. Ineffectiveness of adrenocortical preparations in standardized hemorrhagic shock. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1943, 52: 77. 2 references.
3032. Ingle, D. J. The effect of adrenal cortical extract on the resistance of non-adrenalectomized rats to peptone shock. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1944, 142: 191-194. 4 references.
3033. Ingle, D. J. The survival of nonadrenalectomized rats in shock with and without adrenal cortical hormone treatment. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1943, 139: 460-463. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 18. 2 references.
3034. Katz, L. N., Killian, S. T., Asher, R., and Perlow, S. The prophylactic action of desoxycorticosterone in shock due to massive venous thrombosis. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1942, 137: 79-86. 9 references.
3035. Katz, L. N., Killian, S., Perlow, S., and Asher, R. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate in shock due to massive venous thrombosis of the leg; an experimental study. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1942, 1: 44-45. Abstract of a paper read at the 54th Annual Meeting of the American Physiological Society, April 1942.
3036. Lambret, O., Driessens, J., and Cornillot, M., see No. 1150.
3037. Lambret, O., Driessens, J., and Cornillot, M., see No. 423.
3038. Larguia, A. E., see No. 368.
3039. Mattar, E. Alterações metabólicas e endocrinas desencadeadas pelo trauma cirúrgico; seus efeitos na cicatrização e recomposição dos tecidos. *Rev. paul med.*, 1950, 36: 388-389. Abstract of a paper read at the Meeting of the Departamento de neuro-psiquiatria on 7 February 1950.

SHOCK (Continued)

3040. Parkins, W. M., Swingle, W. W., Remington, J. W., and Drill, V. A. Desoxycorticosterone as a prophylactic foretreatment for the prevention of circulatory failure following hemorrhage and surgical trauma in the adrenalectomized dog. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 134: 426-435. 14 references.
3041. Perla, D., Freiman, D. G., Sandberg, M., and Greenberg, S. S. Prevention of histamine and surgical shock by cortical hormone (desoxycorticosterone acetate and cortin) and saline. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1940, 43: 397-404. The prophylactic effect of cortical hormone plus parenteral saline in histamine shock was proven by experiment with rats. Successful clinical application to prevention of surgical shock in humans is reported. 12 cases. 8 references.
3042. Pollack, H. Wound shock and suprarenal cortex. *Lancet*, Lond., 1940, 1: 574-575. Letter to the editor.
3043. Reiss, M., MacLeod, L. D., and Golla, Y. M. L. The role of the adrenal cortex and anterior pituitary gland in induced secondary shock symptoms. *J. Endocr.*, Oxf., 1943, 3: 292-301. 14 references.
3044. Romero Velasco, E., see No. 711.
3045. Selye, H., and Dosne, C., see No. 1060.
3046. Selye, H., and Dosne, C. Treatment of wound shock with corticosterone. *Lancet*, Lond., 1940, 2: 70-71. 12 references.
3047. Selye, H., Dosne, C., Bassett, L., and Whittaker, J. On the therapeutic value of adrenal cortical hormones in traumatic shock and allied conditions. *Canad. M. Ass. J.*, 1940, 43: 1-8. Administration of cortin, but not of DOCA, proved to be highly effective in counteracting shock (imitation of physiological "countershock phenomena"). 53 references.
3048. Stevenson, J. The role of the adrenal cortex in conditions of general damage. *McGill M. J.*, 1941-42, 11: No. 5, 24-36. Case report: adrenal cortex extract proved beneficial in pneumonia of a premature infant. 51 references.
3049. Swingle, W. W., Hays, H. W., Remington, J. W., Collings, W. D., and Parkins, W. M., see No. 1074.
3050. Swingle, W. W., Overman, R. R., Remington, J. W., Kleinberg, W., and Eversole, W. J. Ineffectiveness of adrenal cortex preparations in the treatment of experimental shock in nonadrenalectomized dogs. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1943, 139: 481-489. 35 references.

SHOCK (Continued)

3051. Thygesen, J. E., and Møller-Christensen, E. Nogle Betragtninger vedrørende Shockproblemet og Desoxycorticosteronets Virkemaade samt en kort Omtale af Natriumhypobromit-Titreringens Anvendelse ved fraktioneret Serumproteinbestemmelse. Nord. med., 1946, 31: 2195-2198. English abstract. 11 references.
3052. Toby, C. G., and Noble, R. L., see No. 2568.
3053. Ungar, G. The adrenal cortex in shock and stress. J. Endocr., Oxf., 1947, 5: Suppl., 53-57. 18 references.
3054. Varangot, J. Choc traumatique et hormone cortico-surrénale. Presse méd., 1940, 48: 103-107. 23 references.
3055. Weil, P. G., Rose, B., and Browne, J. S. L. The reduction of mortality from experimental traumatic shock with adrenal cortical substances. Canad. M. Ass. J., 1940, 43: 8-11. 21 references.
3056. Wiggers, C. J. Recent observations on value of adrenal cortex preparations in hemorrhagic shock. Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arb., 1943, 9: 61. 8 references.

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, see IMMUNITY

SIMMOND'S DISEASE, see PITUITARY GLAND - HYPOFUNCTION AND HYPERFUNCTION

SKIN, see also PIGMENTATION

3057. Behrman, H. T., and Goodman, J. J., see No. 594.

3058. Hajos, M. K., see No. 701.

SKIN - DISEASES, see names of individual diseases, e.g., ECZEMA etc.

SPLEEN

3059. Hechter, O. Lymphocyte discharge from the isolated rabbit spleen by adrenal cortical extract. Endocrinology, 1948, 42: 285-306. 11 references.
3060. Molomut, N., Spain, D. M., and Haber, A. The effect of cortisone on the spleen in mice. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1950, 73: 416. "Cortisone causes a significant reduction in the spleen size of mice."

SPLEEN (Continued)

3061. Stone, D., and Hechter, O., see No. 1122.

3062. Ungar, G., see No. 2805.

STARVATION

3063. D'Angelo, S. A. Attempted blockade of the adrenotrophic mechanism of the pituitary in starvation. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1949, 8: 31. Abstract.

3064.*D'Angelo, S. A., Gordon, A. S., and Charipper, H. A. The effect of inanition on pituitary-adrenal function in the guinea pig. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1948, 7: 24.

3065. D'Angelo, S. A., Gordon, A. S., and Charipper, H. A. Effects of steroids on the endocrine system of the starved guinea pig. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1949, 8: 31.

3066. Dougherty, T. F., and White, A. Role of the adrenal cortex in lymphoid tissue involution produced by inanition. *Anat. Rec.*, 1945, 91: 269-270. Abstract.

3067. Feder, D., and Gordon, A. S. The influence of starvation and adrenocortical hormones upon the macrophagic and lymphocytic tissues. *Anat. Rec.*, 1949, 103: 536. "Starvation ... increased phagocytic activity of the reticulo-endothelial elements... Administration of adrenocortical hormones to starved animals produced no additional striking alterations in the macrophagic and lymphocytic tissues." Abstract.

3068. Gordon, A. S., and Katsh, G. F. Relation of the adrenal cortex to the increased macrophagic activity induced by starvation. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1949, 8: 58-59.

3069. Gűlzow, M., see No. 2363.

3070. Gűlzow, M., see No. 2582.

3071. Gűlzow, M., see No. 2410.

3072. Klinge, F., see No. 390.

3073. Landau, R. L., Knowlton, K., Anderson, D., Brandt, M. B., and Kenyon, A. T. The effect of starvation on urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 133-145. 24 references.

STEROIDS, see also CORTICOSTEROIDS and URINE - STEROIDS

3074. Acevedo, H., and Atria, A. Nomenclatura de las hormonas esteroides. *Cienc. & invest., B. Air.*, 1950, 6: 106-122. Useful survey containing empirical and structural formulas. 32 references.
3075. Archibald, R., and Genest, J. Chromatographic fractionation of steroids of blood and adrenal tissue. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1950, 9: 147. A technique, which "shows some promise of providing simple determinations of cholesterol and of its esters in blood and tissues."
3076. Bing, M., see No. 2004.
3077. Bloch, K. Biosynthesis of steroids. In: *Symp. Steroid Horm.* (Gordon, E. S., ed.), 1950, 33-45. 29 references.
3078. Courrier, R. Les corrélations fonctionnelles entre substances stéroïdes. *Exposés ann. biochim. méd., Par.*, 1946, 6. sér., 7-13.
3079. Eggleston, N. N., Johnston, B. J., and Dobriner, K. Quantitative methods for the bio-assay of the glycogenic activity of steroids and urinary extracts. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 38: 197-211. Three methods are presented, the titration, the priming and the sugar method. The first two are 25 to 60 times as sensitive as those previously available. The latter has about 10 times the precision of the primary method. 20 references.
3080. Ekwall, P., and Sjöblom, L. Aqueous solutions of steroid hormones. *Acta endocr., Kbh.*, 1950, 4: 179-191. Fat soluble hormones-including desoxycorticosterone and desoxycorticosterone acetate-can be brought into aqueous solution by means of association colloids. 32 references.
3081. Fieser, L. F. Review of research on the chemistry of the steroids. In: *Symp. Steroid Horm.* (Gordon, E. S., ed.), 1950, 14-32.
3082. Haines, W. J., and Drake, N. A. Fluorescence scanner for evaluation of papergrams of adrenal cortical hormones. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1950, 9: 180-181. Abstract.
3083. Klyne, W. Molecular rotation contribution of C(17) in the steroid skeleton. *Nature, Lond.*, 1949, 164: 1091.
3084. Leathem, J. H., see No. 480.
3085. Lewis, L. A., and Page, I. H., see No. 494.

STEROIDS (Continued)

3086. Marrian, G. F. The steroids; a historical review. In: Symp. Steroid Horm. (Gordon, E. S., ed.), 1950, 3-13. 60 references.
3087. Mason, H. L. Steroid nomenclature. J. Clin. Endocr., 1948, 8: 190-205. 9 references.
3088. Robson, J. M., and Keele, C. A. The steroids of the gonads and adrenal cortex. In their: Recent advances in pharmacology, London, Churchill, 1950, 99-119. Contents: Chemistry. - Origin of steroid hormones. - Fate of steroid hormones. - Assay of steroid hormones. - Function of the adrenal cortex. - Cortisone in rheumatic diseases. - Mode of administration. - Clinical results. - Results with adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). - Deoxocortone and ascorbic acid. - Experimental approach. Some 100 references.
3089. Selye, H. Interactions between various steroid hormones. Canada. M. Ass. J., 1940, 42: 113-116. 8 references.
3090. Selye, H. The pharmacology of steroid hormones and their derivatives. Rev. canad. biol., 1942, 1: 572-632. Review article. 227 references.
3091. Sugiura, K., Stock, C. C., Dobriner, K., and Rhoads, C. P., see No. 2688.
3092. Wilds, A. L., Solmssen, U. V., Gallagher, T. F., Fieser, L. F., and Wettstein, A. The relation of structure to function of steroids. In: Symp. Steroid Horm. (Gordon, E. S., ed.), 1950, 212-227. 27 references.

STRESS

3093. The adrenal in stress. Scope, 1948, 7: 11-14.
3094. Association for research in nervous and mental diseases. Proceedings 1949: Life stress and bodily disease, ed. by H. G. Wolff, S. G. Wolf, Jr., and C. C. Hare. 1135 p. Baltimore, 1950. (Research publication No. 29).
3095. Beznak, M., Hajdu, I., and Korenyi, Z. The role of the increase in the concentration of certain blood constituents in the production of suprarenal hypertrophy caused by muscular exercise. Arch. internat. pharm. dyn., Par., 1942, 67: 242-256.
3096. Beznak, M., and Korenyi, Z., see No. 1657.

STRESS (Continued)

3097. Bly, C. G., Johnson, R. E., Kark, R. M., Consolazio, C. F., Swain, H. L., Laudani, A., Maloney, M. A., Figueroa, W. G., and Imperiale, L. E. Survival in the cold. U. S. Arm. Forces M. J., 1950, 1: 615-628. "Frequent biochemical, physiologic and hematologic observations suggested that during the first 2 days of abrupt exposure to cold, unacclimatized soldiers exhibit a general adaptation syndrome, with stimulation of the pituitary adrenocortical system." 3 references.
3098. Boas, N. F., and Jailer, J. W., see No. 979.
3099. Booker, W. M., Hayes, R. L., and Dent, F. M., see No. 980.
3100. Browne, J. S. L., Johnson, L. G., Schenker, V., and Venning, E. H., see No. 2556.
3101. Cleghorn, R. A., Goodman, A. J., Graham, B. F., Jones, M. H., and Rublee, N. K. Activation of the adrenal cortex in human subjects following electro-convulsive (E.C.T.) therapy and psychomotor stress. J. Clin. Endocr., 1948, 8: 608.
3102. Cook, E. B., and Wherry, R. J. The urinary 17-ketosteroid output of naval submarine enlisted candidates during two stressful situations. Human Biol., 1950, 22: 104-124. "The amount of 17-ketosteroid increases during stress is considered a reliable measure of individual differences."
3103. Cornil, L. Le syndrome d'adaptation (stress) de Selye et les variations de la fonction du cortex surrénal dans les états psychopathiques. Sud. méd. chir., 1948, 80: 3-6. 2 references.
3104. Crowe, H. W. Hormones and rheumatism. Brit. M. J., 1950, 1: 250. Debility causing a general lowering of local tissue reaction rather than release of hormone due to stress is considered as explaining certain instances of prevention and temporary suppression of arthritis. 2 references.
3105. Dumm, M. E., and Ralli, E. P. Influence of pantothenic acid on response of adrenalectomized and intact rats to stress. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1950, 9: 34-35. Abstract.
3106. Dureil, M., Prost, M., and Rakato Ratsimamanga, A., see No. 1336.
3107. Fortier, C., and Selye, H., see No. 2842.

STRESS (Continued)

3108. Fortier, C., Skelton, F. R., Constantinides, P., Timiras, P. S., Herlant, M., and Selye, H., see No. 413.
3109. Freeman, W., Pincus, G., and Glover, E. D. The excretion of neutral urinary steroids in stress. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 35: 215. Abstract.
3110. Goldzieher, M. A., see No. 509.
3111. Gray, W. D., and Munson, P. L., see No. 2749.
3112. Hechter, O. Concerning the hypersensitivity of adrenalectomized rats to vascular stress. *Endocrinology*, 1945, 36: 77-87. 11 references.
3113. Herlant, M. Conditioning, through stress, of the action of corticoids on lymphoid organs. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 73: 399-401. "The combined action of a small dose of cortical extract and non-specific stress of moderate intensity has a well marked caryoclastic effect on the lymphoid system of adrenalectomized rats, whilst the same dose of extract given to adrenalectomized, non-stressed rats, produces a negligible effect." 9 references.
3114. Hoagland, H., see No. 418.
3115. Hoagland, H., see No. 2491.
3116. Hoagland, H., Elmadjian, E., and Pincus, G., see No. 1103.
3117. Hoagland, H., Pincus, G., and Elmadjian, F., see No. 419.
3118. Hoagland, H., and Stone, D., see No. 2492.
3119. Holtkamp, D. E., Hill, R. M., Longwell, B. B., Rutledge, E. K., and Buchanan, A. R., see No. 1344.
3120. Hughes, W., see No. 756.
3121. Hume, D. M., see No. 1192.
3122. Hume, D. M., and Wittenstein, G. J., see No. 1193.
3123. Ingle, D. J., see No. 2415.
3124. Ingle, D. J., see No. 327.

STRESS (Continued)

3125. Ingle, D. J., see No. 2368.
3126. Ingle, D. J., see No. 1348.
3127. Ingle, D. J., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M., see No. 610.
3128. Ingle, D. J., and Nezamis, J. E., see No. 1351.
3129. Ingle, D. J., Nezamis, J. E., and Jeffries, J. W., see No. 1352.
3130. Koepf, G. F. The role of the adrenal cortex in stress and strain. *Pediatrics*, Springf., 1949, 3: 516-519.
3131. Kottke, F. J., Taylor, C. B., Kubicek, W. G., Erickson, D. M., and Evans, G. T. Adrenal cortex and altitude tolerance. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1948, 153: 16-20. 17 references.
3132. Langley, L. L. The activity of the adrenal cortex of rats exposed continuously to low atmospheric pressure. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1943, 2: 28.
3133. Langley, L. L., and Clarke, R. W. The reaction of the adrenal cortex to low atmospheric pressure. *Yale J. Biol.*, 1941-1942, 14: 529-546. 72 references.
3134. Last, J. H. Adaptation to stress; pituitary-adrenal mechanisms. *Mod. Hosp.*, 1949, 73: No. 3, 106-110.
3135. Laufman, H., and Freed, S. C., see No. 1932.
3136. Levin, L., see No. 1220.
3137. Li, C. H., and Herring, V. V., see No. 620.
3138. Long, C. N. H. Comments on the present status of work on the relation of the adrenal cortex to conditions of stress. In: *Rep. Com. Aviat. M. U. S. Nat. Res. Counc.*, Wash., 1942, No. 44, 11-14.
3139. Opsahl, J. C., see No. 1894.
3140. Parade, G. W., see No. 1364.
3141. Pincus, G. Adrenal cortex function in stress. *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1949, 50: 635-645. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 26207. Stress-response in animals, normal, psychotic and psychoneurotic subjects. 17 references.

STRESS (Continued)

3142. Pincus, G., see No. 438.
3143. Pincus, G., and Hoagland, H., see No. 2345.
3144. Pincus, G., and Hoagland, H. Adrenal cortical responses to stress in normal men and in those with personality disorders; some stress responses in normal and psychotic subjects. *Am. J. Psychiat.*, 1949-50, 106: 641-650. "The schizophrenic is not apparently deficient in over-all adrenal cortical hormone output. It is the patients stress responses that are defective and these involve varying hormone output to meet fluctuating demands."
3145. Reade, B., and Morgan, A. F., see No. 442.
3146. Recant, L., Hume, D. M., Forsham, P. H., and Thorn, G. W., see No. 2777.
3147. Rk., P., see No. 2350.
3148. Roberts, F., see No. 1959.
3149. Robinson, S., Kincaid, R. K., and Rhamy, R. K., see No. 1736.
3150. Rome, H. P., and Braceland, F. J., see No. 1478.
3151. Ronzoni, E., Ackerman, M., and Hadjiski, J. Sodium pentobarbital anesthesia and the response of the adrenal cortex to stress. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1950, 160: 499-505. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 5018c. 9 references.
3152. Roos, A., see No. 1261.
3153. Sayers, G., see No. 2050.
3154. Sayers, G., Kerkin, M., and Tortoreto, J. N., see No. 554.
3155. Sayers, G., and Sayers, M. A. Regulation of anterior pituitary activity during stress. *Proc. Am. Fed. Clin. Res.*, 1945, 2: 96. "A reciprocal relationship exists between pituitary adrenocorticotrophic activity and cortical hormone concentration in the body fluids. The stimulus to which the pituitary responds when an animal is subjected to stress would appear to be a sudden reduction in the concentration of cortical hormones in the body fluids."

STRESS (Continued)

3156. Sayers, G., and Sayers, M. A. Regulation of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic activity during the response of the rat to acute stress. *Endocrinology*, 1947, 40: 265-273. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., *Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances*, 1949, p. 22-23. 13 references.
3157. Selye, H. Stress and the general adaptation syndrome. *Brit. M. J.*, 1950, 1: 1383-1382. 3 references.
3158. Speirs, R. S., and Meyer, R. K., see No. 1118.
3159. Stein, H. J., Bader, R. A., Eliot, J. W., and Bass, D. E. Hormonal alterations in men exposed to heat and cold stress. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 529-547. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 182; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 26213; Also in: *Nutrit. Abstr.*, Aberdeen, 1949-50, 19: 907. "An attempt to evaluate the adrenal cortical reserve after periods of environmental stress." 51 references.
3160. Sundstroem, E. S., and Michaels, G., see No. 451.
3161. Talbot, B. N., see No. 2051.
3162. Thorn, G. W., Clinton, M., Jr., Davis, B. M., and Lewis, R. A., see No. 1411.
3163. Toby, C. G., and Noble, R. L., see No. 460.
3164. Ungar, G., see No. 3053.
3165. Ungar, G., see No. 2805.
3166. Vogt, M., see No. 2539.
3167. Warin, J., see No. 1976.
3168. Zarrow, M. Protective action of desoxycorticosterone acetate and progesterone in adrenalectomized mice exposed to low temperature. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1942, 50: 135-138. 11 references.

STROPHANTUS, see ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE - CHEMISTRY
and CORTISONE - CHEMISTRY

SURGERY

3169. Besser, E. L. Role of the adrenal glands in shock; value of desoxycorticosterone acetate in the prevention of operative shock. *Arch. Surg.*, 1941, 43: 249-256. 26 references.

SURGERY (Continued)

3170. Corrado, P. C. Adrenal cortical hormone in surgery. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1941, 69: 155-162. Clinical results in 33 cases as to the effect of preoperative treatment upon the anesthetic, operative, and postoperative course of patients operated upon under spinal and general anesthesia. 20 references.
- 3171.*De Luca, G. L'acetato di desossicorticosterone nella profilassi e nella terapia della malattia operatoria. *Ormoni*, 1942, 4: 49.
3172. Hugin, W. Erfahrungen mit Percorten in der Chirurgie. *Praxis*, Bern, 1947, 36: 270. Percorten is useful in preoperative and postoperative treatment. 10 references.
3173. Keating, F. R., Jr., Power, M. H., and Ryneanson, E. H. Desoxycorticosterone acetate; an appraisal of the value of its pre-operative administration to surgical patients. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1942, 17: 59-64. Also in: *Current Res. Anesth.*, 1942, 21: 207-212. 9 references.
3174. Keating, F. R., Jr., Ryneanson, E. H., and Power, M. H. Pre-operative administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate in the prevention of surgical shock. (Prevention of surgical shock.). *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1942, 2: 53-58. 3 references.
3175. Koster, H., and Kasman, L. P. Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate in postoperative shock. *Arch. Surg.*, 1942, 45: 272-285. 24 references.
3176. Muntoni, E. Influenza dell'ormone cortico-surrenale sintetico e della vitamina C sul rapporto sodio; potassio degli operati. *Sperimentale*, 1942, 96: 368-376. DCA has a normalizing effect on the Na:K ratio after surgical interventions; this effect is increased by Vitamin C. 30 references.
3177. Perry, W. F., and Gemmell, J. P. The effect of surgical operations on the excretion of iodine, corticosteroids, and uric acid. *Canad. J. Res.*, 1949, 27: 320-326. Surgical trauma resulted in increased iodine and corticosteroid excretion. Uric acid excretion was elevated postoperatively in some but not all of the subjects. 16 references.
3178. Ragan, C., Ferrebee, J. W., and Fish, G. W., see No. 723.
3179. Roche, M., Hills, A. G., and Thorn, G. W., see No. 1114.

SURGERY (Continued)

3180. Stähli, W. Percorten bei postoperativen Zuständen. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 1946, 76: 609-610. Report on 50 consecutive laparotomies. 3 references.
- 3181.*Tarantino, A. M. Effetti degli estratti di surrenali su alcuni sintomi della "malattia post-operatoria." Ormoni, 1942, 4: 311.
3182. Tošovský, V. Korový hormon nadledvinkový (HKN) v profylaxi a terapii operačního šoku. Sborn. chir. pohyb. ustr., 1949, 16: 90-98. Methods of administration and effects (including toxicity) of suprarenal cortical hormone in surgical shock. 25 references.

SWEAT

3183. Conn, J. W. Electrolyte composition of sweat; clinical implications as index of adrenal cortical function. Arch. Int. M., 1949, 83: 416-428. "... observations made on patients suffering from a variety of endocrine disorders involving abnormal function of the adrenal cortices." 14 references.
3184. Conn, J. W., and Louis, L. H., see No. 2738.
3185. Holland, C. G., and Kline, R. F. Sweat concentration after desoxycorticosterone injection. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1942, 1: 41-42. Abstract of a paper read at the 54th Annual Meeting of the American Physiological Society, April 1942.
3186. Ladell, W. S. S. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the chloride content of the sweat. J. Physiol., Lond., 1945-46, 104: Proc., 13-14. 3 references.
3187. Nichols, J., and Miller, A. T., Jr. Excretion of adrenal corticoids in the sweat. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1948, 69: 448-449. Abstracted in: Biol. Abstr., Balt., 1949, 23: 23511. "There is a significant excretion of adrenal corticoids in sweat induced by exercise and by thermal stimulation. This is interpreted as indicative of adrenal cortex activation in response to the stresses of heat and of strenuous exertion. Excretion of adrenal corticoids in sweat must be taken into consideration in studies on adrenal activation in stress." (Biol. Abstr.). 5 references.

TERRAMYCIN

3188. Barnard, R. D. Corticotherapeutic equivalence of terramycin. N. York State J. M., 1950, 50: 1852. "Terramycin, in my hands, has proved equally efficacious in the intrinsic allergies, the demyelating neuropathies, the malignant leukoblastoses (leukemias), and radiation myelopathy."

TESTOSTERONE, see CORTICOSTEROIDS - EFFECTS, DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE - EFFECTS, URINE - STEROIDS, and, for treatment of individual diseases, under the name of the disease.

THERMOREGULATION

3189. Thibault, O. Les facteurs hormonaux de la régulation chimique de la température des homéothermes. *Rev. canad. biol.*, 1949, 8: 3-131. This exhaustive study includes a discussion of the part played by hypophyseal and cortical hormones in thermoregulation. 111 references.

THORN TEST, see ADRENAL CORTEX - FUNCTION TESTS

THYMUS, see also LYMPHOID TISSUE

3190. Crede, R. H., and Moon, H. D. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on the thymus of rats. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1940, 43: 44-46. "ACT caused acute thymic atrophy in normal 21-23-day old rats. Castration did not prevent thymic atrophy produced with ACT. This atrophy was observed in hypophysectomized rats although to a lesser degree. ACT did not cause thymic atrophy in adrenalectomized rats." 5 references.
3191. Dontigny, P., see No. 1672.
3192. Nelson, W. O., see No. 2324.
3193. Simpson, M. E., Li, C. H., Reinhardt, W. O., and Evans, H. M. Similarity of response of thymus and lymph nodes to administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in the rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1943, 54: 135-137. 6 references.
3194. Torda, C., and Wolff, H. G., see No. 636.

THYROID

3195. Britton, S. W., and French, C. R., see No. 2391.
3196. Deane, H. W., and Greep, R. O., see No. 270.
3197. Jefferies, W. M., see No. 2529.
3198. Kinsell, L. W., Zilleson, F. O., Smith, A. M., and Palmer, J. Protective action of cardiac glycosides and adrenal cortical hormone against thyroxin. *Endocrinology*, 1942, 30: 221-226. 24 references.

THYROID (Continued)

3199. Lowenstein, B. E., and Zwemer, R. L., see No. 2867.
3200. Moseley, A. J., and Merrill, A. J. Results of ACTH in one patient with thyrotoxicosis and thyrotoxic heart disease with mild congestive heart failure. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 211-213. "No definite change in clinical status."
3201. Paschkis, K. E., Cantarow, A., Eberhard, T., and Boyle, D., see No. 1958.
3202. Reiss, R. S., Riggs, D. S., Thörn, G. W., and Forsham, P. H. The adrenal thyroid relationship. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 193-210. "In hypothyroidism, the rate of adrenal cortical activation in response to ACTH appears impaired. In hyperthyroidism, 3 of 4 cases showed improvement under ACTH therapy. Exophthalmus after thyroidectomy was improved by ACTH in 2 cases... The inconstancy in the response of hyperthyroidism to adrenal cortical stimulation suggests the presence of unknown factors... The adrenal cortical effects on the thyroid function do not appear to present a reliable or practical form of therapy for hyperthyroidism." 5 references.
3203. Reveno, W. S. The adrenals and thyroid disease. Harper Hosp. Bull., Detr., 1950, 8: 56-57. Abstracts of reports from the 1950 meeting of the American Goiter Association.
3204. Tronchetti, F., and Torsoli, A., see No. 2381.
3205. Wallach, D. P., and Reineke, E. P., see No. 997.

TISSUE RESPONSE, see also BLOOD - CYTOLOGY and LYMPHOID TISSUE

3206. ACTH and wound healing. J. Am. M. Ass., 1950, 144: 47. Editorial. 3 references.
3207. Creditor, M. C., Bevans, M., Mundy, W. L., and Ragan, C. Effect of ACTH on wound healing in humans. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 1950, 74: 245-247. "During hyperadrenalism induced by ACTH there is inhibition of wound healing in humans." 4 references.
3208. Crowe, H. W., see No. 3104.
3209. Dougherty, T. F. Relation of adrenal cortical stimulation to histological alterations in the kidneys and cardiovascular tissues of mice. Tr. Conf. Factors Regul. Blood Pressure, 1948, 2. Conf., 17-40. 16 references.

TISSUE RESPONSE (Continued)

3210. Feder, D., and Gordon, A. S., see No. 3067.
3211. Gordon, A. S., and Katsh, G. F., see No. 3068.
3212. Gordon, A. S., and Katsh, G. F. The relation of the adrenal cortex to the structure and phagocytic activity of the macrophagic system. *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc.*, 1949, 52: 3-30. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 254-255.
3213. Heilman, D. H. The effect of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone and 11-dehydrocorticosterone on the migration of macrophages in tissue culture. *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1945, 20: 318-320.
3214. Karady, S., Rose, B., and Browne, J. S. L., see No. 1890.
3215. Plotz, C. M., Howes, E. L., Blunt, J. W., Meyer, K., and Ragan, C. Action of cortisone on mesenchymal tissue. *Arch. Derm. Syph., Chic.*, 1950, 61: 919-921. Experimental studies with rabbits. 3 references.
3216. Ragan, C., Howes, E. L., Plotz, C. M., Meyer, K., and Blunt, J. W. Effect of cortisone on production of granulation tissue in the rabbit. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y.*, 1949, 72: 718-721. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 3611; Also in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 12212. Cortisone "caused a delay in the development of all elements of connective tissue." This growth inhibition in the rabbit may be "of value in assay of compounds active in the treatment of mesenchymal diseases." 7 references.
3217. Ragan, C., Howes, E. L., Plotz, C. M., Meyer, K., Blunt, J. W., and Lattes, R. The effect of ACTH and cortisone on connective tissue. *Bull. N. York Acad. M.*, 1950, 26: 2. ser., 251-254. The authors propound the following hypothesis: "In diseases involving mesenchymal tissue, these tissues are traumatized by some unknown agent. When hyperadrenalism is induced, the mesenchymal tissues are unable to respond to trauma, and a remission of symptoms" results. This suppression or decrease in reactivity also results in "delay in healing of incised wounds and depression of growth of granulations in open wounds." 4 references.
3218. Rose, R., and Browne, J. S. L. Effect of adrenalectomy on histamine content of tissues of rat. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 1941, 131: 589-594. 23 references.

TISSUE RESPONSE (Continued)

3219. Schaffenburg, C., Masson, G. M. C., and Corcoran, A. C. Interrelationships of desoxycorticosterone, cortisone and vitamin C in the genesis of mesenchymal lesions. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 358-362. "Cortisone inhibits many of the manifestations of scurvy in the guinea pig while desoxycorticosterone aggravates the condition. These activities of the hormones probably depend on their action on mesenchymal tissues. The scorbutic guinea pig, untreated or treated with DCA, may be a valuable test subject for the assay of anti-arthritic compounds." 23 references.
3220. Seiffer, J., Baeder, D. H., and Begany, J. Influence of hyaluronidase and steroids on permeability of synovial membrane. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 72: 278-282. Abstracted in: *Ther. Gegenwart*, 1950, 89: 134. 13 references.
3221. Selye, H., and Dosne, C., see No. 1059.
3222. Spain, D. M., Molomut, N., and Haber, A. Biological studies on cortisone in mice. *Science*, 1950, 112: 335-337. 3 references.
- 3223.*Tempestini, O. Effetti sperimentali dell'ormone cortico-surrenale sui tessuti dentali della cavia. *Clin. odont.*, Roma, 1947, 2: 53-58.
3224. White, A., and Dougherty, T. F., see No. 1071.
3225. White, A., and Dougherty, T. F., see No. 1072.

TOXICOSIS - IN INFANTS

3226. Emdin, W., see No. 2175.
3227. Gambaro, C. La funzionalità della corticosurrenale nella etiopatogenesi della tossicosi del lattante. *Boll. Soc. biol. sper.*, 1947, 23: 66-68.

TUBERCULIN REACTION, see IMMUNITY

TUBERCULOSIS, see INFECTIOUS DISEASES

UREMIA

- 3228.*Nylén, B., see No. 1726.
3229. Rodbard, S. Retardation of uremic death by desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1942, 1: 73-74. Abstract.

UREMIA (Continued)

3230. Selye, H., and Nielsen, K., see No. 1061.

URINE, see also KIDNEYS and subdivisions, METABOLISM and subdivisions

3231. Addis, T., Marmorston, J., Goodman, H. C., Sellers, A. L., and Smith, M. Effect of adrenalectomy on spontaneous and induced proteinuria in the rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 43-46. 7 references.

3232. Annoni, G., and Sforzini, P., see No. 117.

3233. Barta, L. Influence of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the clearance of creatinine. *Paediat. danub.*, Budap., 1949, 5: 137-142. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 28815. The clearance of creatinine decreased following administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate, due to reabsorption of creatinine in the tubules. At the same time, a decrease in the excretion of both minerals and urea, was observed. 9 references.

3234. Coover, M. O., Feinberg, L. J., and Roe, J. H. Effect of cold, adrenocorticotrophic and thyroid hormones on urinary excretion of pentose in the rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1950, 74: 146-147. "Low temperatures and thyroid administration increased significantly the urinary excretion of pentose in rats. ACTH administration had a preventive effect upon the increased pentosuria due to cold."

3235. Euler, U. S. von, and Luft, R., see No. 1089.

3236. Friedman, M., Bernstein, D., and Byers, S. O. Role of the adrenal cortex in the excretion of purines. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1949, 8: 52. Abstract.

3237. Gemmell, J. P., and Perry, W. F. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and surgical operations on iodine excretion. *Canad. J. Res., Sect. E.*, 1950, 28: 147-151. 5 references.

3238. Harvey, R. B., Simmons, D. H., Hoshiko, T., and Visscher, M. B. Inability of desoxycorticosterone acetate to prevent the sodium excretion produced by mannitol diuresis. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 57. Abstract.

3239. Hellman, L., Weston, R. E., Escher, D. J. W., and Leiter, L., see No. 2233.

URINE (Continued)

3240. Ingle, D. J., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M., see No. 609.
3241. Ingle, D. J., Prestrud, M. C., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M., see No. 611.
3242. Nava, G., and Duranti, M. Influenza degli ormoni steroidi sull'eliminazione urinaria delle fosfatasi. *Arch. sc. med., Tor.*, 1950, 89: 9118.
3243. Pincus, G., Romanoff, L. P., and Carlo, J. A diurnal rhythm in the excretion of neutral reducing lipids by man and its relation to the 17-ketosteroid rhythm. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 221-226. 11 references.
3244. Simoncini, M., see No. 1063.
3245. Wang, C. C., Smith, L. C., and Wheeler, J. X., see No. 1068.
3246. Winter, H., and Selye, H. Factors influencing the diuretic effect of progesterone and desoxycorticosterone acetate. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1942, 1: 94. Abstract of a paper read at the 54th Annual Meeting of the American Physiological Society, April 1942.

URINE - ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIC HORMONE

3247. Albrieux, A. S., and González, M. Hormonas adrenotrópicas en la orina durante el ciclo menstrual en la mujer. *Arch. Soc. biol. Montevideo*, 1948, 14: 14-18. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, *Balt.*, 1949, 23: 6707. 12 references.
3248. Blumenthal, H. T. An adrenal cortex stimulating substance in female human urine. *J. Laborat. Clin. M.*, 1945, 30: 428-432. "It has been found that normal human female urine produces a greater increase in mitotic activity in the adrenal cortex of immature female guinea pigs than does pregnancy urine. 7 references,
3249. Corcoran, A. C., Lowenstein, B. E., and Page, I. H. Clinical application of a new method for determination of urinary adrenal cortical hormone. *Proc. Centr. Soc. Clin. Res.*, 1946, 19: 25.
3250. Daughaday, W. H., Jaffe, H., and Williams, R. H. Adrenal cortical hormone excretion in endocrine and nonendocrine disease as measured by chemical assay. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 244-256. 16 references.

URINE - ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE (Continued)

3251. Jones, G. E. S., and Bucher, N. L. R. Study of excretion of pituitary hormones in human urine. *Endocrinology*, 1943, 32: 46-50. No adrenotropic activity was found in any fraction of urine specimens taken from normal and menopausal women and normal men. 9 references.
3252. Locke, W., Albert, A., and Kepler, E. J. Adrenotrophic activity of human urine. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 72: 470-474. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1950, 24: 9194. In testing fresh urine and urine concentrates of normal subjects and subjects with various diseases, no adrenotrophic activity could be consistently demonstrated. 11 references.
3253. Paschkis, K. E., Rakoff, A. E., and Cantarow, A. A method of extraction and assay of adrenocorticotrophic hormone from human urine. *Endocrinology*, 1942, 30: 523-524. 8 references.
3254. Segaloff, A., and Parson, W. Demonstration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in the urine of two female patients with Cushing's syndrome. *Am. J. Med.*, 1949, 7: 255. "The two patients reported here represent the only instances we have found of unequivocal evidence of urinary excretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone."
3255. Williamson, M. B., Kaufman, S., and Henneberger, L. Concentration and properties of the adrenocorticotrophic substance in female human urine. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1946, 63: 191-194. "Normal female urine contains adrenocorticotrophic activity... not due to its estrogen content. The active material appears to be a protein similar to pituitary adrenocorticotrophine." 9 references.

URINE - STEROIDS

3256. Ashby, W. R., see No. 3020.
3257. Bassil, G. T., and Hain, A. M. Chemical estimation of urinary cortin. *Nature*, Lond., 1950, 165: 525-526. 5 references.
3258. Bekaert, J. Endocrinologie en klinische diagnose; corticosteroiden en 17-ketosteroiden. *Belg. tschr. geneesk.*, 1950, 6: 310-322. 17 references.
3259. Biskind, G. R. The clinical significance of urinary 17-ketosteroid assays. *Calif. M.*, 1950, 72: 148-152. A review. Abnormalities of 17-ketosteroid excretion are illustrated by case reports. 8 references.

URINE - STEROIDS (Continued)

3260. Bissell, G. W., Longstreth, H. P., and Gilbert, F. M. Inhibition of the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids by caronamide. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 72: 584-585. 7 references.
3261. Bitman, J., and Cohen, S. L. Comparison of various techniques for hydrolysis of conjugated 17-ketosteroids in urine. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 152. Abstract of a paper read at the 41st Annual Meeting of the American Society of Biological Chemists held at Atlantic City, N. J., April 1950.
3263. Bloch, K. E. Steroid metabolism in the adrenal cortex. *Tr. Conf. Adrenal Cortex*, 1. Conf., 1949, 123-158. 17 references.
3263. Browne, J. S. L. Nature of the cortin-like substances in the urine; the percentage recovery of cortin-like material following the injection of whole adrenal cortical extract. Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation conference on metabolic aspects of convalescence including bone wound healing. 4th Meet., June 1943, p. 86-88. "This work was carried out by Dr. E. H. Venning and Dr. M. M. Hoffman."
3264. Browne, J. S. L., Johnson, L. G., Schenker, V., and Venning, E., see No. 2556.
3265. Buehler, H. J., Katzman, P. A., and Doisy, E. A. Hydrolysis of 17-ketosteroid conjugates. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 157. Abstract of a paper read at the 41st Annual Meeting of the American Society of Biological Chemists held at Atlantic City, N. J., April 1950.
3266. Burton, R. B., Zaffaroni, A., and Keutmann, E. H., see No. 1554.
3267. Butt, W. R. Estimation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids; rapid polarographic method. *Lancet*, Lond., 1950, 1: 208-209. A modification of the polarographic method of Barnett is described, by which it is possible to make a complete estimation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids within 3 hours. 6 references.
3268. Callow, N. H., Callow, R. K., and Emmens, C. W., see No. 351.
3269. Camber, B. Precipitation and separation of 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid hydrazones of conjugated and free ketosteroids. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 158. Abstract.
3270. Ceresa, F., and Cravetto, C., see No. 2169.

URINE - STEROIDS (Continued)

3271. Collard, A., and Heusghem, C. Contribution à l'étude de l'excrétion des 17 céto-stéroïdes pendant la grossesse. Bruxelles méd., 1949, 29: 1245-1254. Abstracted in: Abstr. World Surg., Lond., 1950, 7: 99. 21 references.
3272. Cook, A. W., and Lyons, H. A., see No. 2713.
3273. Cook, E. B., and Wherry, R. J., see No. 3102.
3274. Corcoran, A. C., and Page, I. H. Methods for the chemical determination of corticosteroids in urine and plasma. J. Laborat. Clin. M., 1948, 33: 1326-1333. "The underlying principles are (1) extraction and partial separation of neutral steroids from urine or plasma, (2) oxidation of the side chains of C₂₁ steroids of adrenal cortical origin by means of periodic acid, and (3) colorimetric measurement of formaldehyde formed in oxidation." 11 references.
3275. Daughaday, W. H., Jaffe, H., and Williams, R. H. Chemical assay for cortin; determination of formaldehyde liberated on oxidation with periodic acid. J. Clin. Endocr., 1948, 8: 166-174. "A method has been described which can be used satisfactorily for the quantitative estimation of urinary corticosteroids. The procedure is sufficiently simple to be useful in clinical as well as in research studies." 16 references.
3276. Daughaday, W. H., and MacBryde, C. M. Studies of urinary steroid excretion during salt deprivation and administration of DCA and ACTH. Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic., 1949 (1950), p. 148-157. No correlation exists between sodium intake and urinary steroids of the cortin and 17-ketosteroid type. The administration of DCA in doses large enough to produce nearly maximum sodium retention does not inhibit ACTH liberation. Relatively small doses of ACTH produce changes in urinary steroids, while large doses may result in sodium retention with increased excretion of urinary cortin.
3277. Davison, R. A., and Koets, P., see No. 827.
3278. Davison, R. A., Koets, P., and Kuzell, W. C., see No. 768.
3279. Demeester, I. G. Over de totale en die gedifferentieerde bepaling van de 17-ketosteroiden in urine. Belg. tschr. geneesk., 1950, 6: 305-309. 6 references.
3280. Deming, Q. B., and Luetscher, J. A., see No. 1877.

URINE - STEROIDS (Continued)

3281. Deming, Q. B., and Luetscher, J. A., see No. 1878.
3282. Desmarais, M. H. L., see No. 769.
3283. Devis, R., and Devis-Vanden Eeckhoudt, M., see No. 2870.
3284. Dingemanse, E., Huis in't Veld, L. G., and Laat, B. M. de. Clinical method for the chromatographic colorimetric determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1946, 6: 535-548. 21 references.
3285. Dobriner, K., Gordon, E., Rhoads, C. P., Lieberman, S., and Fieser, L. F. Steroid hormone excretion by normal and pathological individuals. *Science*, 1942, 95: 534-536. 8 references.
3286. Dobriner, K., and Lieberman, S. The metabolism of steroid hormones in humans. In: *Symp. Steroid Horm.* (Gordon, E. S., ed.), 1950, 46-88. 74 references.
3287. Dobriner, K., Lieberman, S., and Rhoads, C. P., see No. 2637.
3288. Dobriner, K., Lieberman, S., Wilson, H., Ekman, B., Pearson, O., and Eliel, L., see No. 2638.
3289. Dobriner, K., Rhoads, C. P., Lieberman, S., Hill, B. R., and Fieser, L. F., see No. 2640.
3290. Dorfman, R. I., and Gardner, W. U., see No. 2641.
3291. Dorfman, R. I., Horwitt, B. N., and Fish, W. R. The presence of a cortin-like substance (cold protecting material) in the urine of normal men. *Science*, 1942, 96: 496-497. 12 references.
3292. Dorfman, R. I., Horwitt, B. N., and Shipley, R. A. Metabolism of the steroid hormones; adrenal cortical-like material in human urine. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 35: 121-125.
3293. Dorfman, R. I., Horwitt, B. N., Shipley, R. A., and Abbott, W. E. Metabolism of the steroid hormones; the adrenal gland as the source of cortin-like material in the urine of monkeys. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 35: 15-21. 7 references.
3294. Drekter, I. J., Pearson, S., Bartczak, E., and McGavack, T. H. A rapid method for the determination of total urinary 17-ketosteroids. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1947, 7: 795-800. 12 references.

URINE - STEROIDS (Continued)

3295. Fieser, L. F., Fields, M., and Lieberman, S. Concerning the characterization of possible cortical hormone metabolites in urine. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1944, 156: 191-201. Two methods based on the sugar-like nature of the highly oxygenated side chain are suggested for characterizing cortical hormone metabolites in urine. "One, involving glycol cleavage with periodic acid or lead tetraacetate, offers some promise." 18 references.
3296. Forbes, A. P. Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in normal and debilitated males and females. Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation conference on metabolic aspects of convalescence including bone and wound healing. 4th Meet., New York, June 1943, p. 152-158.
3297. Forbes, A. P., Carroll, E. L., and Wheeler, M. L., see No. 1555.
3298. Forbes, A. P., Donaldson, E. C., Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., and Albright, F. The effect of trauma and disease on the urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion in man. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1947, 7: 264-288. 34 references.
3299. Forbes, A. P., Griswold, G. C., and Albright, F. Clinical experience with a bioassay method for the determination of urinary corticosteroids. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1950, 10: 230-247. "A modification of Eggleston and Dobriner's method for biologic assay of urinary corticosteroid is described." "... the biologic test cannot be completely superseded by the chemical methods." 17 references.
3300. Freeman, W., Pincus, G., and Glover, E. D., see No. 3109.
3301. Gaebler, O. H., and Beher, W. Conditions for determination of neutral 17-ketosteroids in urine. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 174-175. Abstract.
3302. Gardner, L. I., Sniffen, R. C., Zygmuntowicz, A. S., and Talbot, N. B., see No. 343.
3303. Giroud, A., Martinet, M., and Pacoret, J. Dosage de l'hormone cortico-surrénale dans l'urine et considérations sur sa forme d'élimination. *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1940, 134: 524-525. 1 reference.
3304. Gleizes, L. Les hormones stéroïdes urinaires et leur intérêt clinique. *Toulouse méd.*, 1950, 51: 103-127. 32 references.
3305. Hamburger, C., and Kaae, S., see No. 2691.

URINE - STEROIDS (Continued)

3306. Hayano, M., Dorfman, R. I., and Prins, D. A. Metabolism of the steroid hormones; conversion of desoxycorticosterone to glycogenic material in vitrol. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1949, 72: 700-701. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 256-257. "Incubation of desoxycorticosterone, either as the free compound or as the glucoside, with adrenal slices or homogenate resulted in the formation of glycogenic material." 2 references.
3307. Hills, A. G., and Thorn, G. W. An estimation of the quantity of 11-17-oxysteroid excretion by the human adrenal stimulated by ACTH. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 606.
3308. Hirschmann, H., see No. 2646.
3309. Hirschmann, H., and Hirschmann, F. B., see No. 2647.
3310. Horwitt, B. N., Dorfman, R. I., Shipley, R. A., and Fish, W. R., see No. 2887.
3311. Jarpa, S., and Croxatto, H., see No. 328.
3312. Kenigsberg, S., Pearson, S., and McGavack, T. H. The excretion of 17-ketosteroids; normal values in relation to age and sex. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 426-429. Abstracted in: *Abstr. World M.*, Lond., 1950, 7: 76. 1 reference.
3313. Kepler, E. J., and Mason, H. L. Relation of urinary steroids to the diagnosis of adrenal cortical tumors and adrenal cortical hyperplasia; quantitative and isolation studies. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1947, 7: 543-558. 50 references.
3314. King, N. B., see No. 1861.
3315. King, N. B., and Mason, H. L. Urinary corticosteroid values of children as determined chemically. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1950, 10: 479-490. Values for 95 healthy children showed an increase of 0.01 mg. for each additional year of age. Stress increased excretion. 12 references.
3316. Kowalewski, K., see No. 675.
3317. Kowalewski, K., Rutman, S., and Cebula, W., see No. 676.
3318. Landau, R. L., Knowlton, K., Anderson, D., Brandt, M. B., and Kenyon, A. T., see No. 3073.

URINE - STEROIDS (Continued)

3319. Lawrence, G. H., see No. 2907.
3320. Levin, L., see No. 2271.
3321. Lieberman, S., Dobriner, K., and Rhoads, C. P. The isolation of metabolites of adrenal cortical hormones from human urine. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1947, 6: 270-271.
3322. Lieberman, S., Fukushima, D. K., and Dobriner, K. Adrenal cortical metabolites in human urine. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1948, 7: 168-169.
3323. Lieberman, S., Hariton, L. B., and Dobriner, K. Alterations in steroids excretion after administration of ACTH in man. *Fed. Proc., Balt.*, 1950, 9: 196-197. Abstract.
3324. Lloyd, C. W., and Lobotsky, J. Serum antidiuretic substances and urinary corticosteroid in the human. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1950, 10: 318-329. "In normal adult males and females and in Addison's disease, diabetes insipidus, Laennec's cirrhosis, and premenstrual water retention a predominance of antidiuretic activity is associated with water retention. During diuresis, a relatively higher value of corticosteroid is present." 24 references.
3325. Lloyd, C. W., and Lobotsky, J. Studies in urinary corticosteroids by a method permitting analysis of desoxycorticosterone. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1949, 28: 796.
3326. McArthur, J. W., Sprague, R. G., and Mason, H. L., see No. 1823.
3327. Mason, H. L. Isolation of adrenal cortical hormones from urine; 17-hydroxy-corticosterone and 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1950, 182: 131-149. 18 references.
3328. Mason, H. L. Isolation of a urinary steroid with an oxygen atom at carbon 11. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1945, 158: 719-720. 3 references.
3329. Mason, H. L. Urinary excretion of steroids during administration of ACTH. *Proc. 1st Clin. ACTH Conf., Chic.*, 1949 (1950), p. 168-176. Observations made on 5 cases of rheumatoid arthritis tend to prove that "stimulation of the adrenal cortex with ACTH promotes the secretion of 17-hydroxy-corticosterone rather than the secretion of compound E."
- 3330.*Mason, H. L. Urinary steroids in adrenal disease and metabolism of adrenal hormones. *Rec. Progr. Hormone Res.*, 1948, 3: 103-123.

URINE - STEROIDS (Continued)

3331. Mason, H. L., Kepler, E. J., and Schneider, J. J., see No. 2655.
3332. Mason, H. L., Kochakian, C. D., Hirschmann, H., and Schneider, J. J. Metabolism and excretion of steroids. In: Symp. Steroid Horm. (Gordon, E. S., ed.), 1950, 91-97. 9 references.
3333. Mason, H. L., Power, M. H., Ryneerson, E. H., Ciaramelli, L. C., Li, C. H., and Evans, H. M. Results of administration of anterior pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone to a normal human subject. J. Clin. Endocr., 1948, 8: 1-14. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 25. "The primary aim of this study was to determine ... changes in the excretion of urinary steroids ... observations also were made on many other factors ..." 54 references.
3334. Mason, H. L., and Sprague, R. G., see No. 1524.
3335. Morgano, G., and Livierato, E. L'eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi in giovani donne sane ed eucriniche nelle varie fasi del ciclo menstruale. Arch. Maragliano pat. clin., 1950, 5: 109-116. 48 references.
3336. Osterberg, A. E., Drips, D. G., Kepler, E. J., and Robinson, F. J., see No. 136.
3337. Parrish, A. E., see No. 2041.
3338. Pincus, G., and Romanoff, L. P. Extraction and fractionation of urinary corticosteroids. Fed. Proc., Balt., 1950, 9: 101. Abstract.
3339. Pincus, G., Romanoff, L. P., and Carlo, J., see No. 3243.
3340. Reifenstein, E. C., Jr. The metabolism of convalescence. In: Symp. Steroid Horm. (Gordon, E. S., ed.), 1950, 374-380.
3341. Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., Forbes, A. P., Albright, F., Donaldson, E., and Carroll, E. Effect of methyltestosterone on urinary 17-ketosteroids of adrenal origin. J. Clin. Invest., 1945, 24: 416-434. 123 references.
- 3342.*Reiss, M., Hemphill, R. E., Gordon, J. J., and Cook, E. R. Regulation of urinary steroid excretion; effects of dehydroisoandrosterone and of anterior pituitary extract on the pattern of daily excretion in man. Biochem. J., Lond., 1949, 44: 632-635. Abstracted in: Ann. endocr., Par., 1949, 10: 490; Also in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 69-70.

URINE - STEROIDS (Continued)

3343. Riser, Planques, Dardenne, and Salles. Du dosage de l'hormone cortico-surrénale dans les urines (test de Giroud). *C. rend. Soc. biol.*, 1944, 138: 363-364.
3344. Risley, E. A., Schultz, A. B., Raymond, W. B., and Barnes, R. H. Adrenal cortical activity in urine of horses. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol.*, N. Y., 1947, 66: 412-414. 15 references.
3345. Romanoff, L. P., Plager, J., and Pincus, G. The determination of adrenocortical steroids in human urine. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 10-20. Abstracted in: *Biol. Abstr.*, Balt., 1949, 23: 26210; Also in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 69. 15 references.
3346. Schneider, J. J. Isolation of 17-hydroxy 11-dehydro corticosterone (Kendall's compound E) from urine of normal males. *Science*, 1950, 111: 61. Abstracted in: *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 224-225. "In the course of attempting to recover adrenocortical compounds from urine it has been possible to isolate 17-hydroxy 11-dehydro corticosterone from a chloroform extract of pooled normal male urine obtained prior to hydrolysis." Preliminary communication. 4 references.
3347. Schneider, J. J. Studies on the excretion of adrenocortical compounds; isolation of 17-hydroxy-11-dehydrocorticosterone and other compounds from the urine of normal males.' *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1950, 183: 365-376. 12 references.
3348. Segaloff, A., Schlosser, J. V., Horwitt, B. N., Gordon, D., and Murison, P. J., see No. 2696.
3349. Selye, H., and Clarke, E., see No. 2892.
3350. Sendrail, M., Geraud, and Gleizes. Les applications des dosages urinaires d'hormones stéroïdes en clinique endocrinologique. *Vie méd.*, Par., 1950, 31: 9-16.
3351. Serre, H., and Mirouze, J., see No. 771.
3352. Serre, H., and Mirouze, J., see No. 772.
3353. Shipley, R. A., and Dorfman, R. I. The effect of infection and trauma on the excretion of urinary cortin. *Proc. Centr. Clin. Res.*, 1945, 18: 26. Also in: *J. Lab. Clin. M.*, 1946, 31: 481-482.
3354. Sommerville, I. F., Marrian, G. F., Duthie, J. J. R., and Sinclair, R. J. G., see No. 773.

URINE - STEROIDS (Continued)

3355. Sprague, R. G., Hayles, A. B., Mason, H. L., Power, M. H., and Bennett, W. A., see No. 1527.
3356. Sprague, R. G., Hayles, A. B., Power, M. H., Mason, H. L., and Bennett, W. A., see No. 1528.
3357. Sprechler, M., see No. 1324.
3358. Staub, P. L., Menthe, J. W., Nelson, S. S., and Cohn, H., see No. 775.
3359. Talbot, N. B., Albright, F., Saltzman, A. H., Zygmuntowicz, A., and Wixom, R. L. The excretion of 11-oxycorticosteroid-like substances by normal and abnormal subjects. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1947, 7: 331-350. Abstracted in: *Chem. Abstr.*, 1950, 44: 4993f. 10 references.
3360. Talbot, N. B., Saltzman, A. H., and Wixom, R. L. Observations on the urinary excretion of corticosteroid-like substances by normal and abnormal subjects. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1946, 25: 935. Abstract.
3361. Talbot, N. B., Saltzman, A. H., and Wixom, R. L., see No. 1262.
3362. Talbot, N. B., Saltzman, A. H., Wixom, R. L., and Wolfe, J. K. The colorimetric assay of urinary corticosteroid-like substances. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1945, 160: 535-546. 18 references.
3363. Thorn, G. W., Prunty, F. T. G., and Forsham, P. H., see No. 1762.
3364. Tobian, L., Jr. Cortical steroid excretion in edema of pregnancy, pre-eclampsia and essential hypertension. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1949, 9: 319-329. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 32. 30 references.
3365. Tobian, L., Jr., see No. 2116.
3366. Tompsett, S. L., and Oastler, E. G. The excretion of corticosteroids; the determination of the total free reducing ketosteroids in urine. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1947, 28: 349-365. 22 references.
- 3367.*Tronchetti, F. 17-chetosteroidi e gli 11-ossisteroidi urinari. *Folia endocr.*, Pisa, 1949, 2: 266-282.

URINE - STEROIDS (Continued)

3368. Uribe, R. C., Zygmuntowicz, A. S., Wood, M., Christo, E., and Talbot, N. B., see No. 383.
3369. Venning, E. H. Comparison of methods for the evaluation of adrenal cortical activity in man. *Internat. Physiol. Congr., Copenhagen, 1950, 18. Congr., 490. Abstract of a paper.*
3370. Venning, E. H., see No. 1263.
3371. Venning, E. H. Cortin excretion in damaged individuals. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc., 1945, 11. meet., 133.*
3372. Venning, E. H. The effect of large doses of adrenocorticotrophin on steroid metabolism. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc., 1948, 17. meet., 159-165.*
3373. Venning, E. H. Excretion of adrenal metabolites in man in health and disease. In: *Symp. Steroid Horm. (Gordon, E. S., ed.), 1950, 98-112.*
3374. Venning, E. H. Further studies on urinary corticoid excretion. *Tr. Conf. Metab. Aspects Convalesc., 1946, 14. meet., 186-187.*
3375. Venning, E. H., see No. 1564.
3376. Venning, E. H., and Browne, J. S. L. Effect of testosterone on the excretion of glycogenic corticoids. *J. Clin. Endocr., 1947, 7: 729-740. 17 references.*
- 3377.*Venning, E. H., and Browne, J. S. L. Excretion of glycogenic corticoids and of 17-ketosteroids in various endocrine and other disorders. *J. Clin. Endocr., 1947, 7: 79-101. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 22.*
3378. Venning, E. H., and Browne, J. S. L. Excretion of urinary corticoid hormones. *Fed. Proc., Balt., 1945, 4: 108. Abstract.*
3379. Venning, E. H., and Browne, J. S. L. Urinary excretion of adrenal cortical steroids. *Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., 1949, 50: 627-634. Abstracted in: Excerpta med., Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 273-274. A review of the authors' work. 5 references.*
3380. Venning, E. H., Hoffman, M. M., and Browne, J. S. L. Cortin-like substances in urine. *Endocrinology, 1944, 35: 2201. Abstract.*

URINE - STEROIDS (Continued)

3381. Venning, E. H., Hoffman, M. M., and Browne, J. S. L. The extraction of cortin-like substances from human post-operative urine. *Endocrinology*, 1944, 35: 49-62. 45 references.
3382. Venning, E. H., and Kazmin, V. E. Excretion of urinary corticoids and 17-ketosteroids in the normal individual. *Endocrinology*, 1946, 39: 131-139. Abstracted in: Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J., Annotated bibliography, Compound E (cortisone) and related hormonal substances, 1949, p. 21. 17 references.
3383. Venning, E. H., Kazmin, V. E., Ripstein, M., McAlpine, H. T., and Hoffman, M. M. Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on the excretion of adrenal metabolites. *Rév. canad. biol.*, 1949, 8: 337-338. Abstract of a paper read at the 12th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Physiol. Soc., Quebec, October 1948.
3384. Venning, E. H., Kazmin, V. E., Ripstein, M., McAlpine, H. T., and Hoffman, M. M. Excretion of adrenal metabolites following the administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone to normal human subjects. *J. Clin. Endocr.*, 1948, 8: 605-606.
3385. Venning, E. H., Randall, J. P., and Gyorgy, P. Excretion of glucocorticoids in the newborn. *Endocrinology*, 1949, 45: 430-434. Abstracted in: *Excerpta med.*, Sect. 3, 1950, 4: 273. 10 references.
3386. West, C. D., and Samuels, L. T. Metabolism of intravenous testosterone in the human. *Fed. Proc.*, Balt., 1950, 9: 245-246. Abstract.
3387. Wilkins, L., see No. 1565.
3388. Wilkins, L., and Fleischmann, W., see No. 1566.
3389. Wilkins, L., and Lewis, R. A., see No. 149.
3390. Winter, H. A., Glendening, M. B., Williams, H. H., Abbott, W. E., Hirshfeld, J. W., and Heller, C. G., see No. 1208.
3391. Wood, M. E., and Gray, C. H. Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids in childhood. *J. Endocr.*, Oxf., 1949, 6: 111-119. 14 references.
3392. Zaffaroni, A., Burton, R. B., and Keutmann, E. H., see No. 1330.

VIRILISM, see ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME

VITAMINS, see also ASCORBIC ACID

3393. Cimino, S. L'ormone cortico-surrenale quale regolatore dell'equilibrio vitaminico; l'azione della corteccia surrenale sui rapporti tra riboflavina e acido ascorbico. *Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper.*, 1946, 22: 293-294. 4 references.
3394. Compound E and vitamine E..., see No. 1419.
3395. Deane, H. W., and McKibbin, J. M., see No. 272.
3396. Deane, H. W., and Shaw, J. H., see No. 410.
3397. Deane, H. W., and Shaw, J. H., see No. 411.
3398. Dworacek, E. Ueber die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen dem Nebennierenrindenhormon und den Vitaminen des B₂-Komplexes. *Zschr. ges. exp. Med.*, 1943, 113: 282-290. Rats maintained without vitamin B₂ present characteristic changes and hypertrophy of the adrenals. 28 references.
3399. Floris, M., see No. 2177.
3400. Gaunt, R., Liling, M., and Mushett, C. W., see No. 2580.
3401. Klinge, F., see No. 390.
3402. McKee, R. W., Gobbey, T. S., Jr., and Geiman, Q. M., see No. 2439.
- 3403.* Mininni-Montesano, N. (Action of the adrenocortical hormones on the course of experimental avitaminosis B₁.) *Ormoni*, 1940, 2: 679-688.
3404. Morgan, A. F., and Simms, H. D., see No. 373.
3405. Ralli, E. P. The relations of vitamins to the adrenal cortex. *Tr. Conf. Adrenal Cortex*, 1. Conf., 1949, 159-189. 29 references.
3406. Ralli, E. P., and Dumm, M. E. The influence of pantothenic acid on the response of adrenalectomized and intact rats to stress. *Internat. Physiol. Congr.*, 1950, 18. Congr., 403. Abstract of a paper.
3407. Ralli, E. P., and Graef, I., see No. 1365.
3408. Ratsimamanga, A. R., see No. 377.

VITAMINS (Continued)

3409. Ratsimamanga, A. R. L'insuffisance surrénale du scorbut, action des extraits corticaux et de l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone. *Ann. endocr., Par.*, 1944, 5: 100-101.

WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME

3410. D'Agati, V. C., and Maranconi, B. A. The Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. *N. England J. M.*, 1945, 232: 1-7. Report of 6 cases including 1 recovery after sulfadiazine therapy.
3411. Getlík, A. Fulminantná meningokoková septikémia-Waterhousov-Friderichsenov syndrom. *Pediat. listy*, 1950, 5: 163-165. Author describes two cases of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome with recovery, treated with penicillin, sulfonamides and adrenal cortex extracts. 3 references.
3412. Grubschmidt, H. A., Graham, G. C., and Jessup, E. C. A case of fulminating meningococcemia exhibiting the Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome and demonstrating the value of cortical extract administration. *Ann. Int. Med.*, 1947, 26: 294-304. 8 references.
3413. Haas, R. Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome in adults; a report of 2 cases. *Bull. N. England M. Center*, 1944, 6: 90-95. 24 references.
3414. Harris, C. M., and Leviton, L. R. Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. Report of case with recovery. *South. M. J.*, 1945, 38: 813-816. 12 references.
3415. Herbut, P. A., and Manges, W. E. Fulminating meningococcic infection (the Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome). *Arch. Path., Chic.*, 1943, 36: 413-422. 18 references.
3416. Hester, J. The Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. *J. Bowman Gray School M.*, 1944, 2: 59-63. 23 references.
3417. Hoff, H., and Shaby, J. A., see No. 2340.
3418. Hoffman, J. J., and Mamelok, A. E. Two cases of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome in the same family, one with recovery under penicillin therapy. *Arch. Pediat., N. Y.*, 1946, 63: 391-402. 30 references.
3419. Holley, W. J. Massive hemorrhage into adrenals. A clinical-pathological case report. *Bull. Vancouver M. Ass.*, 1942, 18: 276-277.

WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME (Continued)

3420. Holmes, J. M., and Cowan, J. M. The meningococcal-adrenal syndrome, five cases with one recovery. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1945, 1: 13-15. 11 references.
3421. Holmes, J. M., and Cowan, J. M. El síndrome adreno-meningocócico, (exposición de cinco casos, con un restablecimiento.) *Rev. méd. Córdoba*, 1945, 33: 737-748. 11 references.
3422. Hopper, J. J., and Schofield, N. D. The Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome in urology. *Urol. Cut. Rev.*, 1947, 51: 509-511. 8 references.
3423. Ikeda, K., and Rosenthal, R. Malignant meningococcic infection; Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; report of 2 cases. *Minnesota M.*, 1945, 28: 373-378. 6 references.
3424. Jacobi, M., and Harris, L. Fulminating purpuric meningococcemia (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome) with recovery. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1945, 22: 876-886. 29 references.
3425. Jonsson, B. Waterhouse-Friderichsen's syndrome; report of case with recovery. *Ann. Pediat., N. Y.*, 1946, 167: 77-83. German, French and English summaries. 34 references.
3426. Kasich, M., and Disick, S. Meningococcemia with bilateral adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); report of 2 cases. *J. Tennessee M. Ass.*, 1943, 36: 464-467. 15 references.
3427. Kaufman, J. G. Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. Report of a case with recovery. *J. M. Soc. N. Jersey*, 1944, 41: 400-401.
3428. Kinsman, J. M., D'Alonzo, C. A., and Russi, S. Fulminating meningococcis septicemia associated with adrenal lesions, analysis and discussion of 7 cases. *Arch. Int. M.*, 1946, 78: 139-169. 5 deaths, 2 recoveries. 16 references.
3429. Kirketerp, P. Om Waterhouse-Friderichsens syndrom. *Nord. med.*, 1944, 24: 2064-2066. 12 references.
3430. Lindsay, J. W., Rice, E. C., Selinger, M. A., and Robins, L. The Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. Acute bilateral suprarenal hemorrhage. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, 1941, 201: 263-270. 19 references.
3431. Martins Barbosa, J. Síndrome de Waterhouse-Friderichsen. *Med. cir., farm.*, Rio, 1947, No. 135, 361-371. 19 references.

WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME (Continued)

3432. Meneghello, J., Steeger, A., and Banfi, R. Estudio de 100 casos de síndrome de Waterhouse-Friderichsen. *Rev. chilena pediat.*, 1945, 16: 945-957. 17 references.
3433. Michael, P., and Jacobus, L. Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1942, 59: 141-147. 10 references.
3434. Monfort, J. A., and Mehrling, J. H. Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; a review of the literature and report of a case with autopsy. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, 1941, 62: 144-149. 6 references.
- 3435.*Mores, A. Z. Syndrom Waterhouse-Friderichsen. *Pediat. listy*, 1947, 2: 105.
3436. Pasqualini, R. Q., and Bonetti, R. La interpretación endocrina del síndrome de Waterhouse-Friderichsen. *Rev. san. mil., B. Air.*, 1946, 45: 447-454. Also in: *Medicina argent.*, 1946, 6: 518-525. Case report; discussion of etiology reaches the conclusion that cortical hyperfunction causes the syndrome; in this connection, reference is made to Selye's alarm reaction. 26 references.
- 3437.*Pérez Soler, A. Sobre el síndrome de Waterhouse-Friderichsen. *Rev. españ. pediat.*, 1945, 1: 232-250.
3438. Pratt-Thomas, H. R., Kelley, W. H., and Gazes, P. C. Fulminating meningococcemia (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome). *South. M. J.*, 1945, 38: 229-235. 18 references.
3439. Sacenti, M., see No. 500.
3440. Schwarz, J. Adrenal hemorrhages in meningococcic sepsis. *Arch. Path.*, Chic., 1946, 41: 503-509. 21 references.
3441. Schwarz, J. Ueber Meningokokkensepsis mit Nebennierenblutung. *Praxis*, Bern, 1946, 35: 632. 50 references.
3442. Simmel, H. E. Meningococcic adrenal purpura in adults. *Ohio M. J.*, 1944, 40: 23-25. 15 references.
3443. Smith, M. H. D. Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; treatment with adrenal cortex extract. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, 1945, 69: 330-331. Report of 3 cases. Abstract of a paper read at the 15th Annual Meeting of the Society for Pediatric Research, September 1944.
3444. Taylor, C. E., and Landry, V. E. Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; recovery from shock in fatal case. *Ann. Int. M.*, 1947, 26: 599-603. 18 references.

WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME (Continued)

3445. Thomas, H. B., and Leiphart, C. D. Septicemia and purpura with adrenal hemorrhage in the adult (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome). A discussion of the role played by the adrenal gland in the production of the syndrome. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 1944, 125: 884-890. 37 references.
3446. Turner, P., and Dent, R. V. Fulminating meningococcal septicaemia; an account of three cases, with one recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, 1949, 1: 524-526. 8 references.
3447. Wasserman, C. F. The Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. With a review of the literature and an addition of three new cases from the Charity Hospital of Louisiana. *N. Orleans M. & S. J.*, 1946, 99: 286-293. 32 references.

WOUNDS - HEALING, see TISSUE RESPONSE

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaron-Berthaux

- Aaron, H. 2857
 Abbott, W. E. 1208
 Abbott, W. E. 3283
 Abels, J. C. 2368
 Abels, J. C. 2468
 Abelson, D. 1075
 Abignoli, E. 348
 Abrams, M. 1707
 Acevedo, H. 3074
 Ackerman, M. 3151
 Ackerman, N. 1831
 Adam, M. 2071
 Adams, C. H. 1455
 Adams, J. W. 1129
 Adams, W. S. 1188
 Adams, W. S. 1171
 Addis, T. 2553
 Addis, T. 2554
 Addis, T. 3231
 Adler, T. K. 2488
 Adlersberg, D. 1978
 Adlersberg, D. 2513
 Adlersberg, D. 2514
 Afonsky, D. 74
 Akert, K. 735
 Albeaux-Fernet, M. 155
 Albeaux-Fernet, M. 185
 Albeaux-Fernet, M. 357
 Albeaux-Fernet, M. 474
 Albeaux-Fernet, M. 475
 Albeaux-Fernet, M. 747
 Albeaux-Fernet, M. 779
 Albeaux-Fernet, M. 780
 Albert, A. 833
 Albert, A. 1137
 Albert, A. 3252
 Albrieux, A. S. 2723
 Albrieux, A. S. 2724
 Albrieux, A. S. 3247
 Albright, F. 21
 Albright, F. 34
 Albright, F. 568
 Albright, F. 1340
 Albright, F. 1483
 Albright, F. 1464
 Albright, F. 1511
 Albright, F. 1518
 Albright, F. 1563
 Albright, F. 1584
 Albright, F. 1585
 Albright, F. 1941
 Albright, F. 2052
 Albright, F. 2354
 Albright, F. 2355
 Albright, F. 2471
 Albright, F. 3288
 Albright, F. 3298
 Albright, F. 3341
 Albright, F. 3358
 Alexandre, C. 1569
 Alexander, W. R. M. 761
 Alhousse, P. 106
 Alhousse, P. 211
 Allen, B. M. 397
 Almy, T. P. 1105
 Alpert, L. K. 2211
 Alpert, M. 501
 Alphonse, P. 173
 Altschule, M. D. 2328
 Alvarez, E. 1018
 Alvarez, E. 1853
 Alvarez Coca, M. 782
 Alvarez Ude, F. 1785
 Amado, J. H. 1
 Amati, G. 783
 Amati, G. 1979
 Ambrosio, L. 1019
 American Med. Assn., Council
 on Pharmacy & Chemistry. 641
 Ammon, R. 784
 Anderson, A. F. 2624
 Anderson, D. 3073
 Anderson, E. 2
 Anderson, E. 174
 Anderson, E. 175
 Anderson, E. 178
 Anderson, E. 177
 Anderson, E. 1465
 Anderson, E. 1613
 Anderson, E. 1813
 Anderson, E. 1814
 Anderson, E. 2543
 Anderson, E. 2912
 Anderson, G. E. 16
 Anderson, J. A. 1190
 Anderson, J. A. 1907
 Anderson, J. F. C. 1129
 Andrell, O. 2302
 Andrews, F. N. 836
 Annoni, G. 117
 Ant, M. 9
 Antognini, R. 123
 Antopol, W. 476
 Antopol, W. 1450
 Appel, S. B. 3008
 Applegarth, A. 386
 Applegarth, A. P. 1620
 Aptekman, P. M. 2683
 Archer, B. H. 2515
 Archibald, R. 3075
 Archibley, D. W. 212
 Armour Laboratories. 842
 Armstrong, C. D. 48
 Armstrong, C. D. 176
 Arnett, V. 398
 Arnett, V. 2123
 Arnoletti, E. 1395
 Aron, H. 1110
 Arvy, L. 1654
 Asboe-Hansen, G. 3014
 Aschenasy, A. 2132
 Aschenasy, A. 2134
 Ashby, W. R. 3020
 Asher, R. 3034
 Asher, R. 3035
 Ashley, C. 2883
 Ask-Upmark, E. 47
 Ask-Upmark, E. 1919
 Association for Research in
 Nervous & Mental Diseases. 3084
 Astrup, P. 3014
 Astwood, E. B. 519
 Astwood, E. B. 532
 Astwood, E. B. 559
 Astwood, E. B. 643
 Atchley, D. W. 124
 Atchley, D. W. 1683
 Atchley, D. W. 1732
 Atria, A. 3074
 Attal, 899
 August, S. 2728
 Awapara, J. 502
 Babcock, L. H. 179
 Babkin, B. P. 2825
 Baccus, H. 287
 Bacb, C. 2188
 Bachiller, F. 2195
 Bachman, A. L. 2625
 Bachrach, S. 687
 Bacon, R. L. 2682
 Bader, R. A. 3158
 Baeder, D. H. 3220
 Baehr, G. 2303
 Baez, S. 2049
 Biez-Villaseñor, J. 31
 Baggenstoss, A. H. 1175
 Baggenstoss, A. H. 1176
 Baker, B. L. 2001
 Baker, B. L. 2002
 Baker, B. L. 2003
 Baker, B. L. 2029
 Baker, B. L. 2262
 Baker, B. L. 2516
 Baker, B. L. 2626
 Baker, B. L. 2916
 Baker, C. 2288
 Baldacci, G. 2443
 Baldacci, G. 2534
 Baldwin, J. S. 3008
 Balfour, W. M. 1601
 Ball, M. R. 1198
 Banfi, R. 3432
 Barach, J. H. 2858
 Barber, H. W. 2883
 Barbier, P. 120
 Barbier, P. 726
 Barcaglia, A. 1625
 Barcroft, H. 1143
 Bardram, M. T. 1909
 Bargen, J. A. 1935
 Barnard, R. D. 3188
 Barnes, A. R. 2897
 Barnes, A. R. 2898
 Barnes, A. R. 3006
 Barnes, R. H. 1333
 Barnes, R. H. 2517
 Barnes, R. H. 2518
 Barnes, R. H. 2519
 Barnes, R. H. 2520
 Barnes, R. H. 3344
 Barnett, A. J. 3
 Barnett, H. L. 349
 Barnett, H. L. 360
 Barnett, H. L. 659
 Barnett, H. L. 687
 Barretto Netto, M. 1568
 Barrows, A. D. 2102
 Barry, A. G. Jr. 582
 Barta, L. 350
 Barta, L. 3233
 Bartak, E. 3284
 Bartelheimer, H. 1127
 Bartelheimer, H. 2203
 Bartels, E. C. 180
 Bartlett, G. R. 2368
 Barton, D. H. R. 1270
 Bartter, F. C. 586
 Bartter, F. C. 1340
 Bartter, F. C. 1511
 Bartter, F. C. 1583
 Bartter, F. C. 1586
 Bartter, F. C. 2052
 Bartter, F. C. 2354
 Bartter, F. C. 2355
 Bartter, F. C. 2471
 Bartter, F. C. 2472
 Bartter, F. C. 2727
 Barturen, P. 2195
 Baschieri, L. 786
 Baschieri, L. 2047
 Baschieri, L. 2048
 Bass, D. E. 3158
 Basset, G. 767
 Basset, G. 818
 Basset, G. 819
 Basset, L. 2507
 Basset, L. 3047
 Basset, S. H. 1166
 Basset, S. H. 1557
 Bassi, G. 748
 Bassi, M. 748
 Bassi, M. 2906
 Bassi, G. T. 3257
 Bastos, J. 1920
 Bates, R. W. 587
 Baudouin, A. 1468
 Bauer, E. G. 1044
 Bauer, E. G. 1045
 Bauer, E. G. 2127
 Bauer, R. 1036
 Bauer, R. 1104
 Bauer, W. 805
 Bauer, W. 1926
 Baumann, E. J. 399
 Bavetta, L. A. 2521
 Bavetta, L. A. 2522
 Bavetta, L. A. 2523
 Baxter, J. S. 2523
 Baxter, J. S. 490
 Baxter, J. S. 523
 Baxter, J. S. 1266
 Bayles, T. B. 741
 Bayles, T. B. 742
 Bayles, T. B. 958
 Bayles, T. B. 965
 Bayles, T. B. 2312
 Bayles, T. B. 2313
 Bayles, T. B. 2801
 Bayles, T. B. 3018
 Beales, P. H. 1921
 Bechgaard, P. 1855
 Beck, I. A. 12
 Beck, J. C. 2719
 Beck, L. V. 2628
 Beck, L. V. 2677
 Beck, L. V. 2878
 Beck, W. S. 1168
 Beck, W. S. 1171
 Becks, H. 568
 Becks, H. 1179
 Beagay, J. 3220
 Beber, W. 3301
 Behr, W. 2187
 Behrman, H. T. 694
 Bekaert, J. 3258
 Bekdemirian, H. K. 1786
 Béland, E. 1185
 Béland, E. 2231
 Béland, E. 2251
 Béland, E. 2743
 Bell, G. I. 2989
 Bell, G. O. 118
 Bell, J. C. 1264
 Bell, R. E. 2899
 Bellon, M. T. 987
 Bellot, L. 474
 Bellot, L. 476
 Bellot, L. 747
 Bénari, H. 1537
 Bénard, H. 1569
 Benedict, J. D. 1980
 Benedict, J. D. 1981
 Benkenner, H. J. 2405
 Bennett, L. L. 191
 Bennett, L. L. 1020
 Bennett, L. L. 1021
 Bennett, L. L. 1022
 Bennett, L. L. 1819
 Bennett, L. L. 1620
 Bennett, L. L. 1621
 Bennett, L. L. 1822
 Bennett, L. L. 1651
 Bennett, L. L. 2540
 Bennett, L. L. 2544
 Bennett, L. L. 2588
 Bennett, W. A. 1523
 Bennett, W. A. 1528
 Bennett, W. A. 1571
 Bennett, W. W. 1376
 Bennett, W. W. 1527
 Bennett, H. 1888
 Bennhold, H. 1588
 Benoit, J. 699
 Benoit, J. 1658
 Benoit, J. 1698
 Benoit, J. 1705
 Benoit, J. 1728
 Benua, R. S. 2555
 Berblinger, W. 1570
 Berenstein, F. Y. 2367
 Berger, G. E. 601
 Bergman, H. C. 1197
 Bergman, H. C. 2388
 Bergner, G. E. 26
 Bergner, G. E. 167
 Bergner, G. E. 192
 Bergner, G. E. 696
 Bergner, G. E. 2524
 Bergstrand, A. 1865
 Bergstrand, A. 691
 Beribreaux, J. 747
 Berilind, M. 3022
 Bern, H. 397
 Berfeld, 1551
 Bernheim, F. 1181
 Bernheim, F. 1838
 Bernheim, F. 2525
 Bernier, J. J. 603
 Bernstein, D. 3238
 Bernstein, D. E. 524
 Berri, N. 3023
 Berthaux, 248

Berthaux,	999	Boland, E. W.	766	Brink, N. G.	791	Buisseret, J.	920	Camus, J. L.	1963
Berthaux, P.	1572	Boland, E. W.	769	Briquemont, M.	725	Bunding, I. M.	576	Canbäck, T.	535
Berthier, L.	737	Bolene, C.	2536	Briseño-Castrejón, B.	2729	Bunim, J. J.	3008	Canivet, J.	166
Berthrong, M.	692	Bolinger, R. E.	402	Britton, S. W.	1631	Buonocore, P.	1922	Cantarow, A.	193
Berti, G.	533	Bomze, E. J.	525	Britton, S. W.	2286	Burchenal, J. H.	2261	Cantarow, A.	1134
Berton,	121	Bondy, P. K.	2747	Britton, S. W.	2390	Burgison, R. M.	1285	Cantarow, A.	1135
Bertrand-Fontaine, T.	660	Bonetti, R.	3436	Britton, S. W.	2391	Burke, J. B.	1076	Cantarow, A.	1510
Besser, E. L.	3024	Bongiovanni, A. M.	2264	Britton, S. W.	2398	Burks, G.	2821	Cantarow, A.	1958
Besser, E. L.	3169	Boni, P.	790	Britton, S. W.	2572	Burnett, C. H.	2829	Cantarow, A.	2474
Bétourné, C.	757	Bonner, C. D.	296	Brobeck, J. R.	2784	Burns, F. J.	927	Cantarow, A.	2720
Bevans, M.	3207	Bonner, C. D.	297	Broch, O. J.	4	Burns, T. W.	544	Cantarow, A.	3253
Beznak, M.	1657	Bonner, C. D.	670	Broch, O. J.	119	Burns, T. W.	557	Cantera, M. T.	137
Beznak, M.	3095	Bonner, C. D.	2692	Brodie, E.	663	Burns, T. W.	596	Cantor, M. M.	2821
Bickel, G.	46	Bonomo, I.	1455	Brodie, E. C.	2567	Burns, T. W.	628	Canzanelli, A.	2285
Biggerstaff, W. R.	1630	Bonomo, I.	1469	Bröchner-Mortensen, K.	792	Burhs, T. W.	2731	Caplan, P. S.	1966
Binet, L.	32	Bonton, J. G.	2038	Bröchner-Mortensen, K.	3014	Burr, G. O.	2517	Cappler, W. S.	2107
Binet, L.	1023	Booker, W. M.	960	Brofman, B. L.	3030	Burr, G. O.	2518	Cappiello, M.	2568
Binet, L.	2188	Booker, W. M.	961	Brofman, B. L.	3031	Burr, G. O.	2519	Carey, N.	1015
Bing, M.	2004	Booker, W. M.	1136	Bronstein, I. P.	2651	Burr, G. O.	2520	Carey, N.	1942
Birnie, J. H.	1656	Books, T. B.	161	Broster, L. R.	5	Burrage, W. S.	695	Carey, R. A.	693
Birnie, J. H.	2579	Boots, R. H.	934	Broster, L. R.	163	Burrows, B. A.	2629	Carey, R. A.	718
Bishop, C.	1962	Boots, R. H.	1546	Broster, L. R.	404	Burt, H. A.	609	Carey, R. A.	1011
Bishop, P. M. F.	644	Borden, A.	663	Broughton, M. C.	2643	Burtner, E.	570	Caridroit, F.	1660
Bishop, C.	1414	Borden, A. L.	2567	Brown, B. R.	1093	Burton, R. B.	1330	Carligen, L. E.	352
Biskind, G. R.	3259	Bordley, J. E.	693	Brown, D. M.	544	Burton, R. B.	1554	Carlinfanti, F.	2135
Bissanti, A.	2397	Bordley, J. E.	694	Brown, P. W.	1924	Burton, R. B.	2262	Carlisle, J. M.	1417
Bissell, G. W.	263	Bordley, J. E.	718	Browne, J. S. L.	405	Bussard, A.	2132	Carlisle, J. M.	1470
Bissell, G. W.	3260	Bordley, J. E.	1011	Browne, J. S. L.	464	Bussard, A.	2134	Carlo, J.	3243
Bisset, K. A.	2133	Borel, H.	1331	Browne, J. S. L.	1366	Butcher, E. O.	526	Carneliro Novas, J. R.	1117
Blitman, J.	3261	Borgstrom, E.	1271	Browne, J. S. L.	1690	Butler, A. M.	144	Carneliro Novas, J. R.	1375
Bjerkelund, C. J.	1467	Bornstein, J.	661	Browne, J. S. L.	1950	Butt, W. R.	254	Carnes, W. H.	1661
Björkman, S.	2302	Bottolli, E.	2869	Browne, J. S. L.	2357	Butt, W. R.	2212	Carnes, W. H.	1663
Blackburn, E. K.	1076	Boulliat, A.	366	Browne, J. S. L.	2385	Buttar, C. A.	3267	Carpenter, G. T.	1077
Blackman, S. S., Jr.	341	Bourel, M.	750	Browne, J. S. L.	2371	Buttar, C. A.	796	Carpenter, R. K.	408
Blackman, S. S., Jr.	400	Bourel, M.	767	Browne, J. S. L.	2558	Butt, W. R.	1632	Carreyett, R. A.	407
Blagovestova, N. P.	33	Bourel, M.	816	Browne, J. S. L.	2719	Byers, S. O.	3236	Carroll, E.	1340
Blanchard, K. C.	767	Bourel, M.	619	Browne, J. S. L.	2886	Byrnes, W. W.	1332	Carroll, E.	2052
Blauch, B.	2677	Bourne, H.	2326	Browne, J. S. L.	3055	Byrnes, W. W.	309	Carroll, E.	3341
Blauch, B.	2678	Bourque, J. E.	1026	Browne, J. S. L.	3218	Bywaters, E. G. L.	797	Carroll, E. L.	1555
Bloch, K.	3077	Bourque, J. E.	1073	Browne, J. S. L.	3263	Bywaters, E. G. L.	609	Carroll, E. L.	1565
Bloch, K. E.	3262	Bowman W.	162	Browne, J. S. L.	3376	Cabeza, J. F.	1127	Carrer, H. M.	1000
Block, H. I.	1030	Boyer, F.	197	Browne, J. S. L.	3377	Cabeza, J. F.	1128	Cartland, G. F.	1249
Block, W. D.	1991	Boyle, D.	1134	Browne, J. S. L.	3378	Cabeza, J. F.	1128	Cartland, G. F.	1250
Block, W. D.	1992	Boyle, D.	1135	Browne, J. S. L.	3379	Cachera, R.	120	Casas, C.	2845
Blondheim, S. H.	2264	Boyle, D.	1956	Browne, J. S. L.	3380	Cachera, R.	1469	Casas, C. B.	2674
Blondin, S.	860	Bozovič, L.	2389	Browne, J. S. L.	3381	Cachera, R.	1469	Casels, W. S.	3028
Blood, D. W.	375	Braceland, F. J.	1478	Brownell, K. A.	504	Cagan, R. N.	1027	Castillo, E. B. del	505
Blood, D. W.	1156	Braithwaite, F.	1921	Brownell, K. A.	2358	Cahill, G. F.	2631	Castleman, B.	29
Blood, D. W.	1157	Brandt, M. B.	3073	Brownell, K. A.	2392	Cahill, G. F.	2632	Catoggio, P. M.	600
Bloomberg, B.	1564	Braun, H.	1614	Brownell, K. A.	2526	Cain, A. J.	289	Catoggio, P. M.	601
Bluemle, L. W., Jr.	2263	Braun-Menendez, E.	2054	Brun, B.	104	Cain, A. J.	279	Cavalli, F.	408
Blum, A., Jr.	365	Brekenridge, C. G.	2759	Brunner, M. P.	493	Calamandrei, G.	1910	Cavali, R.	1626
Blum, A., Jr.	669	Brent, F.	115	Brunsting, L. A.	2304	Caldwell, A. L.	1129	Cawadias, A. P.	6
Blum, P.	1569	Bricaire, H.	8	Brusselmans, P.	794	Caldwell, E.	883	Cebula, W.	365
Blumenthal, H. T.	3248	Bricaire, H.	49	Brust, A. A.	795	Caldwell, G.	2165	Cebula, W.	676
Blunt, J. W.	2309	Bricaire, H.	54	Bruzzone, S.	1331	Callaway, C. P.	2634	Ceresa, F.	2169
Blunt, J. W.	3215	Bricaire, H.	55	Bruzzone, S.	1710	Callaway, E.	2336	Ceresa, F.	2333
Blunt, J. W.	3216	Bricaire, H.	170	Buchanan, A. R.	649	Callis, H. A.	534	Cervino, J. M.	1076
Blunt, J. W.	3217	Bricaire, H.	162	Buchanan, A. R.	1344	Callow, N. H.	351	Cervino, J. M.	1490
Blunt, J. W., Jr.	1917	Bricaire, H.	296	Buchanan, A. R.	1466	Callow, R. K.	351	Chabot, J.	155
Bly, C. G.	3097	Bricaire, H.	304	Buchanan, A. R.	1466	Camber, B.	3269	Chabrol, E.	121
Boas, N. F.	979	Bricaire, H.	403	Buchanan, A. R.	1466	Cambuzzi, S.	796	Chambers, R.	1217
Bobrikova, A. S.	1522	Bricaire, H.	751	Buchanan, A. R.	1466	Cameron, D. G.	2263	Chambers, R.	1679
Boda, D.	401	Bricaire, H.	1666	Buehler, H. J.	3265	Cameron, G.	2216	Chambers, R.	2216
Boda, D.	1024	Bridges, W. C.	1695	Buell, M. V.	2473	Campbell, C. G.	414		
Bodansky, O.	1025	Brink, N. G.	569	Bueso Arias, E.	1445	Campbell, J.	1803		
Bogardus, J. S.	2800					Campbell, R.	2335		
Boileau, Y.	2021					Campbell, R. B.	2330		
Boland, E. W.	749					Campo, J. L.	2706		
						Camus, J. L.	799		

Chambers-Dempsey

Chambers, W. N.	1846	Cleghorn, R. A.	2330	Constantinides, P.	413	Cowie, A. T.	2322	Davis, C. D.	75
Chamorro, A.	1883	Cleghorn, R. A.	2335	Constantinides, P.	1971	Cowie, A. T.	2479	Davis, W. D.	2056
Chanutlin, A.	1221	Cleghorn, R. A.	3101	Constantinides, P. C.	1942	Cowie, A. T.	2740	Davidson, R. A.	768
Chapman, R. A.	2574	Clemeote, C.	2610	Conway, E. J.	2901	Cozzuti, G.	1788	Day, R. A.	827
Charlpper, H. A.	2741	Cleroux, A. P.	532	Cook, A. W.	2713	Craddock, C. G., Jr.	1124	Day, E.	257
Charlpper, H. A.	3084	Cleroux, A. P.	643	Cook, C. D.	2172	Cragg, R. W.	2130	Deakins, M. L.	1587
Charlpper, H. A.	3085	Clinton, M., Jr.	72	Cook, C. D.	2173	Craig, J. D.	821	Deane, H. W.	270
Charlton, G. P.	223	Clinton, M., Jr.	90	Cook, E. B.	3102	Craig, E.	3011	Deane, H. W.	271
Charpy, J.	2994	Clinton, M., Jr.	1139	Cook, E. R.	3342	Crampton, J. H.	7	Deane, H. W.	272
Charpy, J.	2995	Clinton, M., Jr.	1140	Coake, D. S.	580	Crampton, J. H.	75	Deane, H. W.	273
Charvát, J.	2359	Clinton, M., Jr.	1411	Coover, M. O.	3234	Cranswick, E. H.	2331	Deane, H. W.	277
Chase, J. H.	571	Clinton, M., Jr.	2476	Cope, O.	29	Craver, B. N.	2900	Deane, H. W.	278
Chase, J. H.	2138	Close, V. P.	393	Cope, O.	1198	Cravetto, C.	2169	Deane, H. W.	410
Chase, J. H.	2137	Close, V. P.	2193	Cope, O.	1210	Crede, R. H.	3180	Deane, H. W.	411
Chase, J. H.	2140	Cluxton, H. E.	252	Cope, O.	1511	Creditor, M. C.	3207	Deane, H. W.	435
Chase, J. H.	2141	Cluxton, H. E.	1571	Copelli, R.	1080	Creyssel	228	Deane, H. W.	595
Chatagonon, C.	184	Cluxton, H. E.	1571	Copeman, W. S. C.	809	Crooke, A. C.	1491	Deane, H. W.	601
Chatagonon, P.	184	Cluxton, H. E., Jr.	1523	Coplemao, B.	1531	Crooke, A. C.	2675	Deane, H. W.	984
Château, R.	2218	Coelho, E.	1538	Copleman, B.	1581	Crowe, H. W.	3104	Deane, H. W.	1696
Chauchard, P.	2800	Coheo, A.	906	Corcoran, A. C.	1029	Croxatto, H.	328	Deane, H. W.	1697
Cheek, D. B.	353	Coheo, J. A.	2396	Corcoran, A. C.	1718	Cuatrecasas, J.	822	Dearing, W. H.	1924
Cheek, D. B.	354	Cohen, M.	50	Corcoran, A. C.	1719	Cuatrecasas, J.	823	De Bodo, R. C.	1030
Cheng, C. P.	592	Coheo, S. L.	3261	Corcoran, A. C.	2055	Cunningham, W.	2207	Decourt, J.	1148
Cheng, C. P.	603	Cohen-Kranen, A. H.	2005	Corcoran, A. C.	2094	Cupplini, R.	104	Decourt, J.	1572
Cheng, C. P.	2204	Cohn, C.	187	Corcoran, A. C.	3219	Currens, J. H.	185	Decourt, T.	2218
Cheng, C. P.	2734	Cohn, C.	471	Corcoran, A. C.	3249	Currie, J. P.	825	DeGraft, A. C.	2036
Cheng, C. P.	2735	Cohn, C.	840	Corcoran, A. C.	3274	Curti, O. P.	61	DeGraft, A. C.	2039
Cheng, C. P.	2736	Cohn, C.	1995	Corey, E. L.	1335	Cuyler, W. K.	2863	DeGroot, J.	1191
Cheng, C. P.	2796	Cohn, C.	1996	Corey, E. L.	1631	Cyriax, J.	828	De Heinsela de Braucourt C.	2239
Cheng, C. P.	2936	Cohn, C.	1997	Corey, E. L.	2286	D'Agati, V. C.	3410	De La Balze, F. A.	34
Cheng, C. P.	2941	Cohn, C.	1998	Corey, E. L.	2390	Dale, T.	122	De La Balze, F. A.	133
Cheyamol, J.	2170	Cohn, C.	1998	Corey, E. L.	2390	D'Alonzo, C. A.	3429	De La Balze, F. A.	214
Chianca, L.	1028	Cohn, C.	1999	Corey, E. L.	2399	Dalton, A. J.	1943	De La Balze, F. A.	370
Chiray, M.	1923	Cohn, C.	2000	Corey, E. L.	2572	Dalton, A. J.	1944	De La Balze, F. A.	1360
Chiray, M.	2171	Cohn, C.	2000	Cori, C. F.	1898	Dameebek, W.	2264	De La Balze, F. A.	1518
Chiu, C. Y.	2394	Cohn, H.	775	Coriell, L. L.	2172	Dael	760	De La Balze, F. A.	1945
Chiu, C. Y.	2395	Coke, H.	807	Coriell, L. L.	2173	Dael, J.	474	De La Balze, F. A.	2437
Choh Hao Li	1110	Coker, C.	1605	Cornill, L.	3103	D'Angelo, S. A.	2741	Delachaux, A.	123
Chofflin, M.	114	Cole, D. F.	2476	Cornillot, M.	423	D'Angelo, S. A.	3063	Delacoe, G.	2087
Christian, J. J.	2737	Cole, L.	491	Cornillot, M.	1150	D'Angelo, S. A.	3064	Delanay, A.	412
Christo, E.	383	Cole, W. H.	3029	Corrado, P. C.	3170	D'Angelo, S. A.	3065	Delanay, A.	2138
Christo, E.	454	Coleman, D. H.	1693	Correll, J. W.	1170	D'Angelo, S. A.	3065	Delaville, G.	1272
Chute, A. L.	1546	Coleman, F. W.	18	Corvazier, P.	2132	Daniels, T. C.	2	Delaville, M.	1272
Chytil, F.	2359	Collard, A.	3271	Corvazier, P.	2134	Daniels, T. C.	175	Delaville, M.	1304
Claramelli, L. C.	597	Collings, W. D.	371	Corvilain, J.	980	Daniels, T. C.	176	Delbarre, F.	787
Claramelli, L. C.	823	Collings, W. D.	1074	Corvilain, J.	961	Daniels, T. C.	177	Delbarre, F.	818
Claramelli, L. C.	3333	Collings, W. D.	1761	Corvilo, J.	2789	Daniels, T. C.	1813	Delbarre, F.	819
Clicomardi, A.	1028	Collings, W. D.	2217	Cosmos, E.	1618	Danjou	229	Delbarre, F.	1001
Cliconardi, A.	1079	Collings, W. D.	2217	Costa, A. C. da	409	Dardenne	3343	Delbue, C.	2434
Cimino, S.	982	Collip, J. B.	536	Coste, F.	767	Darby, H. W.	2632	Del Castillo, E. B.	303
Cimino, S.	3393	Collip, J. B.	2854	Coste, F.	615	Darrow, D. C.	1666	Del Castillo, E. B.	1080
Clagett, O. T.	1500	Colowick, S. P.	1696	Coste, F.	616	Darrow, D. C.	1669	Del Castillo, E. B.	1671
Clark, H. E.	338	Coluccini, B.	533	Coste, F.	617	Daughaday, W. H.	3250	Del Castillo, E. B.	2742
Clark, I.	2557	Combes, F. C.	2307	Coste, F.	618	Daughaday, W. H.	3275	Della Santa, R.	912
Clark, W. G.	1333	Commons, R. R.	2634	Coste, F.	619	Daughaday, W. H.	3279	Della Santa, R.	913
Clark, W. S.	804	Conn, J. W.	599	Cotes, P. M.	1804	Daughaday, W. H.	3279	Deltour, G.	304
Clark, W. S.	805	Conn, J. W.	1219	Coupain, J.	1869	Daveport, V. D.	1169	De Luca, G.	3171
Clarke, A. P. W.	1144	Conn, J. W.	1810	Cournot, L.	696	Daveport, V. D.	2512	De Maeyer, E.	953
Clarke, A. P. W.	1815	Conn, J. W.	1811	Courrier, R.	1888	Daveport, V. D.	2512	Deming, I. G.	3279
Clarke, A. P. W.	1684	Conn, J. W.	1891	Courrier, R.	3078	Davies, D. F.	336	Deming, I. G.	1628
Clarke, E.	2892	Conn, J. W.	1892	Couter, W. T.	2486	Davis, A. K.	2496	Deming, I. G.	1877
Clarke, R. W.	3133	Conn, J. W.	2397	Couti, L. L.	620	Davis, A. K.	1411	Deming, I. G.	1878
Cleghorn, R. A.	1144	Conn, J. W.	2738	Coutinho, S. O.	259	Davis, B. M.	2257	Dempsey, E.	1340
Cleghorn, R. A.	1334	Conn, J. W.	3193	Covian, M. R.	963	Davies, D. F.	2258		
Cleghorn, R. A.	1615	Conn, J. W.	3193	Cowao, J. M.	3420	Davie, C. D.	7		
Cleghorn, R. A.	1827	Consolazio, C. F.	3087	Cowao, J. M.	3421				
Cleghorn, R. A.	1827	Consolazio, W. V.	2717	Cowle, A. T.	2257				
Cleghorn, R. A.	1684	Constantinides, F.	400	Cowle, A. T.	2258				
Cleghorn, R. A.	2329								

Dempsey, E.	2052	Doneux, G.	920	Dresner, E.	837	Eliel, L. P.	2693	Euler, U. S. von	1089
Dempsey, E.	2472	Donohue, W. L.	1548	Dresner, E.	838	Eliel, L. P.	2694	Euw, J. von	285
Dempsey, W. S.	2058	Dontigny, P.	1872	Dreulle, D.	1488	Eliel, L. P.	2685	Euw, J. von	1274
Dent, F. M.	980	Dontigny, P.	1854	Dreulle, D.	1539	Elliott, J. W.	3159	Euw, J. von	1275
Dent, F. M.	981	Dontigny, P.	2077	Dreyfus, G. see Gilbert-Dreyfus		Elkinton, J. R.	647	Euw, J. von	1600
Dent, F. M.	1138	Dontigny, P.	2078	Dreyfus, J. C.	1145	Elkinton, J. R.	842	Evans, G. T.	165
Dent, R. V.	3448	Dontigny, P.	2103	Driessens, J.	423	Elkinton, J. R.	1225	Evans, G. T.	3131
DePasquallini, C. D.	1798	Dontigny, P.	2231	Driessens, J.	1150	Elkinton, J. R.	2305	Evans, H.	169
Deplerre	2181	Dontigny, P.	2743	Drill, V. A.	1164	Ellery, R. S.	661	Evans, H. M.	561
Deribreux, J.	474	Donzelot, E.	834	Drill, V. A.	1735	Ellinger, F.	2287	Evans, H. M.	585
Deribreux, J.	475	Dorfman, A.	1882	Drill, V. A.	3040	Ellinger, F.	2803	Evans, H. M.	582
Deribreux, J.	780	Dorfman, R. I.	1241	Drips, D. G.	136	Ellinger, F.	2904	Evans, H. M.	609
Derudder, A.	1889	Dorfman, R. I.	1242	Drlich, R.	2513	Ellinger, F.	2805	Evans, H. M.	610
Desclaux, P.	448	Dorfman, R. I.	1243	Drlich, R.	2514	Elliott, F. H.	2330	Evans, H. M.	611
Desclaux, P.	1342	Dorfman, R. I.	1244	Druckrey, H.	2381	Elliott, F. H.	2335	Evans, H. M.	621
Desclaux, P.	1890	Dorfman, R. I.	1273	Dublin, W. B.	2080	Elliott, B. W.	1187	Evans, H. M.	622
Desclaux, P.	1691	Dorfman, R. I.	1599	Dubois-Ferrière, H.	56	Elliott, J. M.	1084	Evans, H. M.	623
Desmarais, M. H. L.	769	Dorfman, R. I.	1834	Ducummun, P.	274	Ellis, D.	21	Evans, H. M.	1040
Despropoulos, A.	2424	Dorfman, R. I.	1638	Duell, H.	1816	Ellis, F.	1085	Evans, H. M.	1179
Deuel, H. J., Jr.	2522	Dorfman, R. I.	1673	Duffin, J. D.	158	Ellis, G.	681	Evans, H. M.	1303
Deuel, H. J., Jr.	2523	Dorfman, R. I.	2414	Duffy, B.	2660	Ellman, P.	809	Evans, H. M.	1884
DeVeer, J. A.	16	Dorfman, R. I.	2481	Duffy, B. J.	2658	Elmadjian, F.	419	Evans, H. M.	1885
Devester, H.	920	Dorfman, R. I.	2484	Dumm, M. E.	3105	Elmadjian, F.	1088	Evans, H. M.	2002
Devils, R.	2870	Dorfman, R. I.	2505	Dumm, M. E.	3406	Elmadjian, F.	1087	Evans, H. M.	2007
Devils-Vanden Eeckhoudt, M.	2870	Dorfman, R. I.	2641	Duranti, M.	3242	Elmadjian, F.	1103	Evans, H. M.	2013
De Vries, J. A.	1098	Dorfman, R. I.	2887	Dureuil, M.	1338	Elmadjian, F.	1337	Evans, H. M.	2017
De Vries, J. A.	1098	Dorfman, R. I.	3291	Durieu, J.	734	Elmadjian, F.	2334	Evans, H. M.	2026
De Vries, J. A.	2149	Dorfman, R. I.	3292	Durlach, S. H.	2221	Elmadjian, F.	2338	Evans, H. M.	2253
De Vries, J. A.	2182	Dorfman, R. I.	3283	Durupt, L.	729	Elmadjian, F.	2347	Evans, H. M.	2282
Dexter, L.	2087	Dorfman, R. I.	3306	Duszyńska, J.	1383	Elmadjian, F.	2348	Evans, H. M.	2291
Dick, A. A.	1129	Dorfman, R. I.	3353	Duthie, J. J. R.	773	Elmadjian, F.	2348	Evans, H. M.	2420
Dickie, M. M.	2636	Dorfman, R. I.	257	Duthie, J. J. R.	809	Elmadjian, F.	2355	Evans, H. M.	2435
Didcot, J. W.	2304	Dorance, S. S.	508	Du Toit, C. H.	1925	Elmadjian, F.	2355	Evans, H. M.	2533
Dieckhoff, J.	2174	Dosne, C.	518	Du Toit, C. H.	1926	Elmadjian, F.	2355	Evans, H. M.	2540
Diller, I. C.	2628	Dosne, C.	1059	Duvolr, M.	35	Elmadjian, F.	2678	Evans, H. M.	2605
Diller, I. C.	2676	Dosne, C.	1080	Dworacek, E.	3388	Emerson, G. A.	192	Evans, H. M.	3183
Diller, I. C.	2677	Dosne, C.	1745	Eaton, L. M.	2708	Emerson, K., Jr.	1558	Evans, H. M.	3333
Diller, I. C.	2678	Dosne, C.	1944	Eberhard, T.	1958	Emerson, K., Jr.	2524	Evans, J. S.	1815
Dimitter, N.	2139	Dosne, C.	2297	Edelmann, A.	2801	Emery, C. W. A.	1427	Evans, M.	588
Dingemane, E.	3284	Dosne, C.	3046	Edström, G.	839	Emery, F. E.	1878	Everett, J. W.	2846
Disick, S.	3426	Dosne, C.	3047	Edström, G.	840	Emmers, C. W.	351	Everse, J. W. R.	844
Dixon, A. S. J.	797	Dougherty, T. F.	1071	Edwards, J.	458	Emmens, C. W.	2022	Everse, J. W. R.	845
Djerassi, C.	1833	Dougherty, T. F.	1072	Eggleson, N. N.	3078	Engel, F. L.	187	Eversole, W. J.	275
Dobrinier, K.	2637	Dougherty, T. F.	1081	Ehrenberg, A.	2593	Engel, F. L.	249	Eversole, W. J.	1338
Dobrinier, K.	2638	Dougherty, T. F.	1082	Ehrenstein, M.	1635	Engel, F. L.	345	Eversole, W. J.	1339
Dobrinier, K.	2638	Dougherty, T. F.	1083	Ehrenstein, M.	1636	Engel, F. L.	455	Eversole, W. J.	1617
Dobrinier, K.	2640	Dougherty, T. F.	2137	Ehrnrooth, C. A.	2374	Engel, F. L.	1058	Eversole, W. J.	1658
Dobrinier, K.	2658	Dougherty, T. F.	2140	Elliott, H. W.	1675	Engel, F. L.	1057	Eversole, W. J.	1677
Dobrinier, K.	2688	Dougherty, T. F.	2141	Eisen, H. N.	1031	Engel, F. L.	1532	Eversole, W. J.	1678
Dobrinier, K.	2894	Dougherty, T. F.	2220	Eisenberg, E.	2602	Engel, F. L.	2124	Eversole, W. J.	1679
Dobrinier, K.	3078	Dougherty, T. F.	2314	Eisenberg, E.	1182	Engel, F. L.	2205	Eversole, W. J.	1680
Dobrinier, K.	3285	Dougherty, T. F.	2315	Eisenberg, E.	1675	Engel, F. L.	2580	Eversole, W. J.	1681
Dobrinier, K.	3286	Dougherty, T. F.	3086	Eisenberg, H.	259	Engel, G. L.	151	Eversole, W. J.	1834
Dobrinier, K.	3321	Dougherty, T. F.	3209	Eisenhardt, L.	1140	Engel, L. L.	2511	Eversole, W. J.	1835
Dobrinier, K.	3322	Douthwalte, A. H.	835	Eisenmenger, W. J.	1582	Engleman, E. P.	614	Eversole, W. J.	1837
Dobrinier, K.	3323	Dow, D. J.	1674	Ekman, B.	2638	Engstrom, W. W.	2214	Eversole, W. J.	2259
Dockerty, M. B.	1798	Downing, C. F.	2217	Ekwall, P.	1837	Eräko, O.	342	Eversole, W. J.	2576
Dockerty, M. H.	2650	Downing, V.	2268	Ekwall, P.	3080	Eräko, O.	1811	Eversole, W. J.	2578
Dodds, G. A.	1828	Doyle, L. P.	836	Ellel, L. P.	2285	Erdel, A.	76	Eversole, W. J.	3050
Doebell, H.	833	Dragomir, L.	1536	Ellel, L. P.	2275	Erickson, D. M.	3131	Fabre, J.	913
Doisy, E. A.	3265	Drake, N. A.	3082	Ellel, L. P.	2276	Ernould, H. J.	188	Fabre, J.	912
Donaldson, E.	3341	Dreizen, S.	658	Ellel, L. P.	2277	Escamilla, R. F.	2213	Faber, V.	1900
Donaldson, E. C.	3286	Dreizen, S.	1977	Ellel, L. P.	2483	Escher, D. J. W.	2233	Fachini, G.	2333
Doneddu, C.	43	Dreiter, I. J.	3294	Ellel, L. P.	2638	Etienne-Martin, P.	2081		

Facquet-Gelhorn

Facquet, J.	106	Fine, J.	3026	Forsham, P. H.	301	Frantz, R. H.	893	Gadrat	195
Facquet, J.	211	Finerty, J. C.	389	Forsham, P. H.	302	Frawley, T. F.	857	Gadrat	357
Fairley, D. M.	895	Finerty, J. C.	2745	Forsham, P. H.	321	Freed, S. C.	1159	Gaebler, O. H.	3301
Fajans, S. S.	392	Finestoe, A. J.	1901	Forsham, P. H.	322	Freed, S. C.	1218	Gaertner, K.	1573
Fajans, S. S.	825	Finland, M.	813	Forsham, P. H.	323	Freed, S. C.	1932	Gallagher, T. F.	1271
Faloon, W. W.	2843	Finland, M.	2176	Forsham, P. H.	543	Freeman, H.	857	Gallagher, T. F.	1278
Fanconi, G.	325	Finn, N.	848	Forsham, P. H.	827	Freeman, H.	1088	Gallagher, T. F.	1279
Faconni, G.	498	Fischel, E. E.	1948	Forsham, P. H.	635	Freemao, H.	2334	Gallagher, T. F.	1280
Faconni, G.	499	Fischel, E. E.	2144	Forsham, P. H.	657	Freeman, H.	2347	Gallagher, T. F.	1281
Farber, J. E.	1549	Fischer, W. A.	1930	Forsham, P. H.	858	Freemao, R.	2348	Gallagher, T. F.	1282
Farber, S.	2268	Fischmann, J.	1211	Forsham, P. H.	741	Freemao, S.	2178	Gallagher, T. F.	1283
Faribault, C.	684	Fischmann, J.	3026	Forsham, P. H.	742	Freeman, W.	3108	Gallagher, T. F.	1284
Faribault, C.	1186	Fish, G. W.	723	Forsham, P. H.	1102	Freiman, D. G.	3041	Gallagher, T. F.	1295
Faribault, C.	1188	Fish, G. W.	1142	Forsham, P. H.	1558	Fremery, P. de	1341	Gallagher, T. F.	1296
Faribault, C.	1882	Fish, W. R.	1838	Forsham, P. H.	1782	Fremont-Smith	1511	Gallagher, T. F.	1307
Farnsworth, E. B.	2222	Fish, W. R.	2887	Forsham, P. H.	1980	Freob, C. R.	2391	Gallagher, T. F.	1308
Farosworth, E. B.	2223	Fisher, J. A.	387	Forsham, P. H.	1981	French, T. H.	2478	Gallagher, T. F.	3092
Farnsworth, E. B.	2224	Fisher, J. A.	578	Forsham, P. H.	2087	Frey, H.	1824	Galli, T.	2147
Favour, C. B.	2153	Fisher, J. D.	298	Forsham, P. H.	2313	Freyberg, R. H.	858	Galli Mainini, C.	303
Favre-Cilly, J.	210	Fishman, W. H.	297	Forsham, P. H.	2378	Freyberg, R. H.	1455	Galmiche, P.	818
Fazakas, I. G.	1032	Fishman, W. H.	870	Forsham, P. H.	2776	Fricker, L.	207	Galmiche, P.	819
Fearnley, G. R.	542	Fishman, W. R.	2692	Forsham, P. H.	2777	Frieden, J.	1033	Gambara, C.	3227
Feder, D.	3067	Fitch, D. R.	948	Forsham, P. H.	2834	Friedgood, H. B.	1587	Gambin, M. A.	300
Fell, M. L.	1241	Flanagan, E. K.	1559	Forsham, P. H.	3017	Friedlaender, A. S.	897	Garcia, J. F.	1020
Fell, M. L.	2484	Flanagan, J. B.	2486	Forsham, P. H.	3202	Friedlaender, S.	697	Garcia, J. F.	1021
Feinberg, L. J.	3234	Flataker, L.	1485	Forsham, W. P.	28	Friedman, A.	1495	Garcia Lopez, G.	2279
Feinstein, F. G.	2143	Fleckenstein, A.	1931	Forster, F. M.	193	Friedman, C. L.	414	Garcia Sanz, M.	308
Feldman, S.	2623	Fleckenstein, A.	2430	Fortier, C.	291	Friedman, C. L.	1688	Garde, A.	210
Fellingner, K.	848	Fleckenstein, W.	1588	Fortier, C.	413	Friedman, C. L.	2065	Gardner-Hill, H.	183
Fenn, W. O.	2498	Fletcher, E.	809	Fortier, C.	600	Friedman, C. L.	2086	Gardner, G. M.	895
Fernández de la Calle, F.	1737	Fletcher, E.	849	Fortier, C.	851	Friedmao, C. L.	2086	Gardner, L. I.	343
Fernandez de la Calle, F.	2209	Flink, E.	1558	Fortier, C.	988	Friedmao, C. L.	2087	Gardner, W. U.	2841
Fernández Pérez, A.	157	Flink, E. B.	191	Fortier, C.	1972	Friedman, H. A.	1557	Garmalse, D. L.	1295
Ferond, M.	1397	Floris, M.	2177	Fortunato, A.	2842	Friedman, M.	3236	Garner, H.	1982
Ferrand, G.	121	Flost, A. Z.	1949	Fossey, M. de	852	Friedman, N. B.	159	Garufi, L.	1049
Ferrari, A.	158	Foglia, V. G.	1798	Fossey, M. de	54	Friedman, N. B.	180	Garvio, C. F.	77
Ferrata, L.	1910	Folkers, K.	589	Foster, D. P.	55	Friedman, N. B.	525	Gasche, P.	1624
Ferrebee, J. W.	124	Folkers, K.	791	Fourman, P.	84	Friedman, S. M.	414	Gasche, P.	1687
Ferrebee, J. W.	189	Folley, S. J.	1430	Fourman, P.	1340	Friedmao, S. M.	1685	Gast, J. H.	2035
Ferrebee, J. W.	212	Folley, S. J.	1883	Fourman, P.	2052	Friedmao, S. M.	1686	Gastineau, C. F.	250
Ferrebee, J. W.	723	Folley, S. J.	2257	Fourman, P.	2471	Friedmao, S. M.	2065	Gaudino, M.	2226
Ferrebee, J. W.	1142	Folley, S. J.	2258	Fowler, J. L. A.	2472	Friedmao, S. M.	2066	Gaudino, M.	2227
Ferrebee, J. W.	1587	Folley, S. J.	2322	Fowler, J. L. A.	1144	Friedman, S. M.	2067	Gaudino, N. M.	2072
Ferrebee, J. W.	1861	Folley, S. J.	2478	Fox, W. W.	1664	Friedman, S. M.	2069	Gaunt, R.	275
Ferrebee, J. W.	1883	Folley, S. J.	2740	Fox, W. W.	853	Fritel, D.	172	Gaunt, R.	1818
Ferrebee, J. W.	1732	Fontaine, R.	94	Frada, G.	897	Froment, M.	2071	Gaunt, R.	1617
Ferrero, C.	299	Forbes, A. P.	588	Fraenkel-Conrat, H.	507	Fromer, S.	1875	Gaunt, R.	1658
Ferriman, D. G.	2308	Forbes, A. P.	1484	Fraenkel-Conrat, H.	1884	Fruhling, L.	94	Gaunt, R.	1781
Ferris, E. B.	1848	Forbes, A. P.	1511	Fraenkel-Conrat, H.	1885	Fruhling, L.	1506	Gaunt, R.	2259
Fershing, J.	2178	Forbes, A. P.	1555	Fraenkel-Conrat, H.	2206	Fry, E. G.	2438	Gaunt, R.	2260
Feurer, M.	1314	Forbes, A. P.	1583	Fraenkel-Conrat, H.	233	Fry, E. G.	2784	Gaunt, R.	2578
Fiaschl, E.	2656	Forbes, A. P.	1585	Fraenkel-Conrat, H.	935	Fuchs, B.	2146	Gaunt, R.	2578
Fibor, W. M.	258	Forbes, A. P.	2354	Frack, E.	1727	Fuchs, B.	2179	Gaunt, R.	2580
Fields, M.	3285	Forbes, A. P.	2355	Fraco, A.	2064	Fuchs, F.	1141	Gaut, R.	2581
Fleser, L. F.	2640	Forbes, A. P.	2471	Frango, F.	572	Fuchs, H. G.	1276	Gaut, R.	2586
Fleser, L. F.	3081	Forbes, A. P.	2472	Françon, F.	854	Fuenzalida, F.	1018	Gaunt, R.	2593
Fleser, L. F.	3092	Forbes, A. P.	3296	Françon, F.	855	Fuenzalida, F.	1853	Gautheron	2181
Fleser, L. F.	3285	Forbes, A. P.	3298	Fracon, F.	856	Fukushima, D. K.	3322	Gautheron	2182
Fleser, L. F.	3285	Forbes, A. P.	3288	Franço, F.	972	Fuller B. F.	1175	Gautier, R.	1178
Figueras, W. G.	3087	Forbes, A. P.	3341	Françon, F.	1984	Furbgott, R. F.	1277	Gazes, P. C.	3438
Finch, C. A.	31	Forbes, T. R.	1818	Frank, E.	2267	Furniss, A.	859	Getman, Q. M.	2438
Finch, C. A.	1102	Forrestier, J.	726	Frank, H. A.	3026	Futcher, P. H.	1558	Gellinet, M.	195
Findley, T.	672	Forrestier, J.	850	Frank, S.	1091	Gabrilove, J. E.	2814	Gellinet, M.	357
Findley, T.	673	Forsham, C. C.	827	Frank, S.	2644	Gabrilove, J. L.	686	Gellinet, M.	474
Findley, T.	1141	Forsham, P. H.	191	Frank, S.	2645	Gabrilove, J. L.	1090	Gellinet, M.	475
Fine, J.	1211	Forsham, P. H.	192	Frank, S.	2680	Gabrilove, J. L.	2158	Gellinet, M.	747
				Frank, S.	614	Gabrilove, J. L.	2508	Gelhorn, E.	398
				Frank, S.		Gabrilove, J. L.	2612	Gelhorn, E.	1091

Gellhorn, E.	2123	Glick, D.	1999	Gordon, J. J.	3342	Greep, R. O.	1898	Haber, A.	3080
Gemmell, J. P.	437	Glover, E. D.	3109	Gorham, L. W.	2643	Greep, R. O.	1697	Haber, A.	3222
Gemmell, J. P.	3177	Glover, M.	1694	Gorin, R.	2218	Greep, R. O.	2493	Hackel, D. B.	2230
Gemmell, J. P.	3237	Gobbey, T. S., Jr.	2439	Gorman, W. F.	152	Greep, R. O.	2750	Hadjiski, J.	3151
Gemmill, C. L.	2432	Göbell, O.	2404	Gorrell, R. L.	358	Greer, M. A.	1093	Haervier, P.	1001
Gemzell, C. A.	805	Göbell, O.	2405	Gorsuch, M. T.	1497	Greer, M. A.	2971	Hager, G. P.	1285
Gennet, J.	3075	Göbell, O.	2406	Gosset, A. E. M.	153	Gregory, R.	1147	Hager, G. P.	1286
Gennes, L. de	8	Godfrey, L.	647	Gougeon, J.	949	Greif, R. L.	259	Hain, A. M.	2624
Gennes, L. de	54	Godfrey, L.	842	Gowdey, C. W.	2036	Greiff, C.	1827	Hain, A. M.	3257
Gennes, L. de	55	Godfrey, L.	1225	Grabar, P.	2132	Grenell, R. G.	1183	Halo, K.	807
Gennes, L. de	125	Godfrey, L.	2305	Grabar, P.	2134	Grenell, R. G.	1164	Hain, K.	3005
Gennes, L. de	170	Godlewski, S.	799	Grace, A. W.	2307	Grepet, H.	2181	Haines, W. J.	493
Gennes, L. de	194	Godlewski, S.	1983	Graef, I.	1385	Grenet, H.	2182	Haines, W. J.	1297
Gennes, L. de	304	Godowski, Z. Z.	885	Graef, I.	2026	Grenet, H.	2499	Haines, W. J.	3082
Gennes, L. de	751	Godon, C.	508	Graef, I.	2027	Griffin, G. E.	892	Hajdu, L.	3095
Gennes, L. de	1620	Godon, C.	1498	Graetzer, E.	560	Griffith, P. C.	225	Hajos, M. K.	701
Gennes, L. de	1688	Goldberg, L.	1534	Graham, B. F.	2329	Grimberg, J.	225	Hakoason, E. Y.	1888
Geraud,	3350	Golden, A.	2747	Graham, B. F.	2330	Griswold, G. C.	3299	Halkerston, I. D. K.	587
Gerbaux, G.	55	Goldman, A.	1400	Graham, B. F.	2335	Grivaux, M.	198	Halkerston, I. D. K.	588
Gerbaux, J.	54	Goldman, A.	2715	Graham, B. F.	3101	Grivaux, M.	806	Hall, B.	3011
Gerity, M.	1683	Goldman, M. L.	1148	Graham, G. C.	3412	Grokoest, A. W.	934	Hall, C. E.	764
Gersh, I.	415	Goldman, M. L.	2075	Graham, J. B.	1198	Grollman, A. W.	1548	Hall, C. E.	1747
Geschwind, I.	1040	Goldman, M. L.	2076	Graham, W.	545	Grollman, A.	1227	Hall, C. E.	1748
Getlik, A.	3411	Goldman, R.	1168	Grandpré, R. de	2077	Grollman, A.	1247	Hall, C. E.	1749
Ghosh, B. N.	544	Goldman, R.	1171	Grandpré, R. de	2078	Groot, A. P. de	2409	Hall, C. E.	1750
Gibaldi, F.	881	Goldman, S. F.	1400	Grattan, J. F.	2125	Gros, G.	699	Hall, C. E.	2085
Giannico, O.	1519	Goldzieher, M. A.	509	Grattan, J. F.	2128	Gros, G.	1858	Hall, C. E.	2231
Giard, P.	1501	Goldzieher, M. A.	2923	Grattarola, R.	2906	Gros, G.	1696	Hall, C. E.	2232
Gibertini, G.	862	Golla, Y. M. L.	407	Gravitz, L.	2200	Gros, G.	1705	Hall, C. E.	2743
Gibson, A.	1417	Golla, Y. M. L.	1130	Gray, C. H.	3391	Gros, G.	1726	Hall, O.	753
Gibert, C.	2919	Golla, Y. M. L.	2749	Gray, F.	1895	Gros, G.	3027	Hall, O.	2085
Gibert, F. M.	3260	Golla, Y. M. L.	3043	Gray, G. W.	548	Gros, G.	58	Hall, T. C.	2331
Gilbert-Dreyfus	195	Gómez Mont, F.	941	Gray, J. L.	1027	Gross, A.	314	Hallberg, L.	870
Gilbert-Dreyfus	305	Gohalons, G. P.	492	Gray, S. F.	1987	Gross, A.	477	Hallberg, L.	988
Gilbert-Dreyfus	357	Gonzalez, M.	3247	Gray, W. D.	2749	Gross, F.	700	Hallman, L.	2523
Gilbert-Dreyfus	1492	Good, M.	944	Gray, W. D.	2953	Gross, F.	2083	Halmágyi, D.	2872
Gilbert-Dreyfus	1589	Good, M. G.	828	Greco, P. A.	1678	Gross, I. H.	1030	Halvorsen, K.	1700
Gilbert-Dreyfus	1905	Good, M. G.	868	Greeley, P. O.	2523	Gross, M.	885	Hamblen, E. C.	2983
Gillman, J.	2919	Goodman, A. J.	3101	Greco, A. A.	1648	Gross, S.	1598	Hamburger, C.	792
Gillmore, J. D.	2200	Goodman, H. C.	2553	Green, D. M.	1892	Gross, S.	1384	Hamburger, C.	2991
Gineste, P. J.	1689	Goodman, H. C.	2554	Green, D. M.	1893	Grossman, C. M.	199	Hamburger, C.	3014
Giordano, D. G.	51	Goodman, H. C.	3231	Green, D. M.	1894	Grossman, M. S.	2659	Hamilton, H.	2822
Girai, F.	1639	Goodman, J. J.	594	Green, D. M.	1695	Grubschmidt, H. A.	3412	Hamilton, H. B.	230
Girard, M.	863	Goodman, L. S.	592	Green, D. M.	1756	Gubner, R.	2729	Hamilton, H. B.	1830
Giraud, G.	198	Goodman, L. S.	803	Green, D. M.	1628	Gülzow, M.	1035	Hamilton, H. B.	2375
Giraud, G.	197	Goodman, L. S.	1780	Green, H. N.	898	Gülzow, M.	2363	Hammond, C. W.	2148
Giroud, A.	987	Goodman, L. S.	2735	Green, H. N.	887	Gülzow, M.	2410	Hamptoo, H. P.	290
Giroud, A.	1245	Goodman, L. S.	2836	Greenbaum, A. L.	1993	Gülzow, M.	2592	Handler, P.	1839
Giroud, A.	1248	Goodman, L. S.	2941	Greenbaum, A. L.	2479	Guéniot, M.	2943	Hanschke, H.	2431
Giroud, A.	1342	Goodof, I. I.	105	Greenbaum, A. L.	2561	Güthert, H.	1498	Hanson, D. A.	2597
Giroud, A.	1690	Gordoo, A. S.	279	Greenberg, S. S.	3041	Guichard, A.	388	Haour, P.	754
Giroud, A.	1891	Gordon, A. S.	2741	Greeoe, J. A.	78	Guichard, A.	2120	Haour, P.	1186
Giroud, A.	3303	Gordon, A. S.	3064	Greene, J. A.	126	Guld, R.	2285	Harding, F. E.	1002
Gitman, L.	9	Gordon, A. S.	3065	Greeoe, J. A.	127	Gullemm, J.	1572	Hardwig, R. P.	79
Gitmao, L.	864	Gordon, A. S.	3067	Greene, R.	308	Gullemm, R.	1951	Hare, H. F.	2626
Glunli, V.	1034	Gordon, A. S.	3069	Greene, R.	752	Gullemm, R.	1899	Hariton, L. B.	3323
Glaser, G. H.	806	Gordon, A. S.	3212	Greene, R.	969	Guinet, P.	1174	Harkness, D. M.	2487
Glaser, G. H.	2705	Gordan, G. S.	1192	Greeco, R.	944	Gustina, F. J.	1549	Harris, C. M.	3414
Glascoco, E.	1073	Gordao, G. S.	1875	Greeco, R.	945	Guterman, H. S.	471	Harris, G. W.	1191
Glasser, S. M.	2905	Gordan, G. S.	2544	Greenspa, E.	2278	Guterman, H. S.	1998	Harris, G. W.	2844
Gleizes,	3350	Gordan, G. S.	2602	Greenwood, N. F.	1144	Guterman, H. S.	2000	Harris, G. W.	2945
Gleizes, L.	3304	Gordon, D.	2696	Greeowood, W. F.	1615	Gutman, A. B.	1985	Harris, L.	3424
Glendening, M. B.	1208	Gordon, D. M.	1092	Greep, R. O.	270	Györy, C. V.	510	Harris, R.	872
Glenn, W. V.	1927	Gordon, E.	3295	Greep, R. O.	271	Györy, P.	2283	Harris, R.	2536
Glick, D.	476	Gordon, G. L.	2913	Greep, R. O.	277	Györy, P.	3395	Harris, S.	702
				Greep, R. O.	278	Haas, R.	3413		

Harris-Ingle

Harris, T. N.	702	Hedinger, C.	171	Herlant, M.	3113	Hoefel, P. F. A.	608	Houghtoo, B. C.	2160
Harris, W.	2625	Hegner, P.	1289	Hernández Morales, F.	308	Hoefel, P. F. A.	2705	Houot, A.	1199
Harrison, R. G.	289	Hegner, P.	1290	Herrault, A.	949	Höser, J.	2811	Houot, A.	1200
Harrison, R. G.	279	Hellmao, D. H.	1097	Herrick, E. H.	389	Hoff, H.	2341	Houssay, A. H.	2023
Harrison, R. G.	755	Hellman, D. H.	3213	Herring, V. V.	620	Hoff, H.	2340	Houssay, A. H.	2024
Harrison, R. G.	871	Heilman, F. R.	2681	Herring, V. V.	2208	Hoff, H. E.	1412	Houssay, B. A.	1795
Hart, F. D.	809	Hellmann, P.	682	Herrold, E.	1701	Hoffman, J. J.	3418	Houssay, H. A.	1798
Hart, V. L.	872	Hellmeyer, L.	727	Hertz, S.	2662	Hoffman, M. M.	311	Houssay, B. A.	1813
Hartfall, S. J.	809	Heinbecker, P.	1540	Hertz, S.	3017	Hoffman, M. M.	312	Houssay, H. A.	1814
Hartfall, S. J.	872	Heinbecker, P.	1541	Herve, A.	434	Hoffman, M. M.	1388	Houssay, B. A.	2528
Hartman, F. A.	416	Heinbecker, P.	1542	Hester, J.	3416	Hoffman, M. M.	2357	Houssay, B. A.	2753
Hartman, F. A.	417	Heinzelinde Braucourt, C. de.	2531	Heusghem, C.	434	Hoffman, M. M.	2371	Houston, J.	1026
Hartman, F. A.	1398	Helfrich, L. S.	3028	Heusghem, C.	3271	Hoffman, M. M.	2886	Houstoo, J. C.	10
Hartman, F. A.	2358	Helbaum, A.	887	Heusser, H.	1314	Hoffman, M. M.	3380	Howard, E.	280
Hartman, F. A.	2392	Heller, C. G.	1208	Hewer, T. F.	387	Hoffman, M. M.	3381	Howard, E.	2555
Hartman, F. A.	2526	Hellmao, L.	874	Hicks, C. S.	354	Hoffman, M. M.	3383	Howard, J. E.	328
Hartman, F. A.	2527	Hellmao, L.	1988	Higgins, G. M.	2023	Hoffman, M. M.	3384	Howard, J. E.	361
Hartman, F. A.	2914	Hellman, L.	2233	Hildebrand, A. G.	2364	Hoffman, W. C.	202	Howard, J. E.	512
Hartman, F. W.	1928	Helmreich, M. L.	1899	Hildebrandt, F.	1787	Hoffman, W. C.	256	Howard, J. E.	893
Hartrott, W. S.	95	Helmreich, M. L.	2298	Hill, B. R.	2640	Hoffmann, E. J.	2924	Howard, J. E.	894
Harvey, A. M.	893	Helper, H. N.	807	Hill, D. F.	883	Hoffmann, F.	1702	Howard, J. E.	718
Harvey, A. M.	694	Helve, O.	38	Hill, D. F.	2567	Hoffmann, F.	2924	Howard, J. E.	787
Harvey, A. M.	718	Helve, O.	128	Hill, D. F.	1344	Hoffmann, H.	703	Howard, J. E.	1011
Harvey, A. M.	787	Helve, O.	359	Hill, R. M.	741	Hohlweg, W.	1822	Howell, L. P.	73
Harvey, A. M.	1011	Helve, O.	380	Hill, S. R.	2313	Holbrook, W. P.	883	Howes, E. L.	1917
Harvey, R. B.	3238	Helve, O.	1131	Hill, S. R. Jr.	657	Holbrook, W. P.	2567	Howes, E. L.	3215
Hase, H.	573	Hemphill, R. E.	2338	Hillman, R. W.	18	Holland, C. G.	3185	Howes, E. L.	3216
Haterius, H. O.	1026	Hemphill, R. E.	2925	Hills, A. G.	28	Holland, V. P.	1282	Howes, E. L.	3217
Haterius, H. O.	1073	Hemphill, R. E.	3342	Hills, A. G.	302	Hollenhorst, R. W.	1912	Howlett, J.	1950
Haugaard, N.	2796	Hench, P. S.	833	Hills, A. G.	318	Hollenhorst, R. W.	1913	Hsieh, Kuang-Mei.	2585
Havermark, N. G.	869	Hench, P. S.	875	Hills, A. G.	319	Holler, E.	2406	Hubble, D.	1543
Hay, E. C.	2752	Hench, P. S.	878	Hills, A. G.	321	Holley, W. J.	3419	Huebbschmann, P.	98
Hayano, M.	3305	Hench, P. S.	877	Hills, A. G.	322	Holmes, J. M.	3420	Hugin, W.	3172
Haydu, G. G.	873	Hench, P. S.	878	Hills, A. G.	543	Holmes, J. M.	3421	Hughes, W.	758
Hayes, R. L.	980	Hench, P. S.	879	Hills, A. G.	1102	Holmquist, G.	1701	Huidobro, F.	2234
Hayes, R. L.	981	Hench, P. S.	880	Hills, A. G.	1114	Holness, N. J.	1270	Huis In't Veld, L. G.	3284
Hayes, R. L.	1138	Hench, P. S.	952	Hills, A. G.	3307	Holtkamp, D. E.	1344	Huizenga, K. A.	3030
Hayes, A. H.	1376	Hench, P. S.	1474	Hinault, G.	757	Homburger, F.	139	Huizenga, K. A.	3031
Bayles, A. B.	1527	Hench, P. S.	3006	Hingerty, D.	2601	Homburger, F.	232	Hume, D. M.	1192
Hayles, A. B.	1528	Henderson, E.	2	Hinman, F. Jr.	478	Homburger, F.	298	Hume, D. M.	1193
Haymaker, W.	174	Henderson, E.	174	Hirschmann, F. B.	2647	Homburger, F.	297	Hume, D. M.	2777
Haymaker, W.	1485	Henderson, E.	175	Hirschmann, H.	2646	Homburger, F.	870	Humerez, J.	1710
Haynes, F. W.	2087	Henderson, E.	176	Hirschmann, H.	2647	Homburger, F.	2368	Hunt, A. D.	847
Hays, E. E.	578	Henderson, E.	1813	Hirschmann, H.	3332	Homburger, F.	2468	Hunt, A. D. Jr.	842
Hays, H.	1701	Henderson, J. W.	1912	Hirshfeld, J. W.	1208	Homburger, F.	2659	Hunt, A. D., Jr.	1225
Hays, H. W.	1074	Henderson, J. W.	1913	Hloulal, L.	2288	Homburger, F.	2660	Hunt, A. D., Jr.	2305
Hays, H. W.	1821	Heni, F.	201	Hoagland, H.	418	Homburger, F.	2692	Hunt, H. D.	471
Hays, H. W.	1761	Heni, F.	1343	Hoagland, H.	419	Hopper, J. J.	3422	Hunt, H. D.	1997
Headley, N. E.	788	Heni, F.	2412	Hoagland, H.	1103	Hořejší, J.	2288	Hunt, H. D.	1998
Headley, N. E.	789	Heni, F.	2413	Hoagland, H.	2337	Horn, A.	1537	Hunt, H. D.	2000
Heard, R. D. H.	307	Heni, F.	2489	Hoagland, H.	2338	Horn, H. W.	2432	Hurtado, F.	848
Hechler, O.	511	Henly, A. A.	2212	Hoagland, H.	2339	Hornatichewski, M.	920	Hurxthal, L. M.	2828
Hechler, O.	1094	Henneberger, L.	3255	Hoagland, H.	2345	Horvax, G.	2826	Hutchings, L. M.	838
Hechter, O.	1095	Henriques, O. H.	1839	Hoagland, H.	2346	Horvath, G.	2718	Hutchison, H. E.	1189
Hechter, O.	1098	Henriques, S. H.	1839	Hoagland, H.	2347	Horwitt, H. N.	1243	Hyde, J.	2268
Hechter, O.	1122	Herlant, M.	413	Hoagland, H.	2348	Horwitt, H. N.	1244	Hymao, C.	1879
Hechter, O.	1197	Herbut, P. A.	193	Hoagland, H.	2349	Horwitt, H. N.	1838	Iannaccone, A.	720
Hechter, O.	1287	Herbut, P. A.	1510	Hoagland, H.	2491	Horwitt, B. N.	2414	Iglesias, R.	1710
Hechter, O.	1288	Herbut, P. A.	3415	Hoagland, H.	2492	Horwitt, B. N.	2696	Iked, K.	3423
Hechter, O.	3059	Herbut, P. H.	1098	Hoagland, H.	3144	Horwitt, B. N.	2887	Imperiale, L. E.	3097
Hechter, O.	3112	Herbert, P. H.	1100	Hoberman, H. D.	2562	Horwitt, B. N.	3291	Ingbar, S. H.	613
Heck, F. J.	2280	Herbert, P. H.	2149	Hochfeld, M.	330	Horwitt, B. N.	3292	Ingbar, S. H.	2178
Hedenius,	2302	Herbert, S.	2162	Hochfeld, M.	881	Horwitt, B. N.	3293	Ingle, D. J.	327
Hedges, R. N.	615	Herbert, S.	1387	Hodges, R. E.	2217	Hoshiko, T.	3238	Ingle, D. J.	558
		Herlant, M.	2318					Ingle, D. J.	609

Ingie, D. J.	610	Jacobsen, R. P.	1266	Johnston, R. H.	493	Katsh, G. F.	276	Kendall, E. C.	2259
Ingie, D. J.	611	Jacobsohn, D.	2323	Johnston, S.	1095	Katsh, G. F.	3068	Kendall, E. C.	2484
Ingie, D. J.	621	Jacobson, B.	21	Johnston, B. J.	3079	Katsh, G. F.	3212	Kendall, E. C.	2576
Ingie, D. J.	420	Jacobson, B. M.	1511	Johnston, G. W.	76	Kattus, A. A.	693	Kendall, E. C.	2681
Ingie, D. J.	1201	Jacobus, L.	3433	Johnston, G. W.	126	Kattus, A. A.	718	Kendall, E. C.	3006
Ingie, D. J.	1248	Jacquet, M.	2071	Johnston, G. W.	127	Kattus, A. A.	787	Keolgsberg, S.	3312
Ingie, D. J.	1250	Jaffe, R.	1646	Johnston, G. W.	306	Kattus, A. A.	1011	Kennedy, B. H.	2266
Ingie, D. J.	1296	Jaffe, H.	3250	Johnston, M. W.	599	Katura, E.	1399	Kennedy, B. J.	2648
Ingie, D. J.	1345	Jaffe, H.	3275	Johnston, M. W.	1610	Katz, B.	2483	Kenoedy, B. J.	2719
Ingie, D. J.	1346	Jaffe, I.	309	Johnstone, J. W.	681	Katz, J.	1892	Kent, L. F.	663
Ingie, D. J.	1347	Jaffe, L.	1722	Jónás, V.	57	Katz, L. N.	2538	Keot, L. J.	2587
Ingie, D. J.	1346	Jager, H. V.	557	Jónás, V.	203	Katz, L. N.	3034	Kenyon, A. T.	207
Ingie, D. J.	1349	Jager, H. V.	596	Jónás, V.	204	Katz, L. N.	3035	Kenyon, A. T.	329
Ingie, D. J.	1350	Jager, H. V.	628	Jones, A. D.	1457	Katzin, B.	2436	Kenyon, A. T.	3073
Ingie, D. J.	1351	Jailer, J. W.	118	Jones, B. F.	457	Katzman, P. A.	3265	Kenyon, T. J.	1576
Ingie, D. J.	1352	Jailer, J. W.	666	Jones, B. F.	2927	Kaufman, E. H.	2424	Kepl, M.	2165
Ingie, D. J.	1353	Jailer, J. W.	979	Jones, B. V.	364	Kaufman, J. G.	3427	Kepler, E. J.	11
Ingie, D. J.	1354	Jailer, J. W.	2622	Jones, B. V.	864	Kaufman, M. S.	2873	Kepler, E. J.	71
Ingie, D. J.	1355	Jailer, J. W.	2755	Joos, G. E. S.	3251	Kaufmao, S.	3255	Kepler, E. J.	80
Ingie, D. J.	1356	Jailer, J. W.	2756	Jones, I. C.	261	Kaufmann, H.	634	Kepler, E. J.	61
Ingie, D. J.	1357	Jamar, J.	704	Jones, I. C.	421	Kaufmann, M.	1686	Kepler, E. J.	63
Ingie, D. J.	1601	Janda, G. W.	2150	Jones, I. C.	2493	Kazmin, V. E.	1264	Kepler, E. J.	66
Ingie, D. J.	1615	Jarpa, S.	328	Jones, I. C.	2750	Kazmin, V. E.	2866	Kepler, E. J.	136
Ingie, D. J.	2001	Jaudon, J. C.	111	Jones, I. C.	2757	Kazmin, V. E.	3362	Kepler, E. J.	140
Ingie, D. J.	2002	Jaudon, J. C.	362	Jones, I. C.	2758	Keating, F. R., Jr.	3384	Kepler, E. J.	141
Ingie, D. J.	2010	Jaudon, J. C.	363	Jones, I. C.	1203	Keating, F. R., Jr.	71	Kepler, E. J.	161
Ingie, D. J.	2126	Jáuregui, G. R.	612	Jones, M. H.	3101	Keating, F. R., Jr.	251	Kepler, E. J.	181
Ingie, D. J.	2163	Jáuregui, G. R.	663	Jordan, P. H.	2783	Keefer, C. S.	3173	Kepler, E. J.	208
Ingie, D. J.	2282	Jáuregui, G. R.	1060	Joseph, M.	2543	Keele, C. A.	1435	Kepler, E. J.	251
Ingie, D. J.	2368	Jayesuria, L. W.	1929	Joseph, N. R.	937	Kehl, R.	3088	Kepler, E. J.	1500
Ingie, D. J.	2415	Jayle, M. F.	246	Joseph, S.	459	Kehl, R.	1696	Kepler, E. J.	1523
Ingie, D. J.	2416	Jayle, M. F.	999	Jseph, S.	1028	Kehl, R.	1705	Kepler, E. J.	1533
Ingie, D. J.	2417	Jeanluz, R.	1266	Joseph, S.	2586	Kehl, R.	1726	Kepler, E. J.	1544
Ingie, D. J.	2418	Jeffrey, M. R.	692	Juanes, A.	36	Kelth, N. M.	2235	Kepler, E. J.	1571
Ingie, D. J.	2419	Jeffries, J. W.	1352	Jucker, S.	205	Keller, A. D.	2759	Kepler, E. J.	1574
Ingie, D. J.	2420	Jeffries, W. M.	1585	Judge, D. J.	376	Keller, A. D.	2760	Kepler, E. J.	1575
Ingie, D. J.	2516	Jeffries, W. M.	2471	Jullen, J.	869	Kelley, V. C.	2425	Kepler, E. J.	2650
Ingie, D. J.	2546	Jeffries, W. M.	2472	Jungmann, H.	97	Kelley, W. H.	3438	Kepler, E. J.	2655
Ingie, D. J.	2754	Jeffries, W. M.	2529	Junkmann, K.	575	Kellgren, J. H.	890	Kepler, E. J.	3252
Ingie, D. J.	2916	Jelínek, M.	203	Jurmand, S. H.	734	Kellgren, J. H.	609	Kepler, E. J.	3313
Ingie, D. J.	3032	Jelínek, M.	204	Justin-Besaçann, L.	726	Kellner, A.	1170	Kerklin, M.	554
Ingie, D. J.	3033	Jenkins, B. J.	2268	Kabat, E. A.	1946	Kember, C. F.	206	Kersley, G. D.	809
Ingram, W. R.	1777	Jens, R.	2342	Kachakian, C. D.	1669	Kemmerer, A. R.	883	Kersley, G. D.	691
Ingram, W. R.	1792	Jensen, H.	449	Kadota, K.	1999	Kemmerer, A. R.	2567	Kersley, G. D.	692
Isaacson, J. E., Jr.	1704	Jensen, H.	2125	Kahl, R.	1656	Kendall, E. C.	282	Kessler, M.	2123
Ishmael, W. K.	687	Jensen, H.	2126	Kaiser, K.	56	Kendall, E. C.	283	Keutmann, E. H.	146
Israel, E.	668	Jessup, E. C.	3412	Kallsen, R. A.	1107	Kendall, E. C.	422	Keutmann, E. H.	1330
Ito, M.	1226	Jiménez Díaz, C.	130	Kalman, A. J.	2435	Kendall, E. C.	633	Keutmann, E. H.	1554
Ito, M.	2421	Jiménez Díaz, C.	137	Kaltman, A. J.	3008	Kendall, E. C.	678	Keutmann, E. H.	1557
Ito, Y.	1291	Johansson, B.	3018	Kandrác, M.	2359	Kendall, E. C.	879	Keutmann, E. H.	2262
Ivory, H. S.	1202	Johansson, B.	3425	Kane, S.	2691	Kendall, E. C.	952	Keyes, G. H.	2425
Jacobi, M.	9	Johnsnn, A. D.	1695	Kaplaow, W.	1645	Kendall, E. C.	1070	Khan, R. A.	1294
Jacobi, M.	3424	Johnson, C. W.	657	Kappert, A.	2289	Kendall, E. C.	1229	Kibódi-Varga, L.	96
Jacobs, M.	1535	Johnson, L. G.	713	Karady, S.	1690	Kendall, E. C.	1230	Kiblakov, A. V.	2712
Jacobs, M.	2509	Johnson, L. G.	942	Kark, R. M.	2574	Kendall, E. C.	1231	Kiefer, J. H.	2651
Jacobs, M. D.	53	Johnson, L. G.	2371	Kark, R. M.	3087	Kendall, E. C.	1258	Killian, S.	3035
Jacobs, M. D.	666	Johoson, L. G.	2558	Karnofsky, D. A.	2006	Kendall, E. C.	1292	Killian, S.	3034
Jacobs, M. D.	2508	Johosoo, L. G.	2719	Karp, H. W.	2623	Kendall, E. C.	1293	Killao, S. T.	3034
Jacobs, M. D.	2612	Johnsnn, R. E.	3097	Kasch, M.	3426	Kendall, E. C.	1307	Kincald, R. K.	1736
Jacobs, M. O.	1090	Johnson, R. M.	42	Kasman, L. P.	3175	Kendall, E. C.	1436	King, H. D.	2883
Jacobs, W.	2056	Johnson, R. M.	313	Kass, E. H.	613	Kendall, E. C.	1602	King, J. T.	2674
Jacobsen, A. W.	479	Johnsnn, R. M.	333	Kass, E. H.	2176	Kendall, E. C.	1617	King, N. B.	1861
						Kendall, E. C.	2019	King, N. B.	3315
								Kinney, T. D.	2230
								Kinsell, L. W.	2
								Kinsell, L. W.	175

Kinsell-LI

Kinsell, L. W.	178	Koepf, G. F.	457	Kupperman, H. S.	2039	Larraincl, E.	1078	Levedahl, B. H.	1899
Kinsell, L. W.	177	Koepf, G. F.	479	Kurz, E. R. H.	16	Last, J. H.	2763	Levedahl, B. H.	2296
Kinsell, L. W.	814	Koepf, G. F.	2432	Kuscu, T.	1455	Last, J. H.	3134	Leven, R.	998
Kinsell, L. W.	815	Koepf, G. F.	2434	Kuttoer, A. G.	3008	Latour, B.	198	Lever, W.	3016
Kinsell, L. W.	849	Koepf, G. F.	2827	Kuzell, W. C.	788	Latour, H.	197	Lever, W. F.	2716
Kinsell, L. W.	893	Koepf, G. F.	3130	Kuzell, W. C.	895	Lattes, R.	1917	Lever, W. F.	2717
Kinsell, L. W.	1559	Koets, P.	788	Kyle, L. H.	2761	Lattes, R.	3217	Levin, L.	425
Kinsell, L. W.	1813	Koets, P.	827	Laat, B. M. de	3284	Laubscher, W.	2875	Levin, L.	1220
Kinsell, L. W.	2288	Kolzumi, H.	431	Labauge, R.	197	Laudani, A.	3097	Levin, L.	2271
Kinsell, L. W.	3198	Kolzumi, H.	1252	Labbé,	2188	Laufman, H.	1932	Levio, L.	2532
Klosman, J. M.	3428	Koneff, A. A.	818	Labbé, R.	121	Laundrie, B.	1821	Levin, M.	1108
Klrketerp, P.	3428	Koneff, A. A.	817	Lacqueur, G. L.	818	Law, L. W.	2289	Leviá, M. H.	1171
Kirkman, H.	2682	Konzett, H.	1143	Ladell, W. S. S.	3186	Lawrence, G. H.	2907	Levine, H.	308
Kirschbaum, A.	2644	Kopoldová, J.	1038	Ladet, M.	2189	Lawrence, J. S.	1124	Levioe, R.	471
Kirschbaum, A.	2645	Kopp, L. J.	1255	Laffargue, P.	344	Lawson, H. A.	12	Levine, R.	640
Kirschbaum, A.	2680	Kopp, L. J.	2446	Lafontaine, A.	387	Layani, F.	729	Levine, R.	1998
Klein, D.	2388	Korenchovsky, V.	674	Lahlrl, S. C.	2187	Layani, F.	899	Levine, R.	1897
Klein, R.	348	Korenyi, Z.	1657	Lalply, T. C.	80	Leaf, A.	2496	Levine, R.	1998
Klein, R.	347	Korenyi, Z.	2333	Lake, C. F.	1000	Leathem, J. H.	480	Levine, R.	1999
Klein, R.	888	Korenyi, Z.	3085	Laland, S. G.	1300	Leathem, J. H.	1039	Levine, R.	2000
Kleinberg, W.	1164	Koster, H.	3175	Lambert, P. P.	208	Leathem, J. H.	1833	Levine, R.	2207
Kleinberg, W.	3050	Kottke, F. J.	3131	Lambert, P. P.	981	Leathem, J. H.	1757	Levine, S.	2833
Kline, R. F.	3185	Kotz, J.	2873	Lambert, P. P.	2239	Leavitt, P.	62	Levine, S. Z.	380
Klinge, F.	390	Kowalewski, K.	385	Lambert, P. P.	2531	Leblond, C. P.	764	Levine, S. Z.	887
Klotz, S.	223	Kowalewski, K.	875	Lambret, O.	423	Lebrun, J.	412	Leviton, L. R.	3414
Klyne, W.	1270	Kowalewski, K.	876	Lambret, O.	1150	Lebrun, J.	2138	Levitt, M. F.	2228
Klyne, W.	3083	Kozlow, C. P.	1028	Lamotte-Barrillon, S.	1304	Lebrun, J.	2239	Levitt, M. F.	2227
Knowlton, A. I.	118	Kraft, M.	386	Landau, R. L.	3073	Lebrun, J.	2531	Levrat, M.	210
Knowlton, A. I.	1148	Krahl, M. E.	2447	Landauer, W.	1359	Le Cluyse, R.	1933	Lévy, A.	196
Knowlton, A. I.	1149	Kraintz, F. W.	2483	Landgrebe, F. W.	2851	LeCompte, P. M.	391	Levy, H.	1288
Knowlton, A. I.	1158	Kramer, H. F.	18	Landis, E. M.	1707	Lecomte, G.	1488	Levy, M. D.	92
Knowlton, A. I.	1458	Kranes, A.	21	Landolt, R. F.	325	Lederer, J.	13	Levy, M. S.	83
Knowlton, A. I.	1708	Kredit, G.	865	Landolt, R. F.	498	Lederer, J.	900	Lewin, E.	903
Knowlton, A. I.	1712	Kreiss, R. E.	2540	Landolt, R. F.	499	Lederer, J.	1000	Lewis, H. L.	485
Knowlton, A. I.	2822	Krevsky, D.	1999	Landry, V. E.	3444	Leduc, J.	1951	Lewis, H. L.	628
Knowlton, K.	3073	Kriss, J. P.	1558	Landsberg, M.	896	Leduc, J.	2077	Lewis, L. A.	39
Koch, F. C.	582	Kristan, J. J.	59	Landsberg, M.	897	Leduc, J.	2078	Lewis, L. A.	40
Koch, F. C.	991	Kristan, J. J.	82	Lang, W. R.	99	Lee, W. E.	1205	Lewis, L. A.	41
Koch, V. N.	1930	Kritchevsky, T. H.	1295	Lange, C. de	1194	Lee, W. E.	1208	Lewis, L. A.	216
Kochakian, C. D.	1557	Kritchevsky, T. H.	1296	Lange, C. de	1550	Léger, H.	1504	Lewis, L. A.	494
Kochakian, C. D.	1891	Krueger, E.	1714	Langeron, L.	1501	Leger, J.	705	Lewis, L. A.	1108
Kochakian, C. D.	1892	Krupp, M. A.	814	Langeron, L.	2240	Le Goarant de Tromelin	2071	Lewis, L. A.	1251
Kochakian, C. D.	2009	Krupp, M. A.	893	Langeron, L.	2241	Lehmann, J. H.	1895	Lewis, L. A.	1520
Kocsis, J. J.	576	Kubicek, W. G.	3131	Lange-Sundermann.	2874	Lehotzky, P. v.	389	Lewis, L. A.	1623
Koechlin, B. A.	1295	Küchmelster, H.	2290	Langley, L. L.	3132	Lei, H. P.	1803	Lewis, L. A.	1648
Köhler, V.	131	Kuhman, D.	2434	Langley, L. L.	3133	Lein, J.	1821	Lewis, L. A.	2151
Köhler, V.	894	Kuhn, J. F.	887	Langulle, M.	2168	Leiphart, C. D.	3445	Lewis, L. A.	2814
Köhler, V.	1038	Kuizenga, M. H.	493	Laplo, J. H.	1400	Leitter, L.	2233	Lewis, M. R.	2883
Köhler, V.	1037	Kuizenga, M. H.	1201	Laplace, R.	172	Leith, W.	705	Lewis, R. A.	149
Köhler, V.	1104	Kuizenga, M. H.	1249	Laqueur, H. P.	2612	Le Maître, C.	2188	Lewis, R. A.	202
Köhler, V.	1828	Kuizenga, M. H.	1250	Laragb, J. H.	1105	LeMay, M.	1948	Lewis, R. A.	348
Köhler, V.	1931	Kuizenga, M. H.	1258	Lardon, A.	1274	Leonard, M. F.	63	Lewis, R. A.	347
Köhler, V.	2369	Kuizenga, M. H.	1297	Lardon, A.	1301	Leonard, M. F.	112	Lewis, R. A.	382
Köhler, V.	2427	Kuizenga, M. H.	1298	Lardon, A.	1641	Lerman, J.	29	Lewis, R. A.	457
Köhler, V.	2428	Kuizenga, M. H.	1349	Lardoo, A.	1642	Leroy, P.	424	Lewis, R. A.	668
Köhler, V.	2429	Kuizenga, M. H.	1353	Largula, A. E.	388	Lesh, J. B.	576	Lewis, R. A.	1411
Köhler, V.	2430	Kuizenga, M. H.	1355	Larizza, P.	37	Leshnick, G.	1535	Lewis, R. A.	1502
Köhler, V.	2431	Kuizenga, M. H.	1358	Larizza, P.	1401	Lesnck, G.	2508	Lewis, R. A.	1774
Koelsche, G. A.	1000	Kuizenga, M. H.	1815	Laroche, G.	61	Leupin, E.	2388	Lewis, R. A.	2434
Koepf, G. F.	90	Kuizenga, M. H.	2010	Laroche, G.	125	Leupin, E.	2433	Lewis, R. A.	2511
Koepf, G. F.	382	Kunkel, H. G.	2418	Laroche, G.	330	Leusen, I.	1806	Lewis, R. A.	2524
		Kunkel, H. G.	2284	Laroche, G.	898	LeVay, D.	872	Lewis, R. A.	2827
		Kupperman, H. S.	2038	Laroche, G.	2547	LeVay, D.	901	Li, C. H.	581
						LeVay, D.	902	Li, C. H.	565

Li, C. H.	568	Liefmann, R.	770	Long, M. E.	2791	Lyons, H. A.	2713	Mach, R. S.	1405
Li, C. H.	577	Liefmann, R.	905	Long, W. P.	1283	Lyster, S. C.	1298	Mach, R. S.	2588
Li, C. H.	578	Liefoghe, J.	2240	Long, W. P.	1284	McAlpine, H. T.	311	McInnes, G. F.	1025
Li, C. H.	579	Liefoghe, J.	2241	Long, W. P.	1307	McAlpine, H. T.	2357	McIntosh, H. W.	311
Li, C. H.	580	Lièvre, J. A.	730	Loogstreh, H. P.	3280	McAlpine, H. T.	2365	McIntosh, H. W.	312
Li, C. H.	581	Lièvre, J. A.	906	Longwell, B. B.	1344	McAlpine, H. T.	2371	McIntyre, W. K.	881
Li, C. H.	582	Lièvre, J. A.	907	Loomis, E.	2581	McAlpine, H. T.	2383	McKay, D. G.	2829
Li, C. H.	583	Lièvre, J. A.	1987	Lopes Netto, J.	1117	McAlpine, H. T.	3384	McKay, E. M.	1831
Li, C. H.	809	Lilling, M.	2580	Lopes Netto, J.	1375	McArthur, J. W.	1823	McKay, E. M.	2388
Li, C. H.	610	Limmer, K. A.	2709	López Esnaurrizar, M.	908	Macaulay, M. H. I.	2851	McKay, R. W.	2439
Li, C. H.	611	Lindeux	35	López Ruiz, F.	137	McBride, T. J.	808	McKelvey, J. L.	185
Li, C. H.	814	Lindsay, J. W.	3430	Lopez Toca, R.	2279	MacBryde, C. M.	105	McKenzie, D. W.	2719
Li, C. H.	815	Linnell, W. H.	1294	Lorusso, G.	1079	MacBryde, C. M.	133	McKibbin, J. M.	272
Li, C. H.	819	Linnell, W. H.	1305	Loube, S. D.	1848	MacBryde, C. M.	214	MacLachlan, E. A.	144
Li, C. H.	820	Lipschütz, A.	1710	Louchard, J.	2218	MacBryde, C. M.	370	MacLachlan, E. A.	254
Li, C. H.	821	Lipschütz, A.	1711	Louis, L. H.	599	MacBryde, C. M.	1360	McLean, J. M.	1092
Li, C. H.	822	Lipschütz, A.	2684	Louis, L. H.	1810	McCabe, G. E.	857	MacLeod, L. D.	408
Li, C. H.	623	Liu, T. Y.	2527	Louis, L. H.	1811	McCabe, M.	1693	MacLeod, L. D.	3043
Li, C. H.	893	Livierato, E.	3335	Louis, L. H.	1991	McCawley, E. L.	1183	McLetchie, N. G. B.	1503
Li, C. H.	911	Llobregat, N.	38	Louis, L. H.	1992	McCawley, E. L.	1184	McLetchie, N. G. B.	1578
Li, C. H.	1020	Lloyd, C. W.	3324	Louis, L. H.	2738	McClure, E. C.	957	McMillan, R. J.	118
Li, C. H.	1021	Lloyd, C. W.	3325	Louyot, P.	731	McCracken, D.	2853	McNamera, H.	349
Li, C. H.	1040	Lobotsky, J.	3324	Louyot, P.	1042	McCroary, W.	842	McNamera, H.	859
Li, C. H.	1041	Lobotsky, J.	3325	Lovell, H. W.	689	McCroary, W.	1225	McNee, J. W.	548
Li, C. H.	1111	Locke, W.	3252	Lovell, R. G.	717	McCroary, W.	2305	McNee, J. W.	549
Li, C. H.	1179	Loeb, E. N.	1148	Lowell, A.	1158	McCroary, W. W.	647	McQuarrie, I.	42
Li, C. H.	1303	Loeb, E. N.	1149	Lowenstein, B. E.	1165	McCullagh, E. P.	39	McQuarrie, I.	313
Li, C. H.	1820	Loeb, E. N.	1458	Lowenstein, B. E.	1466	McCullagh, E. P.	40	McQuarrie, I.	333
Li, C. H.	1822	Loeb, E. N.	1708	Lowenstein, B. E.	2867	McCullagh, E. P.	41	McQuarrie, I.	1044
Li, C. H.	2002	Loeb, E. N.	1712	Lowenstein, B. E.	3249	McCullagh, E. P.	85	McQuarrie, I.	1045
Li, C. H.	2006	Loeb, R. F.	14	Lowery, R. D.	973	McCullagh, E. P.	182	McQuarrie, I.	1190
Li, C. H.	2013	Loeb, R. F.	124	Lowrie, W. L.	64	McCullagh, E. P.	215	McQuarrie, I.	1907
Li, C. H.	2017	Loeb, R. F.	212	Lowry, C. F.	732	McCullagh, E. P.	218	McQuarrie, I.	2127
Li, C. H.	2253	Loeb, R. F.	310	Loxton, G. E.	872	McCullagh, E. P.	217	Maculla, E.	1758
Li, C. H.	2282	Loeb, R. F.	650	Loxton, G. E.	901	McCullagh, E. P.	1520	Maddaloni, F.	2686
Li, C. H.	2291	Loeb, R. F.	1158	Loxton, C. E.	902	McCullagh, E. P.	1623	Madden, W.	1232
Li, C. H.	2420	Loeb, R. F.	1883	Loxton, G. E.	909	McDermott, W.	2199	Mage, E.	19
Li, C. H.	2435	Loeb, R. F.	1712	Loynes, J. S.	2036	McDermott, W. V.	2764	Magne, J.	88
Li, C. H.	2516	Loeb, R. F.	1732	Lubscad, R.	807	MacDougall, A. I.	2608	Magnol, R.	1408
Li, C. H.	2533	Loehner, C. A.	1402	Luchsazon, W. von	481	McEwen, C.	3008	Magrini, A.	43
Li, C. H.	2540	Logemann, W.	1322	Lucherini, T.	213	MacFarland, W. E.	430	Mahoudeau, D.	751
Li, C. H.	2544	Lojkin, E.	1724	Lucien-Lévy	910	McGavack, T. H.	107	Mahoudeau, D.	1888
Li, C. H.	2754	London, F.	964	Ludden, J. B.	1714	McGavack, T. H.	108	Mahoudeau, D.	2180
Li, C. H.	2765	Long, C. N. H.	345	Ludewig, S.	1221	McGavack, T. H.	134	Maio, S. de	1774
Li, C. H.	2912	Long, C. N. H.	393	Luetscher, J. A.	1043	McGavack, T. H.	179	Majumder, D. N.	722
Li, C. H.	2916	Long, C. N. H.	426	Luetscher, J. A.	1628	McGavack, T. H.	218	Majumder, D. N.	1048
Li, C. H.	3193	Long, C. N. H.	427	Luetscher, J. A.	1877	McGavack, T. H.	219	Mallory, T. B.	21
Li, C. H.	3333	Long, C. N. H.	428	Luetscher, J. A.	1878	McGavack, T. H.	220	Malmejac, F.	314
Lian, C.	108	Long, C. N. H.	429	Luft, R.	84	McGavack, T. H.	221	Maione, M. A.	3097
Lian, C.	211	Long, C. N. H.	455	Luft, R.	132	McGavack, T. H.	222	Mamelok, A. E.	3418
Liang, T. Y.	629	Long, C. N. H.	485	Luft, R.	331	McGavack, T. H.	223	Mamou, H.	225
Liang, T. Y.	994	Long, C. N. H.	589	Luft, R.	583	McGavack, T. H.	224	Mandel, L.	891
Lichtwitz, A.	904	Long, C. N. H.	628	Luft, R.	721	McGavack, T. H.	225	Mandel, L.	892
Lichtwitz, A.	1304	Long, C. N. H.	629	Luft, R.	911	McGavack, T. H.	226	Manges, W. E.	3415
Lieberman, S.	1301	Long, C. N. H.	630	Luft, R.	1089	McGavack, T. H.	227	Mann, W. A.	1914
Lieberman, S.	2637	Long, C. N. H.	694	Luft, R.	1151	McGavack, T. H.	228	Many, A. S.	1372
Lieberman, S.	2638	Long, C. N. H.	2193	Luft, R.	1152	McGavack, T. H.	229	Maral, P.	2196
Lieberman, S.	2639	Long, C. N. H.	2370	Luft, R.	1154	McGavack, T. H.	230	Maranconi, B. A.	3410
Lieberman, S.	2640	Long, C. N. H.	2436	Luft, R.	1534	McGavack, T. H.	231	Marche, J.	914
Lieberman, S.	3285	Long, C. N. H.	2764	Luft, R.	1591	McGavack, T. H.	232	Marconi, G.	482
Lieberman, S.	3286	Long, C. N. H.	3138	Luft, R.	1592	McGavack, T. H.	233	Marconi, G.	513
Lieberman, S.	3295	Long, D. A.	706	Luft, R.	1593	McGavack, T. H.	234	Marsden, C. W.	1878
Lieberman, S.	3321	Long, D. A.	1306	Luft, R.	1888	McGavack, T. H.	235	Margen, S.	814
Lieberman, S.	3322	Long, J. B.	2153	Luft, R.	2813	McGavack, T. H.	236		
Lieberman, S.	3323	Long, M. E.	284	Lund, A.	1132	McGavack, T. H.	237		
				Lush, B.	849	McGavack, T. H.	238		
				Lydon, F. L.	1952	McGavack, T. H.	239		

Margen-Nezamis

Margen, S.	615	Mason, H. L.	1575	Mello, M. I.	1253	Miller, R. A.	432	Mote, J. R.	463
Margen, S.	893	Mason, H. L.	1623	Mello, M. I.	1361	Miller, R. A.	567	Moya, F.	1645
Margen, S.	1559	Mason, H. L.	1935	Mello, M. I.	1362	Miller, R. A.	1363	Moya, F.	2769
Margollo, S. G.	151	Mason, H. L.	2214	Mellors, R. C.	2487	Miller de Palva, L.	651	Moyes, E. N.	1075
Margolis, H. M.	1966	Mason, H. L.	2456	Melosi, E.	2294	Milliez, J.	2071	Mudge, G. H.	116
Margulis, R. R.	1915	Mason, H. L.	2655	Mendive, J. R.	584	Millikao, C. H.	2706	Müller, H.	1104
Margulls, R. R.	1916	Mason, H. L.	3087	Mendive, J. R.	585	Millot, J.	86	Münich, W.	2369
Marina, C.	130	Mason, H. L.	3313	Meneghello, J.	3432	Milne, J.	1046	Mulè, F.	1049
Marine, D.	399	Mason, H. L.	3315	Menkin, V.	1213	Mininni-Montesano, N.	3403	Mulè, F.	2190
Mark, J.	1141	Mason, H. L.	3327	Menkio, V.	1214	Miotzberg, J.	1752	Mulloos, M.	1724
Mark, J.	1718	Mason, H. L.	3328	Melicow, M. M.	2632	Mirlick, G. S.	2154	Mulloos, M. G.	1758
Markee, J. E.	2846	Mason, H. L.	3329	Mentha, J.	2442	Mirlick, G. S.	2164	Mullins, L. J.	2498
Markham, M. J.	2715	Mason, H. L.	3330	Menthe, J. W.	775	Miró-Quesada C., O.	2687	Munden, K.	1440
Markson, D. E.	653	Mason, H. L.	3332	Menzel, W.	1047	Mirouze, J.	771	Mundy, W. L.	3207
Markson, D. E.	915	Mason, H. L.	3332	Merck & Co., Inc.	1439	Mirouze, J.	772	Munsoo, P. L.	562
Markson, D. E.	1914	Mason, H. L.	3333	Merkin, M.	544	Mirsky, I. A.	1846	Munson, P. L.	991
Marlow, A. A.	1107	Massell, B. F.	741	Merkin, M.	2731	Mirsky, I. A.	921	Munson, P. L.	2749
Marmorston, J.	2192	Massell, B. F.	916	Merlo, P.	2656	Mitchell, E. R.	457	Munson, P. L.	2853
Marmorston, J.	2553	Massell, B. F.	2313	Merrill, A. J.	3200	Mitchell, E. R.	2927	Muntoni, E.	3176
Marmorston, J.	2554	Massell, B. F.	3009	Merritt, H. H.	2707	Mixter, G., Jr.	1198	Muntwyler, E.	2487
Marmorston, J.	3231	Massell, B. F.	3010	Meschenmoser, M.	1506	Moehlig, R.	1722	Muntwyler, E.	2489
Marquézy, R. A.	2186	Massell, B. F.	3011	Metzger, H.	1508	Moehlig, R. C.	17	Muraz	1446
Marquézy, R. A.	2189	Massoo, G. M. C.	1718	Jey, D.	1917	Moehlig, R. C.	2608	Murdock, H. R.	2708
Marrlan, G. F.	773	Masson, G. M. C.	1719	Meyer, K.	1203	Möller-Christensen, E.	3051	Murilo, P. J.	2696
Marrlan, G. F.	3086	Mathers, G.	3219	Meyer, K.	1203	Moffett, R. B.	1320	Murphy, A. P.	67
Marsdeo, A. T. H.	1929	Mathers, N.	1577	Meyer, K.	1212	Mohnike, G.	1525	Murphy, J. B.	2273
Marsh, J. B.	2796	Mathews, K. P.	717	Meyer, K.	1311	Mohnike, G.	1797	Murphy, J. B.	2274
Marsh, J. D.	228	Mathieson, D. R.	833	Meyer, K.	3215	Moloeourt, J.	2196	Murphy, L.	2172
Marshall, C. W.	1286	Mathieson, D. R.	1621	Meyer, K.	3216	Moll, H. H.	1003	Murphy, L.	2173
Marshall, C. W.	1308	Mathieson, D. R.	1935	Meyer, K.	3217	Mollard, H.	1923	Murphy, R. G.	12
Marshall, E. K. Jr.	767	Mathieson, D. R.	49	Meyler, L.	1365	Mollard, H.	2171	Muschenheim, C.	2199
Martelli, F.	1545	Mathieu de Fossey, B.	162	Meystre, C.	1312	Molomut, N.	3060	Mushett, C. W.	2580
Martens, S. G. R.	1717	Mathieu de Fossey, B.	304	Meystre, C.	1643	Molomut, N.	3222	Mussio Fournier, J. C.	183
Martens, S. G. R.	44	Matt, G.	15	Mezzetti-Panozzi, E.	796	Molomut, N.	1447	Myers, G. N.	809
Martensson, J.	371	Matta, G.	917	Michael, P.	2272	Monfort, J. A.	3434	Nashat, F.	697
Martin, C. R.	987	Mattar, E.	3039	Michael, P.	3433	Montanari, L.	834	National Research Council. Div. of Medical Sciences.	1233
Martinet, M.	1245	Mattei, M.	2093	Michael, G.	451	Montgomery, M. M.	937	Nava, G.	3242
Martinet, M.	1246	Matuba, M.	315	Michaels, G. D.	614	Montigel, C.	2445	Nava, G.	3242
Martinet, M.	1342	Matuba, M.	431	Michaels, G. D.	614	Montigel, C.	2461	Naylor, F. L.	2853
Martinet, M.	1690	Matuba, M.	1252	Michaels, G. D.	693	Montmollin, B. de	1507	Neches, H.	1755
Martinet, M.	1891	Matur, H.	1038	Michard, J.	1145	Moon, H. D.	624	Needham, D. M.	2395
Martinet, M.	3303	Matur, H.	2369	Michotte, L.	918	Moon, H. D.	3190	Neefe, J. R.	2263
Martinez, C.	1807	Mauriac, B.	1504	Michotte, L.	919	Moore, D. H.	1031	Nelson	976
Martinez, C.	2054	Mautz, F. R.	2487	Michotte, L.	920	Morato Manaro, J.	1076	Nelson, D. H.	1133
Martini, V.	2440	Mautz, F. R.	2499	Miescher, K.	1312	Morato Manaro, J.	1490	Nelson, J. N.	1828
Martins Barbosa, J.	3431	May, V.	699	Miescher, K.	1643	Morato Manaro, J.	1723	Nelson, J. W.	1249
Marvin, H. N.	502	Mayer, M. M.	1031	Migeon, G.	1254	Morrell, A.	922	Nelson, J. W.	1250
Marx, W.	568	Maynard, E. P., Jr.	18	Mignani, E.	482	Morgan, A. F.	442	Nelson, J. W.	1296
Marx, W.	1179	Maytum, C. K.	1000	Mignani, E.	513	Morgano, G.	3335	Nelson, J. W.	2010
Marx, W.	2013	Mazur, A.	2049	Milanes, F.	2279	Morgao, A. F.	373	Nelson, J. W.	733
Marx, W.	2765	Medans, H.	1511	Miles, A. A.	706	Morgan, A. F.	442	Nelson, S. S.	775
Mas, P.	197	Medwedewa, N.	2040	Milhorat, A. T.	1805	Morgano, G.	3335	Nelson, W. O.	1791
Maschas, H.	1923	Mehrling, J. H.	3434	Milla, E.	2607	Morpurgo, E.	2333	Nelson, W. O.	2260
Maschas, H.	2171	Meler, R.	372	Milla, E.	2443	Morris, C. J. O.	2212	Nelson, W. O.	2324
Mason, H. L.	80	Meler, R.	1824	Milla, E.	2534	Morris, C. J. O. R.	586	Nelson, W. O.	2581
Mason, H. L.	161	Melkjohn, A. P.	1953	Miller, A. M.	2444	Morris, P.	588	Nelson, W. O.	2581
Mason, H. L.	250	Meislinger, M. A. P.	569	Miller, A. T., Jr.	3187	Morris, R. S., Jr.	2197	Nelson, W. O.	2808
Mason, H. L.	252	Meislinger, M. A. P.	791	Miller, E. S.	2517	Moroso Sarda, J.	433	Neufeld, A. H.	587
Mason, H. L.	623	Mellcow, M. M.	1505	Miller, E. S.	2518	Morse, A.	273	Newman, E. V.	693
Mason, H. L.	633	Mellcow, M. M.	2631	Miller, E. S.	2519	Morse, A.	984	Newman, E. V.	694
Mason, H. L.	1309	Mellgren, J.	2766	Miller, H. C.	1669	Morton, B. F.	856	Newman, E. V.	718
Mason, H. L.	1376	Mello, M. I.	495	Miller, H. C.	1720	Moseley, A. J.	3200	Newman, E. V.	1011
Mason, H. L.	1500					Moses, F. E.	1882	Nezamiz, J. E.	821
Mason, H. L.	1524					Moszkowska, A.	2767	Nezamiz, J. E.	1350
Mason, H. L.	1527							Nezamiz, J. E.	1351
Mason, H. L.	1528								

Nezamis, J. E.	1352	Overbeek, G. A.	2409	Paschkis, K. E.	2720	Perrault, M.	1407	Plauchu, M.	229
Nezamia, J. E.	2419	Overman, R. R.	2488	Paschkis, K. E.	3253	Perrault, M.	1828	Plotz, C. M.	1917
Nichols, J.	3187	Overman, R. R.	3050	Pasqualini, R. Q.	3012	Perrault, M.	2771	Plotz, C. M.	2309
Niedermeyer, W.	955	Ovnbol, A.	1204	Pasqualini, R. Q.	3436	Perrault, M.	2772	Plotz, C. M.	3215
Nielsen, K.	1061	Owens, L. A.	2643	Patroo, V.	1829	Perry, W. F.	437	Plotz, C. M.	3216
Nigeon-Dureil, M.	2770	Pabst, M. L.	1256	Patrono, V.	2155	Perry, W. F.	3177	Plotz, C. M.	3217
Nixon, E. N.	1054	Pabst, M. L.	1353	Patt, H. M.	1379	Perry, W. F.	3237	Ployé, M.	334
Nizet, E.	434	Pacoret, J.	3303	Patt, H. M.	2910	Peters, G. A.	60	Polnsard, G.	2771
Noble, R. L.	480	Page, E. W.	2912	Patterson, J.	2624	Peters, G. A.	181	Polnsard, G.	2772
Noble, R. L.	2568	Page, I. H.	494	Payne, F.	878	Peters, J.	683	Polderman, H.	1210
Noble, R. L.	2589	Page, I. H.	1029	Payoe, F.	679	Pfeiffenberger, M. Jr.	1542	Pollack, H.	3042
Noble, R. L.	2854	Page, I. H.	1251	Payne, R. W.	532	Pfeiffer, A.	2170	Pollak, E.	1490
Nogates, C. de.	2831	Page, I. H.	1718	Payne, R. W.	843	Piffner, J. J.	1234	Polley, H. F.	833
Nogales Quevedo, C. de	1508	Page, I. H.	1719	Payne, R. W.	2535	Phillipsborn, H. F., Jr.	378	Polley, H. F.	878
Nolf, V.	1501	Page, I. H.	2094	Pearse, A. G. E.	758	Phillips, J. R.	2657	Polley, H. F.	879
Nolf, V.	2240	Page, I. H.	2151	Pearson, O. H.	2285	Phyle, P.	1732	Polley, H. F.	880
Nolf, V.	2241	Page, I. H.	3249	Pearson, O. H.	2275	Piana, G.	1364	Polley, H. F.	952
Nordenson, N. G.	889	Page, I. H.	3274	Pearson, O. H.	2278	Piantoni, C.	2247	Polley, H. F.	1175
Nordenson, N. G.	1013	Paillard, F.	1509	Pearsoo, O. H.	2483	Pist, J.	1890	Polley, H. F.	1176
Nordio, C.	1384	Páll, K.	510	Pearson, O. H.	2638	Plat, J.	1691	Polley, J. R.	1888
Norpoth, L.	227	Pallard, F.	228	Pearson, O. H.	2693	Pick, E. P.	138	Polley, H. F.	3006
Northfield, D. W. C.	1593	Pallard, F.	229	Pearsoo, O. H.	2694	Pick, E. P.	2591	Polley, J. R.	2069
Novak, M.	2146	Palmer, A.	2587	Pearson, O. H.	2695	Pick, R.	2538	Polonsky, R.	440
Nowacki, W.	1644	Palmer, J.	3198	Pearson, S.	3294	Pickering, G. W.	928	Ponse, K.	441
Nuñez, C.	1711	Palst, M. L.	493	Pearsoo, S.	3312	Pickert, H.	1035	Pont, M.	233
Nylen, B.	1717	Pantaléon, J.	1304	Peczenik, O.	438	Picot, C.	1595	Pont, M.	234
Nylen, B.	1725	Paparella, J. A.	2708	Pedersen, A. H.	1578	Pincher, C.	1989	Pontecorvo, M.	2135
Nylen, B.	1728	Parade, G. W.	1364	Pedersen, K. O.	581	Pinchot, G. B.	393	Pontoni, L.	164
Oastler, E. G.	3366	Pare, J. A. P.	712	Pedroso Rodríguez, H.	18	Pinchot, G. B.	2193	Poppen, J. L.	2828
Oberle, E. A.	1358	Pare, J. A. P.	713	Peer, H.	1934	Pincus, G.	419	Poppi, A.	109
Ochhalini, E.	408	Pare, J. A. P.	942	Pellegrino, C.	2448	Pincus, G.	438	Porsman, V. A.	932
Ochner, A.	2185	Pare, J. A. P.	1008	Pellerat, J.	2198	Pincus, G.	857	Porta, L.	183
O'Connell, W. J.	927	Pare, J. A. P.	1009	Peiner, L.	852	Pincus, G.	1088	Porter, C. C.	2537
O'Connor, J. H.	1955	Pare, J. A. P.	1010	Peloso, C.	1824	Pincus, G.	1067	Portillo, A. G.	2230
Odier, J.	2588	Pare, J. A. P.	2648	Pemberton, R.	759	Pincus, G.	1103	Posatti, F.	2877
O'Donnell, W. M.	392	Parham, A. R.	2663	Peñaranda, J. M.	1710	Pincus, G.	1288	Posey, E. L., Jr.	1935
O'Donnell, W. M.	825	Paris, R.	344	Pende, G.	1729	Pincus, G.	2338	Postoloff, A. V.	1549
O'Donovan, D. K.	1958	Paris, R.	1856	Penew, L.	694	Pincus, G.	2339	Pothier, A.	234
O'Donovan, D. K.	2833	Paris, R.	1856	Pentz, E. I.	783	Pincus, G.	2345	Potor, A.	139
O'Donovan, T. F.	2761	Paris, R.	1696	Pentz, E. I.	1173	Pincus, G.	2348	Potor, A.	232
Oettel, H.	1727	Paris, R.	1705	Pentz, E. I.	2560	Pincus, G.	2347	Potor, A.	2660
Ojetti, F.	1014	Paris, R.	1728	Percheron	305	Pincus, G.	2348	Pottner, M. M.	1899
Oldenberg, F.	1526	Park, C. R.	2447	Perera, G. A.	154	Pincus, G.	2349	Pottner, M. M.	2296
Olsen, E. F.	382	Parker, D.	1883	Perera, G. A.	230	Pincus, G.	2773	Potts, A. M.	1241
Olson, J. A.	1915	Parkes, A. S.	514	Perera, G. A.	374	Pincus, G.	3109	Potts, A. M.	1873
Olson, J. A.	1918	Parkin, T. W.	73	Perera, G. A.	375	Pincus, G.	3141	Poumeau-Deillie, G.	35
Olson, R. E.	435	Parkins, W. M.	1074	Perera, G. A.	1155	Pincus, G.	3144	Poumeau-Deillie, G.	992
Olson, R. E.	1255	Parkins, W. M.	1163	Perera, G. A.	1156	Pincus, G.	3243	Poutonnet, M.	32
Olson, R. E.	2446	Parkins, W. M.	1735	Perera, G. A.	1157	Pincus, G.	3338	Poutonnet, M.	1023
O'Neill, J.	1661	Parkins, W. M.	3040	Perera, G. A.	1158	Pincus, G.	3345	Power, M. H.	71
Oppel, T. W.	1605	Parmer, L. G.	2014	Perera, G. A.	1630	Pines, K. L.	230	Power, M. H.	81
Oppenheimer, E.	1621	Parola, P. L.	1825	Perera, G. A.	2095	Pines, K. L.	1468	Power, M. H.	83
Oppenheimer, E.	1701	Perra Lázaro, J.	137	Perera, G. A.	2096	Pines, K. L.	1830	Power, M. H.	88
Opsahl, J. C.	1893	Parrish, A. E.	2041	Perera, G. A.	2100	Pines, K. L.	2100	Power, M. H.	91
Opsahl, J. C.	1894	Parrish, A. E.	2211	Perera, G. A.	2102	Pines, K. L.	2102	Power, M. H.	140
Opsahl, J. C.	1895	Parson, W.	1560	Perera, G. A.	2375	Pines, K. L.	2375	Power, M. H.	141
Opsahl, J. C.	1898	Parson, W.	1562	Perez, D.	183	Pinto, R. M.	439	Power, M. H.	181
Ordonneau, P.	734	Parson, W.	1584	Pérez Soler, A.	3437	Pinto, R. M.	2753	Power, M. H.	250
Orenstein, H. B.	101	Parson, W.	3254	Pérez Vitoria, C.	231	Piquet, B.	929	Power, M. H.	251
Orias, O.	2247	Parvainen, S.	2374	Pérez Vitoria, C.	1768	Pirozynski, W.	735	Power, M. H.	252
Orr, H.	2308	Paschkis, K. E.	193	Perkins, R. Z.	2598	Pi Sunyer, J.	930	Power, M. H.	823
Osterberg, A. E.	136	Paschkis, K. E.	1134	Perla, D.	2194	Plitsky, I.	2763	Power, M. H.	833
Osterwald, K. H.	2372	Paschkis, K. E.	1135	Perla, D.	3041	Pittman, H. S.	1511	Power, M. H.	774
Othlinghaus, J.	1047	Paschkis, K. E.	1510	Perlow, S.	1581	Plager, J.	3345	Power, M. H.	1050
Ottaway, J. H.	2373	Paschkis, K. E.	1958	Perlow, S.	3034	Planques	3343	Power, M. H.	1376
				Perlow, S.	3035	Plattner, P. A.	1314	Power, M. H.	1500
				Perrault, M.	780	Plauchu, M.	228	Power, M. H.	1523

Power-Rogoff

Power, M. H.	1527	Rabbeno, A.	2043	Ravault, P.	935	Reinhold, K. H.	375	Ripstein, M.	3384
Power, M. H.	1528	Rabbeno, A.	2044	Ravault, P.	1174	Reinstein, H.	235	Ripstein, M. P.	522
Power, M. H.	1533	Rabbeno, A.	2045	Ravreby, L.	88	Reis, G. von.	3018	Riser.	3343
Power, M. H.	1571	Raben, M. S.	532	Ravreby, L.	85	Reiser, M. F.	1846	Riser, M.	2071
Power, M. H.	1575	Raben, M. S.	643	Rawson, R. W.	2693	Reiss, F.	2889	Risley, E. A.	3344
Power, M. H.	2235	Racinowski, A.	2898	Rawson, R. W.	2694	Reiss, M.	406	Rist, E.	19
Power, M. H.	2456	Radnót, M.	1579	Ray, J. W.	2857	Reiss, M.	407	Rivoire, R.	939
Power, M. H.	2503	Ragan, C.	124	Raymond, W. B.	3344	Reiss, M.	580	Robbins, L. L.	29
Power, M. H.	3173	Ragan, C.	212	Reade, B.	442	Reiss, M.	587	Roberts, F.	1959
Power, M. H.	3174	Ragan, C.	723	Reboredo, A.	2279	Reiss, M.	588	Roberts, J. T.	2708
Power, M. R.	3333	Ragan, C.	934	Recant, L.	302	Reiss, M.	626	Roberts, K.	2508
Prader, A.	1553	Ragan, C.	1142	Recant, L.	322	Reiss, M.	945	Roberts, S.	2156
Prado, J. L.	1845	Ragan, C.	1548	Recant, L.	2778	Reiss, M.	1130	Robertson, E.	1889
Prado, J. L.	2078	Ragan, C.	1608	Recant, L.	2777	Reiss, M.	1268	Robertson, E.	1891
Prado, J. L.	2103	Ragan, C.	1681	Recht, P.	1974	Reiss, M.	2338	Robertson, E.	2809
Pratt-Thomas, H. R.	3438	Ragan, C.	1732	Redfern, W. E.	84	Reiss, M.	2748	Robertson, H. F.	1195
Prerovsky, K.	738	Ragan, C.	1917	Redmond, W.	938	Reiss, M.	2825	Robertson, H. F.	1406
Prestrud, M. C.	811	Ragan, C.	2309	Reed, C. H.	522	Reiss, M.	3043	Robertson, J. A.	897
Prestrud, M. C.	821	Ragan, C.	3207	Reed, C. I.	937	Reiss, R. S.	191	Robertson, J. S.	1112
Prestrud, M. C.	1354	Ragan, C.	3215	Reed, F. R.	1052	Reiss, R. S.	3202	Robertson, J. S.	1370
Prestrud, M. C.	2418	Ragan, C.	3216	Reed, F. R.	1386	Remington, J. W.	452	Robertson, T.	317
Prestrud, M. C.	2546	Ragan, C.	3217	Reforzo Membrives, J.	141	Remington, J. W.	1074	Robins, L.	3430
Prestrud, M. C.	2754	Raimbourg, R.	184	Reforzo Membrives, J.	303	Remington, J. W.	1183	Robinson, F. J.	81
Preziosi, P.	1512	Rakoff, A. E.	193	Reich, H. S.	1133	Remington, J. W.	1164	Robinson, F. J.	91
Price, C. C.	1645	Rakoff, A. E.	1510	Reichlin, S.	77	Remington, J. W.	1388	Robinson, F. J.	138
Price, T. M. L.	10	Rakoff, A. E.	2474	Reichstein, T.	285	Remington, J. W.	1735	Robinson, F. J.	140
Price, W. H.	1898	Rakoff, A. E.	2720	Reichstein, T.	1274	Remington, J. W.	1781	Robinson, F. J.	239
Prickman, L. E.	1000	Rakoff, A. E.	3253	Reichstein, T.	1275	Remington, J. W.	3940	Robinson, F. J.	240
Priestley, J. T.	1788	Raleigh, G. W.	378	Reichstein, T.	1276	Remington, J. W.	3050	Robinson, G. C.	1548
Priestley, J. T.	2650	Rall, E. P.	1385	Reichstein, T.	1289	Remington, J. W.	553	Robinson, R.	1237
Prins, D. A.	3306	Rall, E. P.	2028	Reichstein, T.	1290	Retailleau, G.	238	Robinson, R.	1238
Prinzmetal, M.	1197	Rall, E. P.	2027	Reichstein, T.	1311	Retezeanu, A.	1538	Robinson, S.	1736
Proger, S.	552	Rall, E. P.	3105	Reichstein, T.	1317	Reveno, W. S.	3203	Robinson, W. D.	1091
Proseper, P.	1513	Rall, E. P.	3405	Reichstein, T.	1318	Rhamy, R. K.	1736	Robinson, W. D.	1092
Prost, M.	1338	Rall, E. P.	3406	Reichstein, T.	1319	Rhind, E. G. G.	89	Robles Gil, J.	940
Proto, A.	1490	Rambert, M. P.	2277	Reichstein, T.	1323	Rhines, R.	2810	Robles Gil, J.	941
Prunty, F. T. G.	28	Rambert, P.	335	Reichstein, T.	1800	Rhoads, C. P.	2008	Robson, J. M.	3088
Prunty, F. T. G.	301	Rambert, P.	1537	Reichstein, T.	1642	Rhoads, C. P.	2261	Roche, M.	191
Prunty, F. T. G.	318	Rambert, P.	1589	Reid, E.	1804	Rhoads, C. P.	2637	Roche, M.	318
Prunty, F. T. G.	321	Randall, J. P.	3385	Reifenstein, E. C. Jr.	34	Rhoads, C. P.	2639	Roche, M.	319
Prunty, F. T. G.	323	Randolph, T. G.	653	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	139	Rhoads, C. P.	2840	Roche, M.	627
Prunty, F. T. G.	543	Randolph, T. G.	708	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	145	Rhoads, C. P.	2888	Roche, M.	657
Prunty, F. T. G.	635	Randolph, T. G.	709	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	232	Rhoads, C. P.	2684	Roche, M.	1114
Prunty, F. T. G.	858	Randolph, T. G.	719	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	1238	Rhoads, C. P.	3285	Roche, M.	1980
Prunty, F. T. G.	1782	Randolph, T. G.	1004	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	1484	Rhoads, J. E.	1205	Roche, M.	1981
Prunty, F. T. G.	2834	Randolph, T. G.	1005	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	1518	Rhoads, J. E.	1208	Rodhard, S.	1159
Prunty, F. T. G.	2866	Randolph, T. G.	1008	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	1583	Rice, E. C.	378	Rodhard, S.	3229
Pucnell, E.	2294	Randolph, T. G.	1109	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	2658	Rice, E. C.	3430	Rodriguez, R.	1845
Pugh, L. G. C.	837	Randi, C. T.	2707	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	2659	Rice, K. K.	2582	Roe, J. R.	3234
Pugh, L. G. C.	838	Ransohoff, W.	1848	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	2660	Rich, A. R.	892	Rogé, R.	1820
Pump, K.	712	Rapaport, E.	1559	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	3298	Richards, B.	1701	Rogers, H.	2288
Pump, K.	713	Rapela, C. E.	505	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	3340	Richards, J. B.	544	Rogers, R. M.	1500
Pump, K.	942	Rapela, C. E.	1871	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	3341	Richardson, J. L.	2272	Rogers, W. F.	1646
Pump, K.	1008	Rapela, C. E.	2742	Reifenstein, E. C., Jr.	3341	Richert, D.	1255	Rogers, W. F. Jr.	286
Pump, K.	1009	Rapella, C. E.	2285	Reinecke, R. M.	1257	Richter, C. P.	2592	Rogers, W. F. Jr.	484
Pump, K.	1010	Rapella, C. E.	2742	Reinecke, R. M.	1258	Riddle, O.	567	Rogerson, A.	842
Pump, K.	2648	Rapport, D.	31	Reinecke, R. M.	1387	Riddle, O.	1363	Rogerson, A.	1225
Pusateri, G.	922	Rath, C. E.	377	Reinecke, R. M.	997	Riegel, B.	1320	Rogerson, A.	2305
Quashnock, J. M.	1054	Ratsimamanga, A. R.	1336	Reinecke, R. M.	1053	Riess, B. F.	1369	Rogerson, A. G.	647
Raab, W.	1051	Ratsimamanga, A. R.	2770	Reinecke, R. M.	1053	Riesser, O.	1259	Rogoff, J. M.	20
Raab, W.	1138	Ratsimamanga, A. R.	3408	Reinhardt, W. O.	1041	Riggs, D. S.	3202	Rogoff, J. M.	87
Raab, W.	1315	Rauchschwalbe, H.	1215	Reinhardt, W. O.	1110	Rindl, G.	654	Rogoff, J. M.	103
Raab, W.	1730	Rausten, D. S.	1753	Reinhardt, W. O.	1111	Rinehart, J. F.	2107		
Raab, W.	2808	Ravault, P.	233	Reinhardt, W. O.	3183				
Rabbano, A.	1235	Ravault, P.	737						
Rabbano, A.	1480								
Rabbano, A.	1731								

Rogoff, J. M.	237	Ross, E.	1242	Salassa, R. M.	1479	Sayers, G.	829	Schmidt, P. L. J. B.	143
Rogoff, J. M.	443	Ross, E.	1243	Salcedo, I. de	243	Sayers, G.	630	Schmith, K.	1900
Rogoff, J. M.	515	Ross, W. C. J.	1321	Saihanick, H. A.	993	Sayers, G.	803	Schmith, K.	3014
Rogoff, J. M.	1054	Rosselli del Turco, L.	2093	Salles.	3343	Sayers, G.	094	Schneider, J. J.	2655
Rogoff, J. M.	1280	Rossi, A.	788	Salmon, T. N.	445	Sayers, G.	1780	Schneider, J. J.	3332
Rogoff, J. M.	1408	Rossi, A.	1123	Saltonstall, H.	1208	Sayers, G.	1847	Schneider, J. J.	3348
Rogoff, J. M.	1960	Roswit, B.	2905	Saltzman, A. H.	1282	Sayers, G.	2050	Schneider, J. J.	3347
Rogoff, J. M.	2779	Roth, G. M.	239	Saltzman, A. H.	3359	Sayers, G.	2204	Schneider, R. W.	162
Rollins, M. R.	1537	Roth, G. M.	240	Saltzman, A. H.	3360	Sayers, G.	2731	Schneiersen, S. S.	2158
Roller, D.	2377	Roth, G. M.	1160	Saltzman, A. H.	3362	Sayers, G.	2735	Schnitman, S.	1180
Rollins, J. P.	653	Rotter, W.	287	Salum, Y.	585	Sayers, G.	2738	Schoen, H.	1580
Rollins, J. P.	708	Rotter, W.	288	Salvadori, B.	1981	Sayers, G.	2786	Schofield, N. D.	3422
Rollins, J. P.	709	Rottini, E.	1034	Salvadori, J.	939	Sayers, G.	2787	Scholz, C. R.	1833
Rollins, J. P.	719	Roubfk, K.	320	Samsell, J. E.	2163	Sayers, G.	2788	Schrek, R.	1371
Rollins, J. P.	1004	Roushdi, I. M.	1305	Samsell, J. E.	2200	Sayers, G.	2789	Schroeder, H. A.	1148
Rollins, J. P.	1005	Rowley, E. M.	1750	Samter, M.	715	Sayers, G.	2836	Schroeder, H. A.	2075
Rollins, J. P.	1008	Rowley, E. M.	1752	Samuels, L. T.	185	Sayers, G.	2841	Schroeder, H. A.	2078
Rollins, J. P.	1109	Rowntree, L. G.	22	Samuels, L. T.	557	Sayers, G.	3155	Schumann,	498
Roman, J.	1974	Rowntree, L. G.	101	Samuels, L. T.	596	Sayers, G.	3156	Schumann,	1055
Romanoff, L. P.	2348	Rowntree, L. G.	241	Samuels, L. T.	628	Sayers, M. A.	485	Schultz, A. B.	3344
Romanoff, L. P.	3243	Rozler, M.	883	Samuels, L. T.	1133	Sayers, M. A.	583	Schultz, M. P.	905
Romanoff, L. P.	3338	Rubens-Duval, A.	728	Samuels, L. T.	1899	Sayers, M. A.	564	Schwartz, M.	2311
Romanoff, L. P.	3345	Rubens-Duval, A.	1489	Samuels, L. T.	2296	Sayers, M. A.	628	Schwartz, T. B.	557
Rome, H. P.	1478	Rubens-Duval, A.	1572	Sandberg, M.	3041	Sayers, M. A.	828	Schwartz, T. B.	598
Romeo, J. M.	130	Rubin, B. L.	2505	Sanderson, P. R.	142	Sayers, M. A.	830	Schwartz, T. B.	628
Romeo, V.	2155	Rublee, N. K.	2330	Sandford, I.	207	Sayers, M. A.	994	Schwartz, T. B.	1058
Romero, E.	2194	Rublee, N. K.	2335	Santa, N.	987	Sayers, M. A.	2731	Schwartz, T. B.	1057
Romero, E.	2504	Rublee, N. K.	3101	Santa, N.	1245	Sayers, M. A.	2736	Schwarz, J.	1331
Romero Velasco, E.	711	Rupp, H.	2709	Santa, N.	1246	Sayers, M. A.	2787	Schwarz, J.	3440
Romero Velasco E.	2195	Rushton, J. G.	2130	Santesson, G.	1151	Sayers, M. A.	2788	Schwarz, J.	3441
Romo Aldama, E.	1737	Ruskin, S. L.	714	Sapeika, N.	2108	Sayers, M. A.	2789	Schwarz-Thiene, E.	379
Romo Aldama, E.	2209	Rusoff, I. I.	2520	Saralegul, J.	1078	Sayers, M. A.	3155	Schwarz Tiene, E.	1240
Ronzoni, E.	2781	Russ, E. M.	1557	Sarason, E. L.	289	Sayers, M. A.	3156	Schweizer, M.	284
Ronzoni, E.	3151	Russell, J. A.	2453	Sarason, E. L.	394	Sayers, M. A.	1239	Schweizer, M.	1791
Rooney, J. S.	2662	Russell, J. A.	2566	Sarett, L. H.	1647	Sayers, M. A.	188	Schweizer, M.	2280
Roos, A.	1281	Russell, J. A.	2782	Sarett, L. H.	2889	Sayers, M. A.	1521	Schweizer, M.	2586
Ropes, M.	21	Rutledge, E. K.	1344	Sarett, L. H.	2890	Sayers, M. A.	2513	Schweizer, M.	2593
Ropes, M. W.	805	Rutman, S.	365	Sarradon, P.	244	Sayers, M. A.	2514	Schweizer, M.	2791
Roquette-Pinto, E.	680	Rutman, S.	676	Sarraadon, P.	1739	Sayers, M. A.	1849	Schweizer, M.	1545
Rose, B.	705	Ryan, E. J.	217	Sartorius, O. W.	2506	Sayers, M. A.	3219	Scudder, S. T.	7
Rose, B.	712	Ryckewaert, A.	1992	Sauer, H.	245	Sayers, M. A.	2715	Scudder, S. T.	75
Rose, B.	713	Rydström, B.	23	Saunders, R. N.	2264	Sayers, M. A.	2916	Scull, C. W.	759
Rose, B.	942	Rynearson, E. H.	823	Savage, O.	809	Sayers, M. A.	2715	Scully, R. E.	2663
Rose, B.	1007	Rynearson, E. R.	2364	Savage, O.	943	Sayers, M. A.	1018	Sédallian, P.	2198
Rose, B.	1008	Rynearson, E. H.	3173	Savage, O.	944	Sayers, M. A.	1082	Sedati, P.	1049
Rose, B.	1009	Rynearson, E. H.	3174	Savage, O.	945	Sayers, M. A.	1288	Seegal, B. C.	1148
Rose, B.	1010	Sabatell, F.	2147	Savard, K.	1648	Sayers, M. A.	2349	Seegal, B. C.	1149
Rose, B.	1099	Saceni, M.	500	Savard, K.	1845	Sayers, M. A.	2371	Seegal, B. C.	1458
Rose, B.	1100	Sackler, A. M.	2351	Saward, E. W.	199	Sayers, M. A.	2556	Seegal, B. C.	1708
Rose, B.	1890	Sackler, M. D.	2351	Sawyer, C. H.	2846	Sayers, M. A.	24	Seegal, G.	248
Rose, B.	3055	Sackler, M. D.	2352	Sawyer, W. H.	88	Sayers, M. A.	1489	Segaloff, A.	1372
Rose, E.	1561	Sackler, R. R.	2351	Sawyer, W. H.	85	Sayers, M. A.	1805	Segaloff, A.	1582
Rose, R.	3218	Sackler, R. R.	2352	Sayers, G.	485	Sayers, M. A.	1243	Segaloff, A.	1825
Rosenberg, E.	347	Sacks, M. S.	444	Sayers, G.	544	Sayers, M. A.	1244	Segaloff, A.	1848
Rosenberg, E.	1774	Sadek, M. A.	1936	Sayers, G.	554	Sayers, M. A.	1244	Segaloff, A.	2015
Rosenberg, E.	1774	Saffran, M.	2330	Sayers, G.	557	Sayers, M. A.	1244	Segaloff, A.	2058
Rosenberg, E.	1997	Saffran, M.	2335	Sayers, G.	583	Sayers, M. A.	1244	Segaloff, A.	2696
Rosenberg, E. F.	1998	Sagardia, J. A.	88	Sayers, G.	584	Sayers, M. A.	1244	Segaloff, A.	3254
Rosenberg, E. F.	2000	Sahlgren, E.	3018	Sayers, G.	589	Sayers, M. A.	1244	Segovia de Arana, J. M.	947
Rosenfeld, D. D.	1197			Sayers, G.	590	Sayers, M. A.	1244	Seibert, V. E.	973
Rosenkrantz, H.	1277			Sayers, G.	592	Sayers, M. A.	1244	Seiffer, J.	3220
Rosenthal, R.	3423			Sayers, G.	593	Sayers, M. A.	1244	Seifter, J.	948
Rosin, S.	113			Sayers, G.	596	Sayers, M. A.	1244	Selinger, M. A.	3430
Rospide, P. C.	238			Sayers, G.	628	Sayers, M. A.	1244	Seilers,	2553

Sellers-Stähli

Sellers, A. L.	2554	Selye, H.	2792	Shwachman, H.	2266	Siocumb, C. H.	633	Soloway, S.	1981
Sellers, A. L.	3231	Selye, H.	2793	Shwartzman, G.	2158	Siocumb, C. H.	678	Sommerville, I. F.	773
Sellers, E. A.	1207	Selye, H.	2842	Sibertin-Blanc.	168	Siocumb, C. H.	879	Sonka, J.	2350
Sellers, E. A.	1209	Selye, H.	2892	Sichère, R.	970	Siocumb, C. H.	880	Sonne, L. M.	2311
Selye, H.	291	Selye, H.	3046	Sichère, R.	971	Siocumb, C. H.	952	Sorkin, S. Z.	25
Selye, H.	413	Selye, H.	3047	Sichère, R. M.	969	Siocumb, C. H.	2304	Sorkin, S. Z.	1535
Selye, H.	446	Selye, H.	3089	Siegel, A. C.	2172	Siocumb, C. H.	3008	Sorkin, S. Z.	2500
Selye, H.	506	Selye, H.	3090	Siegel, A. C.	2173	Smalley, R. E.	1626	Sosman, M. C.	1514
Selye, H.	516	Selye, H.	3157	Siegel, B. M.	2763	Smith.	976	Soska, S.	447
Selye, H.	516	Selye, H.	3246	Siglin, I. S.	69	Smith, A. M.	3196	Soulalrac, A.	448
Selye, H.	684	Selye, H.	3350	Siguler, F.	248	Smith, D. E.	1379	Soulalrac, A.	2454
Selye, H.	716	Senroeder, H. A.	336	Siguler, F.	999	Smith, D. E.	2910	Soule, A. B., Jr.	2908
Selye, H.	724	Serini, A.	1322	Sikl, H.	100	Smith, E. L.	544	Soyka, O.	2359
Selye, H.	761	Serre, H.	771	Silberberg, M.	765	Smith, E. L.	557	Spain, D. M.	3060
Selye, H.	782	Serre, H.	772	Silberberg, R.	765	Smith, E. L.	596	Spain, D. M.	3222
Selye, H.	763	Seymour, W. B.	2542	Silberman, D. E.	101	Smith, E. L.	628	Spanhoff, R. W.	1341
Selye, H.	764	Seze, S. de.	949	Silva Pinto.	1920	Smith, F.	2909	Speakman, T. J.	2925
Selye, H.	851	Sforzini, P.	117	Simkin, B.	2207	Smith, H. L.	2998	Speirs, R.	2269
Selye, H.	1015	Shaby, J. A.	2340	Simmet, H. E.	3442	Smith, H. L.	3006	Spels, R. S.	1116
Selye, H.	1056	Shaby, J. A.	2341	Simmons, D. H.	3239	Smith, J. J.	688	Spencer, A. G.	1629
Selye, H.	1059	Shapiro, A.	1016	Simm's, H. D.	373	Smith, J. J.	687	Spies, T. D.	632
Selye, H.	1060	Shapiro, A.	1062	Simon, G.	170	Smith, J. J.	688	Spies, T. D.	656
Selye, H.	1061	Shapiro, A. P.	1646	Simoncinl, M.	1063	Smith, L. C.	1068	Spies, T. D.	953
Selye, H.	1172	Shaw, J. H.	410	Simonnet, H.	1017	Smith, L. C.	2176	Spies, T. D.	954
Selye, H.	1173	Shaw, J. H.	411	Simpson, M. E.	561	Smith, M.	2554	Spies, T. D.	955
Selye, H.	1165	Sheldon, J. M.	717	Simpson, M. E.	565	Smith, M.	3231	Spies, T. D.	1119
Selye, H.	1166	Sheldon, W. H.	2747	Simpson, M. E.	566	Smith, M. B.	162	Spies, T. D.	1977
Selye, H.	1166	Sheldon, E. K.	2664	Simpson, M. E.	582	Smith, M. H. D.	3443	Spies, T. D.	1994
Selye, H.	1373	Sheppard, R.	1256	Simpson, M. E.	622	Smith, P. K.	141	Spies, T. D.	2279
Selye, H.	1741	Sheppard, R.	1355	Simpson, M. E.	1179	Smith, R. H.	2373	Spingarn, C.	1724
Selye, H.	1742	Sheppard, R.	1356	Simpson, M. E.	1883	Smith, R. W.	1915	Spingarn, C.	1756
Selye, H.	1743	Sheppard, R.	1815	Simpson, M. E.	2007	Smith, S.	741	Spiro, H. M.	1897
Selye, H.	1745	Shick, R. M.	1175	Simpson, M. E.	2013	Smith, S.	2313	Sposilo, M.	1064
Selye, H.	1747	Shick, R. M.	1176	Simpson, M. E.	2017	Smith, S. A.	733	Sposilo, M.	1624
Selye, H.	1748	Shifrina, R. S.	2397	Simpson, M. E.	2206	Smith, W. W.	2909	Sprague, R. G.	71
Selye, H.	1749	Shipley, E. G.	1332	Simpson, M. E.	2253	Snair, D. W.	1803	Sprague, R. G.	250
Selye, H.	1750	Shipley, R. A.	247	Simpson, M. E.	2291	Snapper, I.	2276	Sprague, R. G.	251
Selye, H.	1752	Shipley, R. A.	1242	Simpson, M. E.	2533	Sniffen, R. C.	343	Sprague, R. G.	252
Selye, H.	1753	Shipley, R. A.	1243	Simpson, M. E.	2795	Snorrason, E.	792	Sprague, R. G.	364
Selye, H.	1839	Shipley, R. A.	1244	Simpson, S. L.	3193	Soares de Almeida, S.	1117	Sprague, R. G.	633
Selye, H.	1845	Shipley, R. A.	2541	Simpson, S. L.	70	Soares de Almeida, S.	1375	Sprague, R. G.	774
Selye, H.	1849	Shipley, R. A.	2542	Sinaiako, E. S.	2016	Sobel, H.	307	Sprague, R. G.	1050
Selye, H.	1860	Shipley, R. A.	2897	Sinclair, R. J. G.	1755	Sobotka, H. H.	1535	Sprague, R. G.	1137
Selye, H.	1861	Shipley, R. A.	3292	Singer, B.	773	Sobotka, H. H.	2509	Sprague, R. G.	1376
Selye, H.	1883	Shipley, R. A.	3293	Singer, B.	311	Soffer, L. J.	53	Sprague, R. G.	1460
Selye, H.	1964	Shipley, R. A.	3353	Singer, B.	312	Soffer, L. J.	187	Sprague, R. G.	1500
Selye, H.	1965	Shirlaw, J. T.	951	Sisto, P.	556	Soffer, L. J.	249	Sprague, R. G.	1524
Selye, H.	1986	Shively, F. L., Jr.	216	Sjöblom, L.	1637	Soffer, L. J.	337	Sprague, R. G.	1527
Selye, H.	1987	Shively, F. L., Jr.	1623	Sjöblom, L.	3090	Soffer, L. J.	336	Sprague, R. G.	1528
Selye, H.	1968	Shleser, I. H.	1216	Sjögren, B.	84	Soffer, L. J.	517	Sprague, R. G.	1575
Selye, H.	1969	Shock, N. W.	831	Sjögren, B.	132	Soffer, L. J.	668	Sprague, R. G.	1796
Selye, H.	1970	Shock, N. W.	882	Sjögren, B.	583	Soffer, L. J.	1090	Sprague, R. G.	1801
Selye, H.	1971	Shonle, H. A.	1286	Sjögren, B.	721	Soffer, L. J.	1535	Sprague, R. G.	1823
Selye, H.	1972	Shopee, C. W.	290	Sjögren, B.	911	Soffer, L. J.	2158	Sprague, R. G.	2455
Selye, H.	2076	Shopee, C. W.	1319	Sjögren, B.	1151	Soffer, L. J.	2303	Sprague, R. G.	2456
Selye, H.	2103	Shopee, C. W.	1323	Sjögren, B.	1152	Soffer, L. J.	2508	Sprague, R. G.	2503
Selye, H.	2231	Shorow, V. M.	2283	Sjögren, B.	1154	Soffer, L. J.	2509	Sprague, R. G.	2670
Selye, H.	2232	Shorr, E.	1764	Skaheen, J. G.	1756	Soffer, L. J.	2612	Sprecher, M.	792
Selye, H.	2251	Shorr, E.	2049	Skelton, F.	600	Soiva, K.	2374	Sprecher, M.	1324
Selye, H.	2297	Shorr, E.	2122	Skelton, F. R.	291	Solignac, H.	1598	Sprecher, M.	3014
Selye, H.	2507	Shuman, C. R.	1901	Skelton, F. R.	413	Solignac, H.	1605	Spühler, O.	110
Selye, H.	2743	Shunk, C. H.	1650	Skelton, F. R.	986	Solmssen, U. V.	3082	Spühler, O.	2114
Selye, H.	2769			Slessor, A.	191	Solnaga, A.	2504	Stadie, W. C.	2786
				Slessor, A.	1022	Solomon, D. H.	831	Stadie, W. C.	857
				Slobodien, H. D.	1757	Solomon, D. H.	662	Staheli, D.	3190
						Soloway, S.	1980		

Stalker, L. K.	2130	Stone, R. E.	955	Talbot, N. B.	254	Thorn, G. W.	27	Tissier, M.	1569
Stamler, J.	2536	Stone, R. E.	1119	Talbot, N. B.	343	Thorn, G. W.	28	Tobian, L. Jr.	458
Stanford, R.	713	Stone, R. E.	1977	Talbot, N. B.	383	Thorn, G. W.	29	Tobian, L. Jr.	459
Stanford, R.	942	Stone, R. E.	1994	Talbot, N. B.	453	Thorn, G. W.	72	Tobian, L., Jr.	2118
Stanford, R. L.	712	Stone, R. E.	2279	Talbot, N. B.	454	Thorn, G. W.	90	Tobian, L., Jr.	2198
Stanford, R. L.	1006	Stoopen, E.	1547	Talbot, N. B.	479	Thorn, G. W.	191	Tobian, L., Jr.	3384
Stanford, R. L.	1009	Stout, C. F.	3016	Talbot, N. B.	1262	Thorn, G. W.	182	Toby, C. G.	460
Stanford, R. L.	1010	Stout, F. W.	2524	Talbot, N. B.	1563	Thorn, G. W.	202	Toby, C. G.	2588
Stanford, R. L.	2648	Strang, C.	102	Talbot, N. B.	3358	Thorn, G. W.	257	Toby, C. G.	2569
Starer, F.	872	Strang, R. F. A.	733	Talbot, N. B.	3360	Thorn, G. W.	258	Toch, R.	2266
Staub, P. L.	775	Strang, R. F. A.	978	Talbot, N. B.	3362	Thorn, G. W.	259	Tompsett, R.	2199
Stebbins, R. B.	1462	Straub, M.	518	Talbot, T. R., Jr.	2278	Thorn, G. W.	301	Tompsett, S. L.	3368
Steck, I. E.	937	Straube, R. L.	1379	Talbot, T. R., Jr.	2685	Thorn, G. W.	302	Tonhazy, N. E.	1902
Steeger, A.	3432	Straube, R. L.	2910	Talbot, T. H.	1982	Thorn, G. W.	318	Torda, C.	636
Steeple, C. L.	449	Strauss, E.	2198	Talbot, N. B.	2051	Thorn, G. W.	319	Torda, C.	2319
Steffensen, E. H.	1915	Stubbe-Teglbjaerg, H. P.	1908	Talbot, N. B.	2718	Thorn, G. W.	321	Torda, C.	2614
Steffensen, E. H.	1916	Sturgis, G. P.	916	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	322	Torda, C.	2615
Stein, K. E.	1140	Sturgis, G. P.	3010	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	323	Torda, C.	2616
Stein, F. K.	683	Sturm, E.	3011	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	381	Torda, C.	2617
Stein, H. J.	3159	Sturm, E.	2273	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	382	Torgersen, O.	1487
Stein, K. F.	1120	Suda, I.	2274	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	457	Torsoli, A.	2381
Stein, K. F.	1121	Suden, C. T.	497	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	543	Torstveit, O.	1382
Stéphan, Y. C. M.	253	Suden, C. T.	529	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	627	Tortoreto, J. N.	554
Stevens, C. A. L., Jr.	883	Suden, C. T.	530	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	835	Tošovský, V.	3182
Stephens, C. A. L., Jr.	2567	Sugiura, K.	2688	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	858	Toupin, J. H.	1975
Stephens, D. J.	2510	Sulter, L. E.	1559	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	741	Traeger, C. H.	2707
Stetten, DeW., Jr.	1880	Summers, J. E.	1182	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	742	Traeger, C. T.	1455
Stetten, DeW., Jr.	1981	Summers, V. K.	450	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	965	Traeger, J.	1174
Stevenson, J.	3048	Sunderman, F. W.	1561	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1022	Tratwein	2299
Stewart, L. L.	1226	Sundermann, A.	1529	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1114	Trémolières, J.	2547
Stickney, J. M.	2280	Sundermann, A.	1530	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1139	Trgo, A.	168
Stieve, H.	292	Sundstroem, E. S.	451	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1140	Tronchetti, F.	1123
Stillman, J. S.	856	Sussman, M. L.	1531	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1357	Tronchetti, F.	2047
Stillman, J. S.	3016	Sussman, M. L.	1581	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1411	Tronchetti, F.	2048
Stock, C. C.	2008	Sussman, M. L.	2612	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1558	Tronchetti, F.	2381
Stock, C. C.	2261	Swain, H. L.	3097	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1782	Tronchetti, F.	2586
Stock, C. C.	2688	Swank, R. L.	187	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2087	Tronchetti, F.	3367
Stock, J. P. P.	957	Swann, H. G.	2798	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2312	Troudet, J.	280
Stoeckle, J. D.	1511	Sweat, M. L.	1899	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2313	Truszkowski, R.	1383
Stöcklein, J.	1827	Sweat, M. L.	2298	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2379	Tschlow, K.	281
Stoerk, H. C.	1031	Sweeny, J. B.	26	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2432	Tuchmano-Duplessis, H.	2804
Stoerk, H. C.	1148	Swingle, W. W.	452	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2434	Tudbury, P. B.	398
Stoerk, H. C.	1149	Swingle, W. W.	1074	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2476	Tudbury, P. B.	481
Stoerk, H. C.	1458	Swingle, W. W.	1183	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2511	Tuohy, E. L.	637
Stoerk, H. C.	1708	Swingle, W. W.	1164	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2524	Turlaf, J.	1001
Stoerk, H. C.	1712	Swingle, W. W.	1735	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2776	Turner, E.	2473
Stoerk, H. C.	2159	Swingle, W. W.	1781	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2777	Turner, E. L.	743
Stoerk, H. C.	2537	Swingle, W. W.	3040	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2801	Turner, P.	3448
Stokes, J.	647	Swingle, W. W.	3050	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2834	Tyler, F. H.	557
Stokes, J. Jr.	842	Swinyard, C. A.	487	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2927	Tyler, F. H.	596
Stokes, J., Jr.	1925	Swinyard, C. A.	803	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	3202	Tyler, F. H.	628
Stokes, J., Jr.	2172	Swinyard, C. A.	2735	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	3307	Tyree, E. B.	1379
Stokes, J., Jr.	2173	Swinyard, C. A.	2836	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	3051	Tyree, E. B.	2910
Stokes, J., Jr.	2283	Swinyard, C. A.	2841	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	413	Tyslowitz, R.	519
Stokes, J., Jr.	2305	Sylvest, O.	739	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	884	Tyslowitz, R.	558
Stone, D.	1096	Sylvester, O.	764	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1187	Tyslowitz, R.	591
Stone, D.	1122	Sylvester, O.	1185	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1188	Ucko, H.	838
Stone, D.	2482	Tabar, P. S.	895	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1783	Ucko, H.	1464
Stone, H.	446	Tagnon, R.	960	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1849	Ulmer, N.	2588
Stone, H.	1753	Tagnon, R.	961	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2538	Umbreit, W. W.	1902
Stone, H.	1849	Tagnon, R.	2789	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	889	Ungar, G.	1085
Stone, H.	2251	Takats, G. de	2115	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	1381	Ungar, G.	2805
Stone, R. E.	832	Talbot, J.	1875	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Thorn, G. W.	2182	Ungar, G.	3053
Stone, R. E.	656	Talbot, N. B.	144	Talbot, J. H.	2717	Tissler, M.	1537	Urechia, C. I.	1536
Stone, R. E.	954	Talbot, N. B.	145	Talbot, J. H.	2717				

Uribe-Wolff

Uribe, R. C.	383	Verdon, C.	1937	Wacker, T.	173	Wheeler, C. E.	1811	Wilkins, L.	479
Usueilli, F.	1384	Vermant, P.	2188	Wade, N. J.	1255	Wheeler, J. X.	1068	Wilkins, L.	668
Vaal, O. M. de	527	Vermehren, E.	988	Wagner, H. N.	2164	Wheeler, M. L.	1555	Wilkins, L.	1502
Vaal, O. M. de	2920	Vermehren, M.	968	Wahl, M.	195	Wheeler, R. R.	1511	Wilkins, L.	1565
Vaccarezza, A. J.	293	Verne, J.	1387	Wahl, M.	357	Wherry, R. J.	3102	Wilkins, L.	1566
Vaccaro, J. E.	282	Vértes, B.	2718	Wahl, M.	2201	Whitaker, W. L.	2003	Wilkins, L.	1774
Vaden, E.	378	Verzar, F.	985	Walnerd, H.	1455	Whitaker, W. L.	2028	Wilkins, L.	2671
Vaga, P.	744	Verzár, F.	1327	Walaszek, L. J.	578	Whitaker, W. L.	2029	Will, G.	825
Vagedes, M.	227	Verzár, F.	1770	Waldman, S.	852	White, A.	589	Williams, H. H.	1208
Vall, V. N.	1892	Verzár, F.	1771	Wallach, D. P.	997	White, A.	590	Williams, H. L.	1000
Valentine, W. N.	1124	Verzár, F.	1772	Wallraff, E. B.	883	White, A.	1033	Williams, H. L.	1389
Valette, G.	1626	Verzár, F.	1773	Wallraff, E. B.	2567	White, A.	1033	Williams, O. O.	2107
Vallery-Radot, P.	1515	Verzár, F.	2382	Wallraff, J.	489	White, A.	1033	Williams, R. G.	470
Van Baarle, F.	1218	Verzár, F.	2383	Walters, W.	384	White, A.	1048	Williams, R. G.	528
Van Bogaert, A.	1218	Verzár, F.	2389	Walters, W.	2670	White, A.	1071	Williams, R. H.	263
Van Cauwenberghe, R. G.	45	Verzár, F.	2433	Wang, C. C.	1068	White, A.	1072	Williams, R. H.	286
Van Cauwenberghe, R. G.	1088	Verzár, F.	2442	Wang, C. C.	2178	White, A.	1081	Williams, R. H.	484
Vanden-Bossche, M.	1786	Verzár, F.	2461	Wang, F. C.	1327	White, A.	1082	Williams, R. H.	3250
Vannini, E.	1787	Verzár, F.	2462	Wang, F. C.	2482	White, A.	1083	Williams, R. H.	3275
Vannini, E.	1768	Vicari, E. M.	2669	Ward, E.	73	White, A.	1126	Williamson, C. G.	16
Varangot, J.	3054	Vidal,	731	Warin, J.	1976	White, A.	1168	Williamson, M. B.	325
Varga, A.	2300	Vidal,	1042	Waring, H.	2851	White, A.	2137	Willson, D. M.	11
Vargas, L.	2684	Videbaek, A.	792	Warren, J. E.	741	White, A.	2140	Willson, D. M.	91
Vargas, L. Jr.	1711	Videbaek, A.	3014	Warren, J. E.	742	White, A.	2141	Willson, D. M.	150
Vecchiati, P.	862	Vignalou, J.	760	Warren, J. E.	916	White, A.	2156	Willson, D. M.	208
Végh, L.	2301	Vignalou, J.	1828	Warren, J. E.	2313	White, A.	2185	Willson, D. M.	1533
Vegter, J. J. M.	1385	Vignalou, J.	2771	Warren, J. E.	3010	White, A.	2314	Willson, R. B. N.	2306
Vélican, C.	482	Vignalou, J.	2772	Warren, J. E.	3011	White, A.	2315	Wilson, A.	69
Vélican, C.	488	Vignon, G.	737	Warter, P. J.	948	White, A.	2384	Wilson, A.	284
Vélican, C.	520	Vignon, G.	935	Wassen, E.	903	White, A.	3066	Wilson, C. M.	1390
Vélican, C.	521	Villafañe Bombal, E. A.	30	Wasserman, C. F.	3447	White, F. C.	2285	Wilson, D. L.	657
Venanzil, F. de	1067	Villela, G. G.	1265	Waterhouse, C.	148	White, P. D.	185	Wilson, D. R.	2999
Venning, E.	839	Villela, G. G.	1612	Watson, E. M.	745	White, W. F.	1082	Wilson, H.	2638
Venning, E. H.	307	Vince, I.	350	Watson, E. M.	1089	White, W. F.	578	Wilson, H.	2639
Venning, E. H.	405	Virano, M.	205	Watson, E. M.	1389	Whitelaw, M. J.	1597	Wilson, M. G.	807
Venning, E. H.	483	Vislocky, K.	230	Waud, R. A.	2036	Whitney, E. L.	1915	Wilson, M. G.	3005
Venning, E. H.	464	Vislocky, K.	1830	Weaver, H. M.	2808	Whitney, J. E.	1851	Windenwerder, W. L.	893
Venning, E. H.	522	Vislocky, K.	2102	Wegner, F.	1037	Whittaker, J.	3047	Windle, W. F.	2810
Venning, E. H.	1263	Vislocky, K.	2375	Weichert, U.	2911	Whittenberger, J. L.	263	Winkenwerder, W. L.	718
Venning, E. H.	1284	Visscher, M. B.	2674	Weil, M. P.	969	Wick, A. N.	1250	Winkler, A. W.	1412
Venning, E. H.	1388	Visscher, M. B.	3238	Weil, M. P.	970	Wick, A. N.	1831	Winter, C. A.	1485
Venning, E. H.	1564	Visscher-Jolles, J. M. C.	1194	Weil, M. P.	971	Wick, A. N.	2386	Winter, C. A.	1777
Venning, E. H.	1769	Visscher-Jolles, J. M. C.	1550	Weil, P. G.	3055	Wiesener, H.	2467	Winter, H.	1792
Venning, E. H.	2162	Vitale, A.	324	Weill, J.	1551	Wiesel, L. L.	18	Winter, H. A.	3246
Venning, E. H.	2371	Vitale, A.	1125	Weinglass, A. R.	263	Wiggers, C. J.	3030	Winter, H. A.	1208
Venning, E. H.	2556	Vögtli, W.	2442	Weissenbach, R. J.	972	Wiggers, C. J.	3031	Winter, H. A.	2420
Venning, E. H.	2880	Vogel, W. C.	1219	Wells, B. B.	502	Winkler, M. M.	3058	Winternitz, M. C.	2221
Venning, E. H.	3369	Vogt, M.	485	Wells, B. B.	973	Wintrobe, M. M.	1048	Wintrobe, M. M.	722
Venning, E. H.	3371	Vogt, M.	467	Wells, B. B.	1070	With, T. K.	792	With, T. K.	1048
Venning, E. H.	3372	Vogt, M.	468	Wells, B. B.	1817	Wittenstein, G. J.	1193	Wittenstein, G. J.	1193
Venning, E. H.	3373	Vogt, M.	469	Wells, B. B.	2019	Witzgall, J.	974	Witzgall, J.	974
Venning, E. H.	3374	Vogt, M.	1288	Wells, B. B.	2465	Wixom, R. L.	1262	Wixom, R. L.	1262
Venning, E. H.	3376	Vogt, M.	1287	Wells, L. J.	2809	Wixom, R. L.	3359	Wixom, R. L.	3359
Venning, E. H.	3377	Vogt, M.	2539	Wells, L. J.	2848	Wixom, R. L.	3380	Wixom, R. L.	3380
Venning, E. H.	3378	Vogt, M.	2807	Wenner, V.	1773	Wohl, M. G.	3362	Wohl, M. G.	3362
Venning, E. H.	3379	Voight,	1516	Wentworth, J. H.	16	Wohl, M. G.	1195	Wohl, M. G.	1195
Venning, E. H.	3380	Volkova, I. N.	2712	Wenzel, J. S.	1664	Wolfe, J. K.	3382	Wolfe, J. K.	3382
Venning, E. H.	3381	Vollmer, E. P.	2163	Wertheimer, P.	1178	Wolfe, J. K.	2672	Wolfe, J. K.	2672
Venning, E. H.	3382	Vollmer, E. P.	2200	Wertheimer, P.	2120	Wolff, H. G.	838	Wolff, H. G.	838
Venning, E. H.	3384	Vollmer, E. P.	53	West, C. D.	3386	Wolff, H. G.	2319	Wolff, H. G.	2319
Venning, E. H.	3385	Volterra, M.	1090	West, R.	2622	Wolff, H. G.	2614	Wolff, H. G.	2614
Venning, G. R.	1444	Volterra, M.	2612	Weston, R. E.	2233	Wolff, H. G.	2615	Wolff, H. G.	2615
Venzmer, G.	987	Vonno, N. C. van.	2881	Weststein, A.	3092	Wolff, H. G.	2616	Wolff, H. G.	2616
Venzmer, C.	1918	Vuillaume,	728						
Vernal,	731								
Vernal,	1042								

Wolff, H. G.	2617	Woodbury, L. A.	564	Yoffey, J. M.	1266	Zara, M.	195	Zondek, H.	1782
Wolff, S.	849	Woolley, G. W.	1604	You, S. S.	1207	Zara, M.	357	Zubrod, C. G.	787
Wolff, W. A.	1205	Woolley, G. W.	2281	You, S. S.	1209	Zara, M.	1589	Zucker, H. D.	1818
Wolff, W. A.	1206	Woolley, G. W.	2636	Young, F. G.	1804	Zarrow, I. G.	993	Zuckerman, S.	2597
Wolfson, W. Q.	471	Woolley, G. W.	2689	Young, F. G.	2561	Zarrow, M.	3168	Zuelzer, W. W.	385
Wolfson, W. Q.	640	Woolley, G. W.	2690	Young, J. H.	733	Zarrow, M. X.	993	Zuelzer, W. W.	889
Wolfson, W. Q.	1995	Wortis, S. B.	152	Young, J. H.	978	Zelenka, L.	2872	Zwelfach, B.	1217
Wolfson, W. Q.	1996	Wotton, R. M.	294	Young, N. F.	139	Zeller, M.	719	Zwelfach, B. W.	1784
Wolfson, W. Q.	1997	Wright, A. W.	2672	Young, N. F.	232	Zellweger, H.	1553	Zwelfach, B. W.	2049
Wolfson, W. Q.	1998	Wright, C. H.	79	Young, N. F.	2366	Ziegler, C. H.	2160	Zwelfach, B. W.	2122
Wolfson, W. Q.	1999	Wright, I. S.	1714	Young, N. F.	2468	Ziegler, M.	1190	Zwemer, R. L.	294
Wolfson, W. Q.	2000	Wright, W. S.	1044	Young, N. F.	2660	Ziegler, M. R.	42	Zwemer, R. L.	445
Wood, B. J.	2835	Wright, W. S.	1045	Yü, T. F.	1985	Ziegler, M. R.	313	Zwemer, R. L.	1392
Wood, D. E.	265	Wright, W. S.	2127	Zaffaroni, A.	1330	Ziegler, M. R.	333	Zwemer, R. L.	1468
Wood, D. E.	472	Wunderman, D. C.	92	Zaffaroni, A.	1554	Ziegler, M. R.	1044	Zwemer, R. L.	2867
Wood, M.	363	Wurtz, E.	2679	Zaffaroni, A.	2282	Ziegler, M. R.	1045	Zygmuntowicz, A.	3350
Wood, M.	454	Wyman, L. C.	529	Zamcheck, N.	295	Ziegler, M. R.	1907	Zygmuntowicz, A. N.	454
Wood, M. E.	3391	Wyman, L. C.	530	Zanaldi, D. M.	492	Ziegler, M. R.	2127	Zygmuntowicz, A. S.	343
Woodbury, D. M.	592	Wyman, S. M.	1511	Zahartu Orrego, J.	1391	Ziegler, M. R.	3198	Zygmuntowicz, A. S.	383
Woodbury, D. M.	593	Yadvinskaya, E. I.	2387	Zander, H. L.	1181	Zilli, E.	1519		
Woodbury, D. M.	1189	Yener, M. S.	288	Zander, H. L.	2525	Zimmerman, H. J.	2211		
Woodbury, D. M.	1780	Yoffey, J. M.	288	Zanetti, M. E.	2679	Zinken, N.	1791		
Woodbury, D. M.	2512	Yoffey, J. M.	490	Zannos, L.	2264	Zondek, H.	977		
		Yoffey, J. M.	523						

1874

